BX 8961 .A3 1901-1905
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

A. D. 1904.

Richmond, Va.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1904.

Presses of
J. L. Hill
Printing
Co.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in the United States.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*,
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Spartanburg, S. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D., *Co-Ordinate Secretary-Elect.*

Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D.	Rev. Wm. Irvine, D. D.
Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D.	Rev. J. H. Lacy, D. D.	J. D. Blanton, LL. D.
W. H. Raymond, Esq.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	G. H. Baskette, Esq.
	J. H. Wilkes, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., *Secretary*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.
W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	Rev. E. P. Davis, D. D.	John C. Whitner, Esq.
Rev. J. G. Patton, D. D.	Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.	Chas. J. Martin, Esq.
Rev. C. P. Bridewell.	Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.
W. A. Powell, Esq.	W. P. Inman, Esq.	Rev. T. P. Hay.
Rev. J. H. Patton, D. D.	M. A. Chandler, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

R. E. Magill, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Jas. W. Sinton, Esq.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.	Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.	A. L. Phillips, D. D.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D.D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
J. G. Tinsley, Esq.	George Bryan, Esq.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D.	S. H. Hawes, Esq.	John S. Munce, Esq.
	G. R. Cannon, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., *Secretary*, 544 Shelby St., Memphis, Tenn.
G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.	C. H. Albright, Esq.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.	J. S. Davant, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.
Wm. E. Holt, Esq.	Rev. W. L. Caldwell.	G. W. Macrae, Esq.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.	Rev. W. M. Scott.	Rev. W. W. Akers.
	Rev. W. C. Alexander.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. J. G. Snedecor, *Secretary*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	Rev. J. G. Snedecor.	E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. N. L. Anderson, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.	Rev. John Van Lear.
Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D.	Hon. J. H. Miller.	Rev. A. A. Little.
Hon. T. W. Coleman.	Gen. R. D. Johnston.	

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Athens*	D. J. Blackwell	Robert McMillan.
2. *Atlanta*	J. G. Herndon	W. A. Powell.
	P. P. Winn	J. W. Corley.
3. *Augusta*	H. W. Burwell	M. J. Rossman.
4. *Cherokee*	Wm. Goddard	T. C. Milner.
5. *Macon*	J. L. Irvin (2)	J. S. Bradwell.
6. *Savannah*	James Y. Fair, D. D.	J. T. Brantley.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*	H. M. Scudder, D. D.	Isaac N. Brown.
2. *Louisville*	J. S. Lyons, D. D.	H. C. Bird.
	John Little	Ambrose Dudley.
3. *Muhlenburg*	E. E. Smith, D. D.	George Smith.
4. *Paducah*	L. O. Spencer	John W. Blue.
5. *Transylvania*	B. M. Shive	G. W. Edwards.
6. *West Lexington*	S. A. McElroy, D. D.	R. S. Hart.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	J. Y. Allison, D. D.	E. G. Richard.
2. *New Orleans*	W. T. Palmer, D. D.	
3. *Red River*	G. G. Woodbridge	N. M. Smith.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	M. E. Melvin	S. M. Shelton.
	S. Archer	T. B. Graham.
2. *Chickasaw*	J. W. Allen	J. M. Dixon.
3. *Ethel*	R. H. Alston	R. C. Jones.
4. *Meridian*	A. G. Ferguson	M. L. McKenzie.
5. *Mississippi*	G. T. Chandler	M. C. Harper.
6. *North Mississippi*	J. C. Carothers	N. C. Knox.
7. *Tombeckbee*	J. W. Moseley, Jr.	H. S. Gilleylen.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*	E. F. Abbott	C. W. Hedger (2).
2. *Missouri*	W. W. Elwang	
3. *Palmyra*	W. S. Foreman	
4. *Potosi*	C. H. Little	Elliott Tucker.
5. *St. Louis*	Walter M. Langtry	John Barron.
6. *Upper Missouri*	S. M. Neel, D. D.	

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	C. N. Wharton	H. H. Wilson.
2. *Asheville*	C. C. Brown	B. R. Fakes.
3. *Concord*	John A. Gilmer	G. L. Bernhardt.
	J. B. Shearer, D. D.	M. R. Adams.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
4. *Fayetteville*	W. R. Coppedge	E. F. McRae.
	H. G. Hill, D. D.	L. M. Blue.
5. *King's Mountain*	W. H. Wilson	J. W. Brown.
6. *Mecklenburg*	Geo. H. Atkinson	R. A. Dunn.
	P. H. Gwynn	
7. *Orange*	S. M. Rankin	D. M. Hines.
	B. W. Mebane, D. D.	
8. *Wilmington*	J. M. Wells	N. A. Currie.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*	W. B. Arrowood	T. L. Johnston.
	M. R. Kirkpatrick	J. H. McMurray (2).
2. *Charleston*	J. Wm. Flinn, D. D.	J. C. Scott.
3. *Enoree*	T. B. Craig	A. E. Spencer.
	T. W. Sloan	O. P. Mills.
4. *Harmony*	James McDowell	I. W. Bradly.
5. *Pee Dee*	J. P. Marion, Jr.	D. S. Matheson.
6. *South Carolina*	H. C. Fennell	W. E. Pelham.
	H. R. Murchison	J. M. Harden.

XI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia*	W. A. Cleveland	J. L. Marshall.
2. *Holston*	J. R. McRee	N. P. Earnest.
3. *Knoxville*	Geo. E. Guille	John M. Allen.
4. *Memphis*	W. L. Caldwell	Thomas Wellford.
5. *Nashville*	J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Geo. L. Cowan.
	J. E. Fogartie, D. D.	J. H. Wilkes.
6. *Western District*	J. E. Berryhill (3)	J. R. Johnson.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*	S. M. Tenney	R. D. Gribble.
2. *Brownwood*	J. W. Siler	C. F. Crumb.
3. *Central Texas*	J. D. Leslie	Thomas C. Smith.
	G. L. Bitzer	E. W. Frame.
4. *Dallas*	W. L. Downing	D. F. Eagleton.
		S. D. Thompson.
5. *Durant*	R. E. Telford	R. A. Lively.
6. *Eastern Texas*	C. W. Chambers	W. J. Crow.
7. *Fort Worth*	J. B. French, D. D.	J. B. Davies.
	E. S. Lowrance	W. A. Minter.
8. *Indian*	Charles E. Hotchkin	Sam Dyer.
9. *Paris*	E. B. Fincher	A. P. Moore.
10. *Western Texas*	J. R. Jacobs	W. J. McManus.
	S. J. McMurry	V. H. Henderson.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Abingdon*	R. V. Lancaster	George H. Chumbley.
	R. B. Hudson	John Adams, Jr.
2. *Chesapeake*	Geo. M. Matthis	C. P. Janney.
3. *East Hanover*	Wm. S. Campbell	Gervas Storrs.
	John S. Foster	M. M. Gilliam.
4. *Greenbrier*	J. M. Sloan	E. L. Kramer.
	C. D. Gilkeson	A. E. Johnson.
5. *Kanawha*	Cochran Preston	
6. *Lexington*	Holmes Rolston	Isaac P. Boggs.
	Carr Moore	J. C. Irons.
7. *Maryland*	A. E. Baker	H. B. Davidson.
8. *Montgomery*	Robert H. Fleming, D. D.	R. G. Paxton.
	D. J. Woods	C. C. Taliaferro.
9. *Norfolk*	J. N. H. Summerell, D. D.	R. W. Harding.
	W. H. Groves	E. T. Powell.
10. *Roanoke*	T. R. English, D. D.	George Hunt.
11. *West Hanover*	B. F. Bedinger	A. S. Hall.
12. *Winchester*	Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.	E. A. Harness.
	Julian S. Sibley	J. W. Harlan.

Recess was had till 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri was elected Moderator. Rev. E. F. Abbott, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Lafayette, and Rev. J. Y. Allison, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Louisiana, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was determined to make nominations at once for Permanent Clerk, and nominations to close this afternoon; and that the election be held to-morrow at 11 A. M. Nominations were then made.

It was ordered that a popular meeting be held Friday, 8 P. M., in the interests of Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies. Rev. A. F. Carr, pastor of this church, was granted the privileges of the floor. He then presented to the Moderator a beautiful gavel, made by Mr. P. J. Hamilton from wood taken from the first wharf of Mobile, erected in 1710 by Baron Bienville. The Moderator accepted the same in well-chosen words. The Stated Clerk was directed to convey to the Presbyterians of Mobile the appreciation and thanks of the Assembly for this beautiful gift. It was ordered that a popular meeting, in the interests

of Ministerial Relief, be held on Monday, 8 P. M. It was ordered that the Assembly communion be held to-night at 8 o'clock.

The hours of the Assembly's meetings were fixed as follows: To convene at 9 A. M., with recess from 1 P. M. to 3 P. M., and evening sessions at 8 P. M.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met. In connection with divine services, the Lord's Supper was celebrated. A sermon was preached by Rev. B. M. Shive. The Assembly adjourned with prayer.

SECOND DAY.

May 20, 1904, 9 *o'clock.*

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. H. M. Scudder, D. D., who also, at the request of the Moderator, took the chair. The minutes of yesterday were read, corrected, and approved.

The Rev. Stonewall J. McMurry, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Western Texas, was chosen as an additional Temporary Clerk.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional commissioners had been enrolled: Ruling Elders, J. H. McMurray, of Bethel Presbytery; C. W. Hedger, of Lafayette Presbytery; F. P. Glass, of East Alabama Presbytery; A. D. Moris, of Washbourne Presbytery; D. Campbell, of Florida Presbytery; also ministers, R. Q. Baker, of Florida Presbytery; R. J. McIlwain, of East Alabama Presbytery; J. L. Irvin, of Macon Presbytery.

The following telegram was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

AUGUSTA, GA., May 19, 1904.

The Presbyterian General Assembly, care of Government Street Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Ala.:

The First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga., the birthplace of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, celebrating its centenary, sends greetings.

J. T. PLUNKET, *Pastor.*

A communication from the Synod of Brazil, notifying the Assembly of the appointment of the Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., as fraternal delegate to the Assembly, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. Dr. Allyn was introduced to the Assembly.

Secretary S. H. Chester presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. In this report reference was made to an "elect lady," who had made, during the last year the generous donation of $25,000 to the Foreign Mission Treasury; and it was stated upon the floor of the Assembly that she now lies critically ill at her home in Texas, whereupon, the Assembly, upon motion, was led in special prayer in her behalf by the Rev. Dr. Scudder.

The Moderator resuming the chair, announced the following Standing Committees:

Bills and Overtures.—A. C. Hopkins, J. D. Leslie, H. M. Scudder, G. T. Chandler, W. M. Langtry, W. R. Coppedge, J. M. Sloan, T. W. Sloan, J. R. Johnson, D. F. Eagleton, C. P. Janney, H. C. Bird, M. R. Adams, S. M. Shelton.

Judicial.—J. B. French, C. W. Chambers, Geo. H. Atkinson, W. B. Arrowood, J. W. Allen, J. W. Lee, Elliot Tucker, Geo. Smith, Robert McMillan.

Foreign Correspondence.—J. S. Lyons, J. L. Norris, J. M. Wells, E. F. Abbott, P. H. Gwinn, M. R. Kirkpatrick, D. J. Woods, C. L. Odell, J. R. McChesney, T. C. Milner, Thomas Welford, E. G. Richard, W. J. McManus, M. M. Gilliam, A. D. Morris.

Foreign Missions.—R. H. Fleming, C. D. Gilkeson, J. C. Carothers, W. M. Morrison, W. L. Caldwell, W. S. Foreman, John S. Foster, N. M. Smith, A. P. Moore, J. M. Harden, T. B. Graham, R. S. Hart, J. T. Brantley.

Home Missions.—Wm. E. Boggs, D. L. Lander, J. E. Green, J. G. Herndon, L. O. Spencer, E. B. Fincher, Holmes Rolston, M. C. Harper, R. A. Dunn, J. C. Scott, J. H. Wilkes, R. A. Lively, G. H. Chumbley, Sam Dyer.

Education for the Ministry.—J. B. Shearer, W. A. Cleveland, G. L. Bitzer, H. W. Burwell, W. W. Elwang, A. E. Spencer, C. C. Taliaferro, J. W. Blue, M. R. Adams, J. N. H. Summerell.

Publication, Sabbath-Schools, and Young People's Societies.—W. T. Palmer, J. Y. Fair, S. M. Rankin, M. E. Melvin, J. S. Sibley, B. W. Mebane, James McDowell, J. M. Allen, R. G. Paxton, R. D. Gribble, J. H. Somerville, B. R. Fokes, J. A. Gilmer.

Ministerial Relief.—H. G. Hill, S. C. Alexander, J. W. Moseley, M. J. Rossman, D. M. Hines, G. L. Cowan, Chas. E. Hotchkin.

Colored Evangelization.—A. W. Milster, John Little, R. H. Alston, H. R. Murchison, George M. Matthis, G. M. Garth, Robert McMillan, M. L. McKenzie, Gervas Storrs, A. E. Johnson.

Theological Seminaries.—J. H. McNeilly, D. J. Blackwell, E. E. Smith, Carr Moore, R. E. Telford, J. M. Dixon, E. F. McRae, T. C. Smith, D. S. Matheson.

Home and School.—B. M. Shive, B. F. Bedinger, E. S. Lowrance, J. E. Davies, Ambrose Dudley, T. D. Chunn, John Adams, Jr., C. F. Crumb.

Systematic Beneficence.—T. B. Craig, J. W. Siler, S. J. McMurry, W. A. Powell, J. L. Marshall, E. A. Harness, J. C. Scott.

NARRATIVE.—P. P. Winn, C. H. Little, R. B. Hudson, J. S. Bradwell, A. S. Hall, E. W. Frame, O. P. Mills.

BIBLE CAUSE.—W. S. Campbell, J. P. Marion, Jr., W. L. Downing, L. M. Blue, R. C. Jones, V. H. Henderson, J. W. Brown.

CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.—J. Wm. Flinn, J. E. Fogartie, T. R. English, N. C. Knox, G. L. Bernhardt, E. L. Cramer, C. P. Janney.

SABBATH.—S. Archer, Wm. Goddard, G. G. Woodbridge, George Hunt, I. W. Bradly, R. W. Harding, John Ford.

AUDITING.—W. E. Pelham, I. P. Boggs, John Barron, E. T. Powell.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—E. A. Smith, T. C. McBryde, S. M. Tenney.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—J. W. Orr, W. H. Groves, J. R. Jacobs, N. P. Earnest, G. Edwards.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—J. W. Allen, J. D. Spragins.
ARKANSAS.—C. N. Wharton, H. H. Wilson.
FLORIDA.—H. C. Fennell, T. L. Johnston.
GEORGIA.—J. R. McRee, W. A. Minter.
KENTUCKY.—Cochran Preston, W. J. Crow.
LOUISIANA.—R. V. Lancaster, J. C. Irons.
MISSISSIPPI.—A. E. Baker, J. W. Harlan.
MISSOURI.—Frank Marston, J. W. Corley.
NORTH CAROLINA.—S. A. McElroy, I. N. Brown.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—A. G. Ferguson, M. L. McKenzie.
TENNESSEE.—C. C. Brown, H. S. Gilleylen.
TEXAS.—W. H. Wilson, L. M. Blue.
VIRGINIA.—G. E. Guille, S. D. Thompson.

Secretary S. L. Morris presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Secretary J. H. Lumpkin presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry.

Secretary R. E. Magill presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-School Work.

The order for 11 o'clock, the election of a Permanent Clerk, was taken up. The Rev. Thomas H. Law, D. D., of Spartansburg, S. C., and a member of the Presbytery of Enoree, was chosen, and, being present, entered at once upon the duties of the office.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interests of Home Missions be held Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

Secretary J. G. Snedecor presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

Secretary I. S. McElroy, D. D., presented the annual report of the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of John Eikel, a Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Suwanee.

The order for the popular meeting in the interests of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, to be held this evening was reconsidered, and that meeting was appointed for to-morrow evening instead.

An invitation was extended through the pastor of this church to the members of the Assembly to attend a reception, to be given in their honor, at the residence of Mr. Peter Joe Hamilton, by Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton and Mrs. J. R. Burgett, widow of the former pastor of this church, next Wednesday evening. The invitation was acknowledged with thanks, and it was resolved that the Assembly hold no session that evening, that the members may attend the reception.

An invitation was also extended through the pastor to the members of the Assembly to participate in an excursion on Mobile Bay next Tuesday afternoon. The invitation was acknowledged with thanks, and it was resolved that the Assembly hold no session at that time, so that the members may enjoy this courtesy.

Mr. S. W. Somerville, Superintendent of the Assembly's Home and School, presented its eleventh annual report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on the Home and School.

Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., Chairman, presented the first annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, and also a communication from the American Bible Society, both of which were referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The following communication was received by telegraph from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence:

BUFFALO, N. Y., May 20, 1904.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Mobile, Ala.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in session at Buffalo, has adopted, with only one dissenting vote, the following resolutions:

Whereas, it is known to this Assembly that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session at Mobile, Ala., has before it overtures from some of its Presbyteries, looking to closer relations with this Assembly, and

Whereas, we earnestly desire to remove all obstacles to such relations, now, therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America hereby removes all aspersions and charges of any and every kind made by previous Assemblies, reflecting on the Christian character of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., and is ready at any time to confer on the subject of closer relations, whenever such conference shall be agreeable to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

2. That the Moderator and Stated Clerk be instructed immediately to communicate this action to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

HENRY, *Moderator*.

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

Rev. Dr. J. B. Shearer, Chairman, presented the report of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The following overtures were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures: From the Presbytery of Abingdon, to interpret par. 261, Book of Church Order; from Presbytery of Washbourne, to interpret the Confession of Faith, chapter 10, section 3; from the Presbytery of Brownwood, to amend par. 79, Book of Church Order; from the Synod of Arkansas, to define the authority of the Assembly to change the boundaries of Synods; from the Presbytery of Missouri, on the subject of stated supplies; from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff, in regard to printing the Apostles' Creed; from the Presbytery of East Hanover, in regard to an order of Deaconesses; from M. C. Arrowood and C. W. Robinson, asking an *in thesi* deliverance on the scope and extent of a church's jurisdiction over a dismissed member; from the Presbytery of Memphis, touching items to be included in statistical reports; from the Presbytery of Atlanta, in regard to an additional column in statistical reports; from the Presbytery of Winchester, in regard to the order of names in the roll of ministers in the statistical report; from the Presbytery of Fort Worth, asking the appointment of a Standing Committee on Women's Societies; from the Synod of Missouri and the Presbytery of West Hanover, touching the consolidation of the Executive Committees of Education for the Ministry and Ministerial Relief; from the Presbytery of St. Louis, in regard to closer affiliation of Young People's Societies; from the Presbytery of Asheville, touching the manner of

entertainment of commissioners to the Assembly; from the Presbytery of Ouachita, asking for the publication of certain tracts; from the Presbytery of Chesapeake, touching polygamy; from the Synod of North Carolina, on Family Religion; from the Synod of Florida, on Sabbath Observance; from the Presbytery of Meridian, touching relations with other Presbyterian bodies; from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking the appointment of a Committee on Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Bodies; from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, and the Synod of Alabama, touching coöperation and union with Presbyterian bodies holding Calvinistic system; from the Presbyteries of North Alabama, Durant, Wilmington, and Tuscaloosa, touching organic union with the Reformed Church in America; from the Presbyteries of Ouachita, Red River, and Arkansas, on closer relations with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; from the Presbytery of Nashville, touching the appointment of a Committee on Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Bodies and the Time of its Report; from the Presbytery of Mobile, on the form of narrative of sessions; to the Committee on Education for the Ministry, an overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas on preaching a special sermon on the subject of the gospel ministry; to the Committee on the Sabbath, an overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas on Sunday railway trains and mails; to the Committee on Foreign Missions, an overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas asking the appointment of a Field Secretary of Foreign Missions; to the Committee on Publication and Sabbath-School Work, an overture from the Presbytery of Mobile on the prices of books.

A communication from the Reformed Church in America touching the appointment of a Committee of Conference, and a memorial from a Joint Conference of Committees of certain reformed churches, holding the Presbyterian system, were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was made the order for 11 A. M. to-morrow to consider the reports on commissions, docketed for this Assembly by the last.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow. Prayer by the Rev. Dr. H. G. Hill.

THIRD DAY.

May 21, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of J. E. Berryhill, minister, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Western District.

An invitation from the Clara Schumann Club to a concert on Thursday evening next was acknowledged with thanks, and the Assembly expressed its regrets at not being able to attend on account of the pressure of business.

The Rev. Dr. Robert Price asked to be excused from further service on the *Ad Interim* Committee appointed to prepare a catechism of church history. His request was granted, and the Standing Committee of Publication was directed to notify him of this action.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, and the Assembly adopted the following, which the Stated Clerk was directed to wire immediately:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Buffalo, N. Y.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States learns with joy of the action of your Assembly in the removal of all aspersions upon the Christian character of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and declares its readiness to follow the leadings of Providence in the matter of closer relations, overtures touching which are now before us for consideration.

S. M. NEEL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The following paper, moved by Rev. Dr. J. W. Flinn as a substitute for this committee's report, was rejected, but was admitted to record:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Mobile, Ala., to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Buffalo, N. Y.—GREETINGS IN THE LORD:

This Assembly accepts with joy the assurance conveyed in your fraternal message of the removal of "all aspersions and charges of any and every kind, made by previous assemblies, reflecting on the Christian character of the Presbyterian Church in the United States."

We cordially appreciate your courtesy, and hereby express our Christian love for you and your people.

May God's wisdom guide your counsels, His grace abide with all your people, and His blessing crown your work. We invoke the guidance of God's Spirit to enable us to follow the leadings of Providence when we consider the overtures before us referring to closer relations.

Pending the consideration of this report, the order for 11 o'clock was

suspended, and it was made the order for 10:30 A. M., on Monday, to consider the reports on commissions.

A communication was received from Rev. Dr. J. R. Graham, D. D., fraternal delegate to the Synod of the Reformed Church in America, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. To the same committee was referred a communication from the Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., the delegate of the same church to this body.

The following report was read, and its request granted:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session in the Government Street Church, in the city of Mobile, Ala.:

The committee appointed by the last General Assembly to revise the proof-texts in our doctrinal standards beg leave to submit to the present Assembly the following report: As soon as possible after the close of the last Assembly, the work was begun by distributing the doctrinal standards in equal portions among the members of the committee, with the understanding that each member should furnish a copy of his revision, when completed, to all the other members. All the members labored with diligence and zeal, and the work of revising all the proof-texts has been carefully performed.

So much time, however, was necessarily consumed in the effort to make a faithful revision that the committee was not able to meet for conference and review.

We, therefore, report progress, and ask to be continued until the meeting of the next Assembly.

W. T. HALL,
R. A. WEBB,
G. B. STRICKLER,
F. R. BEATTIE,
S. A. KING.

An overture from the Presbytery of Bethel suggesting the enlargement and continuance of this committee, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Western Texas, touching an error in the last Assembly's minutes, in an answer to an overture concerning the use of the authorized version of the Scriptures in the optional forms for Sunday-schools, was referred to the Committee on Publication and Sabbath-School Work.

The report of the Trustees of Durant College was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The reports of Columbia, South Western, Austin, and Kentucky Theological Seminaries were referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly and of the Trustees of the Assembly were referred to the Auditing Committee.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath, and also to the same committee a communication from the International Sunday Rest Congress.

The report of the *Ad Interim* Committee on the Memorial of the Korean Mission, appointed by the last Assembly, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication from the National Federation of Churches was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication from the Committee on Temperance of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, touching the preaching of unlicensed men was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, and the Assembly adopted, the following reply to the greetings of the First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga., which the Stated Clerk was instructed to transmit.

Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D., Pastor First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga.:

The Assembly communicates its hearty congratulations to the First Presbyterian Church of Augusta, Ga., upon the occasion of the celebration of its centennial. II. Cor. xiii., 14.

S. M. NEEL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

It was made the order for 3 P. M. Monday to consider the report of the *Ad Interim* Committee on the Schedule of Collections in our Scheme of Beneficence.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The following telegram was received and read:

DALLAS, TEX., May 21, 1904.

General Assembly Presbyterian Church United States, Mobile, Ala.:

The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly send Christian salutations. I. Cor. i., 3.

WARREN E. SETTLE, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

It was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for suitable reply.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report, asking that all papers before it touching closer relations and organic union with other Presbyterian bodies be referred to a special committee, to be appointed by the Moderator. Adopted.

The Assembly engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Sabbath-Schools and Young People's Societies, with the Rev. Dr. W. T. Palmer in the chair, by request of the Moderator. After appropriate devotional exercises, addresses were made by Rev. A. O. Browne and Rev. Dr. A. L. Phillips.

The Assembly then adjourned with the benediction, until 9 o'clock Monday morning.

FOURTH DAY.

May 23, 1904, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. W. B. Arrowood. The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved. The Moderator announced the following special committee on the papers touching closer relations with other Presbyterian bodies, provided for at the last sitting:

Wm. E. Boggs. J. S. Lyons, J. H. McNeilly, T. R. English, J. D. Leslie, A. W. Milster, J. Y. Fair, G. G. Woodbridge, W. M. Langtry, B. W. Mebane, F. P. Glass, J. C. Scott, and S. M. Shelton.

A communication from the Executive Committee from the Western Section of the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches notifying the Assembly of the appointment of Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming to represent it before this body, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. The report of the *Ad Interim* Committee on a catechism of church history was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-School Work.

The Committee on the Twentieth Century Educational Fund made a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The *Ad Interim* Committee on Ministers Without Charge and Vacant Churches made a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

An overture from the Presbytery of Brazos concerning a colony of Japanese settled in Texas, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions reported, returning an

overture touching coöperative relations between the churches, which was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was made the first order for to-morrow morning to select the place of meeting for the next General Assembly.

The order for 10:30 A. M. was taken up, viz.: The reports of the *Ad Interim* Committee on Commissions. The Rev. P. H. Gwynn presented a paper as a substitute for the two reports before the Assembly. Pending the consideration of a motion to adopt the majority report of the committee, this matter was made the second order for to-morrow morning, and 500 copies of the three papers before the Assembly, together with Section 7, of Chapter V., Form of Government, were ordered printed for use of the Assembly.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending the following answer to the salutations of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which was adopted, and the Stated Clerk was instructed to transmit the same:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends Christian greeting. I. Cor. i., 4 to 8.

S. M. NEEL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence returned certain papers coming from the Reformed Church in America, and they were referred to the Special Committee on Closer Relations. The communication from the Committee on Temperance of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was also returned and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was made the order for Thursday 8 P. M. to hold a popular meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

In answer to the overtures from the Presbytery of Abingdon, asking for the interpretation of Paragraph 261, Book of Order, as to whether the members shall vote immediately after they have expressed an opinion, or after all the members have expressed their opinion.

Your committee recommend the following answer: The vote shall be taken after all the members have expressed their opinion.

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Washbourne, asking the

appointment of a committee of five members to inquire into the meaning of Chapter X., Section 3, Book of Order, and into the scriptural grounds for our credal statement, and to make such changes in the confession as may conform its language to the Word of God.

Your committee, for answer to said overture, recommend that the committee be not appointed. The deliverances of the assemblies of 1901, p. 59; 1902, pp. 264, 265; and 1903, p. 49, are a sufficient statement of the Church's position on this subject.

In answer to the overture of the Synod of Arkansas, in reference to the rights of the Assembly to change the boundary lines of synods, and asking it to clearly define the same:

Your committee recommend the following action:

That while not intending to disturb any rights acquired by the action of the Assembly of 1903 referred to in the overture, the Assembly hereby declares that there is no jurisdiction in the Assembly to permit a congregation belonging to one synod to construct and occupy a church building in the territorial limits of another synod, and that the action of the Assembly of 1903 shall not be used as an authoritative precedent in such matters. But the Assembly has the authority, with the consent of the synods, to change boundary lines.

In answer to the overture of Pine Bluff Presbytery, overturing the Assembly to enjoin its Committee of Publication from printing in catechisms and other Sunday-school literature, what is commonly called "The Apostle's Creed."

The committee recommends that this overture be answered in the negative.

In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Memphis, asking instruction as to whether money given by individual members of the church to local religious and philanthropic causes outside the Presbyterian Church (such as the Y. M. C. A., the Salvation Army, etc.), shall be included in the reports of the Church.

Your committee recommend that only such sums as are used by some agency of the Church, be included in its report. But such sums as may be contributed for other causes, and reported to the Treasurer of the churches, may come under the head of miscellaneous contributions.

In answer to the Presbytery of Mobile as to the enlargement of narrative blanks, so as to show the numbers added to the churches on profession of faith and on certificate, and also the numbers dismissed or deceased; also in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking the addition of a column to the statistical report for a reserved roll, to consist of all non-resident members and suspended members.

This committee answers said overtures in the negative.

In answer to an overture from Winchester Presbytery, asking that Stated Clerks, in preparing their reports to the Assembly, observe the old rule of enrolling ministers according to their seniority of ordination to the ministry.

We recommend that this matter be left to the discretion of each Presbytery.

An overture from the Presbytery of Asheville, asking for a change in the man-

ner of entertaining the Commissioners of the General Assembly, so that the expenses of said Commissioners may be borne by the General Assembly.

For answer, your committee recommend that it is not expedient to make any change in the present method of defraying said expenses.

In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Ouachita, asking the publication, by the Committee of Publication, of a large number of the tract of Dr. Dabney, on "The Call to the Gospel Ministry," and the sermon on the same subject, by Dr. T. M. McConnell, for distribution.

The committee recommends that this request be complied with, and that the committee be ordered to publish said tract and sermon.

An overture of Bethel Presbytery, asking the General Assembly to continue, for another year, the *Ad Interim* Committee to revise the proof texts of our Doctrinal Standards, and to enlarge the present committee.

Your committee recommend that the present committee be continued, and we deem its enlargement unnecessary.

A report from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, touching a revision of Paragraph 79, Book of Order, was docketed.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures returned the overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis on the Affiliation of Young Peoples' Societies, and also the communication from the National Federation of Christian Churches and Workers, and they were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The order of the day, viz.: The report of the *Ad Interim* Committee on Revising the Schedule of Benevolent Collections was taken up. Overtures from the Presbyteries of Ouachita, North Alabama, and East Hanover, and the Synod of Tennessee on the time of the collection for Ministerial Relief, and from the Presbytery of Ouachita on the time of the collection for the Bible Cause were read. The report, together with these overtures, was referred to a committee, consisting of H. G. Hill, J. B. French, G. M. Matthis, H. B. Davidson, and A. D. Morris.

The records of the following Synods were approved: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, South Carolina, and Tennessee.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Ministerial Relief, with Secretary I. S. McElroy, D. D., in the chair. Appropriate addresses were made by Judge S. M. Shelton, Dr. H. G. Hill, Dr. J. Y. Fair, and the Chairman. At the conclusion of these exercises, the Moderator resumed the chair.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. James McDowell, until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

FIFTH DAY.

May 24th.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Dr. T. R. English.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The report of the *Ad Interim* Committee on the Price and Distribution of the Printed Minutes of the General Assembly was presented and read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The report of Union Theological Seminary was received and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries. Also the report of the Conference of Theological Seminaries, provided for by the last Assembly, which went to the same committee.

The first order of the day was taken up, and Broadway Church, Fort Worth, Texas, was selected as the place of meeting for the next General Assembly.

The following memorial was adopted by a rising vote:

It has pleased our Divine Lord, the Great Head of the Church, since the last Assembly, to remove from our fellowship and from the sphere of his earthly labors, the Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., for nineteen years the honored and beloved Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly. Wherefore, this Assembly would put on record its high appreciation of his noble Christian character, the dignity, courtesy, and lovely spirit he exhibited in all his dealings with his brethren, and his diligence and efficiency as an official of the Assembly.

To his family we extend our sincere and hearty sympathy in their great loss.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made a report, recommending that a paper which had been referred to it from the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Presbyterian Churches, suggesting special thanksgiving and prayer concerning Home Missions, be docketed for this evening's popular meeting, when the suggestion shall be complied with. The report was adopted.

The second order of the day, the consideration of the papers on commissions, was taken up, and considered at length, when this business was suspended until to-morrow.

It was made the first order for to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions; the second order, to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, and the third order for to-morrow morning, the report of the Joint Committee on Education for the Ministry and Ministerial Relief.

The Special Committee on Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Bodies presented a report, which was docketed, and made the first order for to-morrow afternoon's session.

The records of the Synods of Kentucky and Arkansas were approved, with the exception that the Arkansas record of 1902 had not been before the last Assembly.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

May 24, 1904, 8 P. M.

The Assembly engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions, with the Rev. Dr. Wm. E. Boggs in the chair, by request of the Moderator. In the opening prayer special thanks were offered for the measure of the spirit of fraternity among the churches, for the increasing spirit of missions in all, and "prayer for the continued blessing of God," as suggested by the American Section of the Executive Committee of the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

The Rev. Dr. Boggs, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, which was received and considered *seriatim*. Addresses were made by Dr. Boggs, Secretary Morris, S. J. McMurry, and W. L. Caldwell.

Adjourned with prayer.

SIXTH DAY.

May 25th, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. M. Wells.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization made a report, which was docketed.

The Joint Committee on Education for the Ministry and Ministerial Relief presented majority and minority reports, which were docketed, and made the second order for this afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented majority and minority reports, which were docketed, and made the third order for this afternoon.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the papers on commissions—was taken up, and after discussion, these papers were referred to a select committee, consisting of J. D. Leslie, A. C. Hopkins, P. H Gwynn, J. W. Siler, and J. I. Norris.

The Select Committee on the Schedule of Benevolent Collections presented majority and minority reports. After amendment, the following was adopted:

The Special Committee to which was referred that part of the *Ad Interim* Committee's report relating to times of collection, and overtures from Synod of Tennessee and from the Presbytry of Ouachita, North Alabama, and East Hanover as to a change of time for the collection for the Relief Fund, and an overture from Ouachita Presbytery, asking for another month for the Bible Society collection, would report that they have carefully examined these overtures, and that part of the *Ad Interim* Committee's report committed to them, and would recommend that no change be made in the schedule of collections.

The report of the *Ad Interim* Committee touching this subject was ordered to be printed in the appendix for information.

The records of the Synod of North Carolina were approved. The records of the Synod of Virginia were approved, with the following exception:

In the case of appeal recorded on page 384, the action was irregular, and a violation of Book of Church Order, Chap. XIII., Sec. 3, Par. 7, which requires, as the third step in taking up an appeal, that the roll shall be called in order that members may express their opinions, and that then the vote shall be taken.

According to the records this was not done. The vote was taken without deliberation.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief made a report, which was docketed.

The report on Colored Evangelization was taken from the docket, Secretary Snedecor was heard, and the matter considered up to the hour of recess, when the Assembly receded from business until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business was resumed, and the report on Colored Evangelization was adopted as follows:

Your committee would respectfully report that there has been put into our hands the written records, and the thirteenth annual report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.

We find these records well written and correctly kept, and recommend their approval, with the exception that they have not been signed by the chairman.

Referring to the annual report, we call the attention of the General Assembly, and through the Assembly the attention of our people to some facts touching the work in hand.

1. In all this wide field we have only four schools for the uplifting and evangelization of this large and needy class of immortal souls whom God, in His

Providence, has placed at our door, and for whom we are, to a large degree, responsible. These schools are the Stillman Institute, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Ferguson-Williams College, at Abbeville, S. C.; the J. H. Alexander Academy at Vicksburg, Miss., and the small school at North Wilkesboro, N. C. In addition to these, something has been done toward establishing a school at Texarkana, Ark., by the purchase of ten acres of land as a site for a school, but it cannot be established and put into successful operation without sufficient financial help. In fact, all these schools we now have greatly need financial aid, that they may be prepared to do the work that is now pressing upon them, not to speak of the enlarged number of students that may be gathered into them. Your committee recommends the earnest prosecution of the work, not only by enlarged financial help to the schools now in hand, but by the establishment of other schools wherever it is practicable to do so.

Education is one of the strong arms of evangelization and it cannot be neglected without great detriment to this cause, which the Lord, in His Providence, in a special way, has committed to our hands. This work of education must be carried on if we are to have anything like the number of negro preachers needed to carry into the homes of their own race the bread of life, not to speak of the importance of having properly trained teachers for intelligent work in their Sabbath-schools, and to supply workers for the foreign field.

2. We need more ministers of our own race, who shall consecrate themselves to the work of preaching the Gospel to these negroes in this extended home mission field.

We are confident the men, willing to give themselves to this work, can be found when we secure the means for their support. This want of money seems to be one special cause of the delay in the prosecution of this work as it should be done. An examination of the records shows that in the large majority of our churches, the contribution to this cause is very small, while in many churches the matter seems to be overlooked altogether. Surely this ought not so to be.

3. The importance of our establishing negro Sabbath-schools and of our teaching in them, when organized, is not to be lightly esteemed. This is one of the special means God has put into our hands for the instruction and salvation of these ignorant and lost ones, and the workers in all our churches are urged personally to consider its practical importance, and if the way be open, to enter into it.

These schools have already proven themselves to be a source of rich blessing in supplying students to Stillman Institute, and a number of ministers, among them, W. H. Shepherd, have been brought up through this channel, to bless the Church and the world.

In this connection, we note with approval the Executive Committee's encouraging statement with reference to the special training of those who have signified their desire to be sent out to the Congo, and call attention to the efficiency of those whom we have already sent out, as recognized by our white workers on the field, and by our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

Your committee recommends—

1. That before taking the collection for this cause, each minister preach to his own people, emphasizing the importance of the Colored Evangelistic Work in our Church.

2. We call earnest attention to the statement of the Executive Committee that this work cannot be extended without additional funds; that there are many doors open to useful effort which cannot be entered unless more money is put into the hands of the committee.

In view of these facts we recommend that effort be made to raise not less than fifteen thousand ($15,000) dollars during the year.

3. That the present Executive Committee, consisting of Dr. E. H. Sholl, L. S. Handley, D. D., N. L. Anderson, J. W. Stagg, D. D., Hon. T. W. Coleman, J. A. Bryan, Hon. J. H. Miller, A. A. Little, John Vanlear, Gen. R. D. Johnston, with Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Secretary, and Dr. John Little, Tuscaloosa, Ala., Treasurer, be re-elected by this General Assembly.

A. W. MILSTER, *Chairman.*

The first order for the afternoon was taken up, and the report of the Special Committee on Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Bodies was considered for the remainder of the afternoon session. The Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow. Prayer by Rev. Dr. S. C. Alexander.

SEVENTH DAY.

May 26th, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. S. Sibley.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following report was submitted and adopted:

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully report to the General Assembly, that the following seminaries, under your care, have, through their Boards of Directors, submitted the annual statement of their work and condition, to-wit: Union, Columbia, South Western Presbyterian, Kentucky, and Austin.

These reports show that the work of teachers and students has been faithfully and successfully prosecuted during the past year. In some of the seminaries there have been additional lectures by men of large experience and reputation, which have given increased value to the regular courses of instruction.

At Columbia Seminary, the Rev. Henry Alexander White, D. D., was inaugurated as Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis. At Union Seminary, the Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., was elected to the Presidency of the Seminary, with a view to enlarging its prosperity and usefulness, and increasing its endowment. The Rev. J. Gray McAlister was elected Adjunct Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages.

At Austin Seminary the Board authorized a fourth chair to be filled by an Adjunct Professor, for which chair the necessary funds have been guaranteed.

Thus all of our seminaries are fully equipped with able corps of instructors.

Union, Columbia, and Austin report substantial and valuable additions to their libraries. And Kentucky reports a gift of $25,000 from Elder J. H. Barret, of Henderson, Ky., for a new memorial library building.

The number of students enrolled was 133, twenty-five less than last year. Of these, Union had 58, Kentucky 36, Columbia 20, Austin 10, South Western 9.

The number graduated was 33, six less than last year, as follows: Union 18, Kentucky 9, Columbia 3, South Western 3. In Kentucky 2 received certificates for partial courses.

At Columbia, steps have been taken to establish a fellowship to be held by one from the graduating class, who is to pursue post-graduate studies in the Institution.

Austin Seminary has made provision for conferring the degree of Bachelor of Divinity next year.

The buildings of Columbia Seminary have been improved, thereby adding comfort and convenience for professors and students, and provision has been made for further improvements in the seminary buildings, and also in houses of the professors.

Kentucky Seminary reports that a Dormitory, "Haldeman Hall," and a Refectory will be completed and ready for occupancy by first of next October.

In general, the financial condition of all the institutions is healthy and satisfactory, salaries are fully paid, and no debt incurred.

Austin reports that every dollar of its income has been raised in the State of Texas.

In several of the seminaries there is liberal provision for scholarships to assist needy students, Austin being the only exception. Union has received from Mrs. E. M. Shepherd $3,500 for the scholarship fund. And the legacy of $35,000 by Mrs. Elizabeth Busey will be paid in during the coming year.

The amount of money invested for these institutions in buildings, grounds, endowments, etc., is probably $1,500,000.

It does seem as if this large sum should be made effective in the training of a far greater number of young men for the ministry. And the Faculties of these Seminaries, twenty-five able, godly, learned men, should surely have a far larger number of students to receive their instructions. The crying need of the church is for men to preach the Gospel. Let her call upon God to send her men for this work.

The Board of Union Seminary asks this Assembly to approve the amended plan and Constitution, inasmuch as the Synods have approved the same. We recommend that this be done.

JAMES H. McNEILLY, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a further report, which was adopted, as follows:

In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Missouri, asking the appointment of an *Ad Interim* Committee to take into consideration the whole subject of the stated supply system.

Your committee, being informed that this subject is already in the hands of an *Ad Interim* Committee, recommend that no further action is necessary by this committee.

In answer to the overture of M. C. Arrowood and C. W. Robinson, members of Orange Presbytery, as to the scope and extent that a church has jurisdiction over a member to whom a letter of dismission has been granted, under Book of Church Order, Chapter XV., Section 3, the specific case in view being one connected with the First Church, Winston, N. C.

Inasmuch as this case has not been adjudicated in the Synod of North Carolina, we recommend that the overtures be returned to the persons presenting it, to be brought up regularly, if further action is necessary.

Overture from the Presbytery of Greenbrier so to change the Book of Order that licensure be had earlier in the course of preparation, after examination for sufficient safety; that the preaching be a part of the probation, and then when the study is finished and the probation sufficient, a full and thorough examination be made for ordination.

Your committee recommends the following answer:

In view of the definite provisions of our Book of Church Order in reference to licensure and ordination, and the careful consideration of previous General Assemblies touching this whole matter, resulting in decisions adverse to any change in the provisions of our Book, your committee deems it unwise to impose upon the Church any new amendments of the same for the consideration of the Presbyteries.

Our Presbyteries are earnestly admonished to carry out the spirit of our Book in all matters pertaining to the licensure of candidates, as far as possible, and should permission ever be granted to the unlicensed to try their gifts in public meetings, such permission should be exercised under the direction of pastor, or session, or Presbytery.

Presbyteries are urged to avoid the toleration of any practices which may encourage "unlicensed evangelists."

The report of this Committee on Overtures touching Deaconesses, blanks for reporting Women's Societies, and Polygamy were docketed.

The following report was adopted:

Your Standing Committee on the Bible Cause has had referred to it the report of the Permanent Committee on this subject, a letter from Rev. John Fox, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, and the eighty-eighth annual report of that Society.

We would call your attention, and through you the attention of all our pastors, sessions, and members to the following facts:

1. The American Bible Society, with its various agencies and auxiliaries, is the recognized agency of this Assembly for the distribution of the Scriptures, and it is doing a great work, both in the home and in the foreign field, in supplying the destitute with the Word of God.

2. The Bibles published by this Society are sold at actual cost of manufacture to those who can buy, and are given without cost to the destitute poor.

3. The low prices at which this Society sells its Bibles prevents other publishers from raising the prices as they would probably do under other circumstances.

4. One of its auxiliaries, the Bible Society of Virginia, besides selling your Committee of Publication Bibles at actual cost of manufacture, gives them one-fourth of all the American Bible Society Bibles which they need in carrying on their great Sunday-school and colportage work throughout the bounds of our Church.

5. Our missionaries are, and always will be, dependent, to a very large extent, upon the American Bible Society for the Bibles which they need in their work.

6. For this important and world-wide work, the contributions from our churches are less than for any other of the benevolences recommended by the Assembly.

7. Without increased contributions the work of this Society will necessarily be very much hindered.

We, therefore, recommend—

1. That this Assembly, rejoicing in the great work done by the American Bible Society, endorse this Society most heartily, and commend it to the interest, the prayers, and the liberality of all of our people.

2. That the Assembly urge the pastors and sessions of all our churches to see that this cause is presented as fully as possible to their people, and that an earnest effort be made to increase very largely the contributions to this cause.

WM. S. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synod of Texas were approved.

A resolution touching the publication of a historical account of the Westminster Assembly was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-School Work.

The unfinished business was resumed, viz.: The report of the Special Committee on Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Bodies, for which a substitute had been offered, the adoption of which was the pending question. The Assembly limited further speeches on this matter to five minutes each, excepting those of Dr. Hopkins and Dr. Boggs, the chairman of the committee.

The substitute was as follows:

We, the undersigned, do respectfully move your venerable body that the following be substituted for the report of your Special Committee on Fraternal Relations after the words "A Committee of Conference with the Reformed Church of America."

We recommend that the Committee of Conference, suggested by the Reformed Church in America, consisting of five members, be appointed, which committee shall be made by the Moderator, and shall be authorized and empowered to confer with a similar committee, appointed by the Reformed Church in America, and shall report to the next General Assembly the results of its conference. It shall be the sole purpose of said committee to confer with a view to discover—

1. The real sentiments of the two churches on this subject.

2. The obstacles that may stand in the way of closer fellowship.

3. Whether and how such obstacles can be removed.

4. What may be the nature and form of the relations which shall best secure co-operation, and at the same time preserve loyalty to those great principles, for which the two churches have been called to testify.

In view of existing and impending conditions, while expressing the deepest fraternal interest and praying for the most effective co-operation in all the work of Christ's Kingdom, our Assembly does not see its way clear at this time to appoint a committee for general conference with other Presbyterian bodies, looking to closer relations, as has been asked for in the overtures recited above.

W. T. PALMER,
J. M. WELLS,
A. C. HOPKINS,
J. B. SHEARER.

It was lost by a vote of 30 ayes, to 154 noes, as follows:

YEAS—C. L. Odell, J. G. Herndon, E. E. Smith, W. T. Palmer, M. E. Melvin, S. Archer, T. B. Graham, J. W. Allen, J. M. Dixon, G. T. Chandler, H. H. Wilson, J. B. Shearer, D. M. Hines, J. M. Wells, James McDowell, W. E. Pelham, J. E. Berryhill, R. D. Gribble, Thomas C. Smith, R. E. Telford, E. S. Lowrance, R. B. Hudson, Gervas Storrs, M. M. Gilliam, Cochran Preston, B. F. Bedinger, A. S. Hall, Abner C. Hopkins, E. A. Harness, J. W. Harlan—30.

NAYS—R. J. McIlwain, F. P. Glass, E. A. Smith, T. C. McBryde, Frank Marston, J. W. Orr, G. M. Garth, D. L. Lander, J. H. Somerville, W. M. Morrison, T. D. Chunn, James E. Green, John D. Spragins, S. C. Alexander, J. R. McChesney, A. W. Milster, A. D. Morris, R. Q. Baker, D. Campbell, J. I. Norris, Wm. E. Boggs, John Eikel, D. J. Blackwell, Robert McMillan, W. A. Powell, P. P. Winn, J. W. Corley, H. W. Burwell, M. J. Rossman, Wm. Goddard, T. C. Milner, J. L. Irvin, J. S. Bradwell, James Y. Fair, J. T. Brantley, H. M. Scudder, Isaac N. Brown, J. S. Lyons, H. C. Bird, John Little, George Smith, L. O. Spencer, John W. Blue, B. M. Shive, G. W. Edwards, S. A. McElroy, R. S. Hart, J. Y. Allison, E. G. Richard, G. G. Woodbridge, N. M. Smith, S. M. Shelton, R. H. Alston, A. G. Ferguson, M. C. Harper, J. C. Carothers, J. W. Moseley, Jr., H. S. Gilleylen, E. F. Abbott, C. W. Hedger, W. W. Elwang, W. S. Foreman, C. H. Little, Walter M. Langtry, John Barron, S. M. Neel, C. N. Wharton, C. C. Brown, B. R. Fakes, John A. Gilmer, W. R. Coppedge, E. F. McRae, H. G. Hill, L. M. Blue, W. H. Wilson, J. W. Brown, Geo. H. Atkinson, R. A. Dunn, P. H. Gwynn, S. M. Rankin, B. W. Mebane, N. A. Currie, W. B. Arrowood, T. L. Johnston, M. R. Kirkpatrick, J. H. McMurray, J. C. Scott, T. B. Craig, A. E. Spencer, I. W. Bradly, J. P. Marion, Jr., D. S. Matheson, H. C. Fennell, H. R. Murchison, J. M. Harden, W. A. Cleveland, J. L. Marshall, J. R. McRae, N. P. Earnest, Geo. E. Guille, John M. Allen, W. L. Caldwell, Thomas Wellford, J. H. McNeilly, Geo. L. Cowan, J. E. Fogartie, J. H. Wilkes, J. R. Johnson, S. M. Tenney, J. W. Siler, J. D. Leslie, G. L. Bitzer, E. W. Frame, W. L. Downing, D. F. Eagleton, S. D. Thompson, R. A. Lively, C. W. Chambers, W. J. Crow, J. B. French, W. A. Minter, Charles E. Hotchkin, E. B. Fincher, J. R. Jacobs, W. J. McManus, S. J. McMurray, V. H. Henderson, R. V. Lancaster, George H. Chumbley, John Adams, George M. Matthis, C. P. Janney, Wm. S. Campbell, John S. Foster, J. M.

Sloan, E. L. Kramer, C. D. Gilkeson, A. E. Johnson, Holmes Rolston, Isaac P. Boggs, Carr Moore, J. C. Irons, A. E. Baker, H. B. Davidson, Robert H. Fleming, R. G. Paxton, D. J. Woods, J. N. H. Summerell, R. W. Harding, W. H. Groves, E. T. Powell, T. R. English, George Hunt, Julian S. Sibley—154.

Not Voting—16.

J. Wm. Flinn was excused from voting, stating as reasons therefor:

1. That in the debate facts were brought out of which he was not aware when signing the substitute.

2. That had opportunity offered he would have presented amendments proposing that the Conference include the Reformed Churches, other than the Dutch, and proposing conference with the Northern Church restricted, for reasons given, for the present, to the subject of co-operation.

The report of the committee was then adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee, to which were referred the various overtures and communications to this General Assembly on the subject of Closer Relations with the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States, would respectfully state that they have carefully considered the following overtures and memorials: From the Synod of Alabama, and the Presbyteries of Meridian, Mecklenburg, and Enoree, and from a joint conference of representatives of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Reformed Church in America, and the United Presbyterian Church, held in New York city, December 9-10, 1903, all asking the appointment of a committee to confer with similar committees from other churches on the bringing about of closer relations and co-operation between the various Reformed and Presbyterian Churches. Also, we have considered a memorial from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking this Assembly to assure our sister churches of our willingness to confer on the subject of closer relations, whenever such conference would be likely to result in closer fellowship; but asking that the Assembly defer, for a year, the appointment of a committee. We have had for our careful consideration, overtures from the Presbyteries of Arkansas, Ouachita, and Red River, asking the appointment of a committee to confer with a Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, looking to closer relations with that Church. We have considered, also, a communication from the Reformed Church in America (Dutch), expressing their willingness to confer with a committee from our Church, on closer relations with us. And also overtures from our Presbyteries of Durant, Wilmington, Tuscaloosa, and North Alabama, asking us to appoint a Committee of Conference with the Reformed Church in America. We have also given due consideration to the action of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, rescinding all former expressions of their General Assemblies reflecting on the Christian character of our church, and this with a view to remove all obstacles to closer relations between these two churches.

Your committee recognize that there is not only in our own church, but also in other churches holding the Presbyterian Reformed Calvinistic system a very

general and strong desire for closer relations between these churches, whereby may be expressed their essential unity in doctrine and discipline, and whereby they may more effectively co-operate in the work of Christ's Kingdom.

We, therefore, recommend that this Assembly, wishing to promote closer fraternity in the spirit of love and candor, appoint a committee of six ministers and three Ruling Elders, which committee shall be named by the Moderator, who shall be authorized and empowered to confer with similar committees, that may be appointed by other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, when notified that it is the wish of such other churches to enter into conference with us.

And the committee appointed by this Assembly is to confer on the subject of closer relations with such churches as may enter the conference, with a view to discover: 1. The real sentiment of the churches on the subject. 2. The leadings of God's Providence in the matter. 3. The obstacles that may stand in the way of closer fellowship. 4. Whether and how such obstacles can be removed. 5. And what may be the nature and form of the relations, which shall best secure effective co-operation, by federation or otherwise, and at the same time, preserve loyalty to those great principles for which the various churches have been called to testify.

And this committee shall report to the next meeting of the General Assembly the result of its conferences.

WM. E. BOGGS, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following to constitute the Committee of Conference:

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Capt. C. N. Roberts, Hon. Charlton H. Alexander, and Thad. Harrison, Esq.

The Assembly added the Moderator to the committee.

Recess till 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The reports on Foreign Missions were taken from the docket and considered during the whole afternoon session.

The Assembly had recess till 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions, conducted by the Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming. Addresses were made by the Messrs. H. S. Allyn, of the Brazil Mission; L. L. Little, of the China Mission, and L. C. Vass and W. M. Morrison, D. D., of the African Mission.

At the conclusion of these exercises, the Assembly took from the docket the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, which was amended and adopted as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions congratulate the Assembly upon the large measure of prosperity accorded by the great Head of the Church, during the year that closed March 31st, to the Home Mission Work of our beloved Church. The Executive Committee in Atlanta are fully justified by the facts in claiming this to be the best year in all our history. For, not only were the contributions larger, but new congregations were organized, new buildings were erected, and new members were received into our communion.

Yet it is needful that we recognize the fact that, notwithstanding the increased contributions, the working balance "left in our treasury, over and above $26,000 of the invested funds, is only $2,924.72 available for Home Missions directly." And even this balance has been maintained by declining requests for help that ought to have been granted.

The field of operations is very extensive. God has in His Providence, opened to us a wide and effectual door, that we cannot fail to enter without incurring serious responsibility. Besides a multitude of weak churches in the older Synods that have been placed in the hands of the Executive Committee by the new plan of Home Missions, and besides appalling destitutions as to schools and church privileges among the people of the Appalachians, from Maryland to North Alabama, there are the crying needs of the rapidly developing new States and Territories of Florida, Arkansas, Texas, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and New Mexico, where scores of laborers are urgently needed, and where many thousands of dollars should be expended annually in our work over and above what the churches now place in the hands of our Executive Committee.

The total receipts have been used (save the small balance now in the Treasury), as follows: "For the support of five missionaries and 14 churches among the Mexicans; 62 ministers and 221 churches in Texas; 20 ministers and 54 churches in Arkansas; 15 ministers and 52 churches in Florida; 18 ministers and 40 churches in the Indian Territory; 2 ministers and 8 schools in Georgia; 3 ministers and 14 churches in Mississippi; 11 schools and 24 teachers in the Indian Territory; 8 schools and 18 teachers in the mountains of North Carolina and Georgia. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported in whole or in part was 167, and the whole number of churches aided was 400." This is under the caption of Home Missions proper, or Sustentation. But in the department of "Church Erection," fifteen churches received aid, aggregating $2.654.00. Durant College received $725.00 for its dormitories and buildings, whereas, the pressing needs of this valuable institution are very much greater. The liberal donation of $25.000 by a Christian woman encourages us to hope that others, like her, entrusted with means and blessed with hearts that devise liberal things, will come forward and help us with this great and growing work.

The facts are so clearly set forth in the printed Report of our Executive Committee that further details are not needed here. And so we hasten on to the recommendations which we would respectfully venture to suggest to the Assembly—

1. That the Assembly recognize the greater demands upon us under the new plan of Home Missions, and ask the Presbyteries to contribute, each its *pro rata* share of $100,000, that the weaker Presbyteries may be assisted more liberally in the older Synods, while the extension of our work in the newer States and Territories is being pushed forward.

2. That, in view of the utter neglect of this cause by many churches, the Assembly calls upon all its constituent Presbyteries to take prudent steps to secure collections from every congregation, the smaller as well as the larger.

3. That churches, societies, and individuals, now supporting one or more missionaries, be warmly approved, and their example be commended to others for imitation.

4. Owing to the fact that inadvertently the Assembly has placed Sabbath-School Day on the first Sabbath in October, only one week later than Children's Day for Home Missions, causing great confusion in the Sabbath-schools, we suggest that the latter be changed to the last Sabbath of March.

5. That in the cases of very weak churches borrowing from our ordinary Loan Fund, the Executive Committee be empowered to extend the time for repayment to ten annual instalments, instead of five, and to credit all contributions made by such weak churches to this cause on their debt to the Loan Fund until the whole be repaid.

6. That when miscellaneous gifts or legacies shall be made to the General Assembly, the following schedule be applied in distributing the same among our various causes, viz.: Foreign Missions, 30 per cent.; Home Missions, 30 per cent. (viz.: Sustentation, Evangelistic Work and Church Erection, 10 per cent. each); Publication and Sabbath-schools, ten per cent.; Education, ten per cent.; Colored Evangelization, ten per cent.; Ministerial Relief, ten per cent.

7. That the needs of the Japanese colony in Texas be placed in the hands of the Executive Committee in Atlanta, with instructions to supply the need of the colony so far as the funds may permit.

8. That the report of the Durant Presbyterian College be published in our church papers by the Executive Committee, that the attention of liberal hearted brethren among us may be directed to this great opportunity for giving of their means to the Master's service.

9. That in the matter of alleged friction in certain regions between the operations of our church and those of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the fidelity of our Secretary, Dr. Morris, be commended, and the correspondence be continued by him until some friendly settlement be reached.

10. That the report to this Assembly of the *Ad Interim* Committee, touching vacant churches and ministers without charge be placed in the hands of another *Ad Interim* Committee, to be composed of J. D. Leslie, T. S. Clyce, and Robert Hill, to consider the subject further, and report with recommendations to the next Assembly.

11. That the committee consist of S. L. Morris, Secretary; C. P. Bridewell, W. A. Powell, T. H. Rice, A. R. Holderby, T. P. Cleveland, J. G. Patton, J. T. Plunkett, E. P. Davis, J. H. Patton, T. P. Hay, W. P. Inman, M. A. Chandler, John C. Whitner, and Charles J. Martin.

WM. E. BOGGS, *Chairman.*

The Auditing Committee presented its report, which was adopted, as follows:

Your Auditing Committee would respectfully report that they have examined the financial reports of the Treasurers of the following Executive Committees,

and find them properly audited, to-wit.: Home Missions, Publication, Colored Evangelization, Assembly's Home and School, and Education for the Ministry, also the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and the report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly.

We recommend that the following local Auditing Committees be appointed for the years 1904-1905:

For Executive Committee Foreign Missions.—George G. O'Bryan, Eugene Hollins, and T. D. Webb.

For Executive Committee of Home Missions.—J. B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt, Chas. J. Martin.

For Executive Committee of Publication.—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.

For Executive Committee Education for Ministry.—George Mason, A. S. Hull, L. R. Donelson.

For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.—W. E. Bingham, E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris.

For Executive Committee of Home and School.—S. G. Howison, Dr. J. B. Barney, George H. Morrison.

For Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief.—James Whittet, George L. Christian, O. B. Martin.

For Treasurer General Assembly.—B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt, Wm. Bailey.

We recommend the election of the following Trustees of the General Assembly, for a term of three years:

D. W. Oates, J. R. Pharr, and J. R. Howerton. And that because of the removal of Dr. J. W. Stagg from Charlotte, we recommend that the Rev. M. D. Harden be elected to succeed him.

With regard to the report of the *Ad Interim* Committee on Circulation of the Minutes, we respectfully recommend the adoption of the plan outlined, that of the publication of 2,000 copies, that each minister be provided with a single copy free of cost, it having been made clear to our minds that the freer circulation of the Minutes would prove of greatest benefit to our beloved Church, while not embarrassing its finances as is more clearly set forth and shown in the report of the *Ad Interim* Committee.

W. E. PELHAM, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned with prayer until 8:45 A. M. to-morrow.

EIGHTH DAY.

8:45 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Dr. W. M. Morrison.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Assembly's Home and School presented the following report which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on "The Assembly's Home and School" respectfully submits the following report:

1. A careful examination of the eleventh annual report of the Board of Trustees, and all the facts that have come to us from personal testimony, has satisfied us that the affairs of the institution have been managed with wisdom and efficiency, and that the Board and Superintendent deserve the commendation of this Assembly, and the hearty sympathy and support of the Church.

2. Most encouraging progress has been made during the past year. The increased number of children who have been cared for, and the increase in the December collection, together with the fact that all expenses have been promptly met, with no source of income save the gifts of God's people, give evidence of His favor and blessing upon the work.

3. The debt has been diminished $1,900. There is still due, secured by mortgages on the property, the sum of $2,750.

4. There are sixteen widows of deceased ministers with families of children who have sought the blessings of the institution, some of whom have established homes of their own in the city of Fredericksburg.

5. The property owned by the Assembly consists of the Smithsonian building, which is a donation from the ladies of Fredericksburg, and valued at $7,000, and two cottages valued at $1,500 each.

6. The Smithsonian building is rented to the President of Fredericksburg College, Dr. Rosebro, who lives in it and takes care of the girls in the Home. The boys live in a different part of the town in a building rented for the purpose, and where they enjoy the wholesome government and discipline of a Christian home, presided over by Mrs. J. F. Latimer.

7. By an arrangement with the purchaser of Fredericksburg College, which is secured by contract, the Home is given free tuition for twenty-four of its children for the period of ten years, four of which have not yet expired. For the remaining thirty, it pays tuition at the rate of $30 to $55 each per session of ten months.

8. There is great need for the erection of another large building to be used for boys, at a cost of not less than $6,000, and a number of cottages, with sufficient ground attached, for the use of destitute widows of deceased ministers with families of small children.

9. Twelve Presbyteries, whose apportionments amount to $775, have not yet paid anything on the debt. Twenty-nine Presbyteries have paid in full.

10. The Assembly learns with pleasure the desire on the part of liberal friends to erect a home at Fredericksburg for the use of returned missionaries and their families while in this country, and hereby gives its sanction, and offers its encouragement to this much needed benevolent enterprise.

11. We again desire to record our gratitude to the great Head of the Church for the establishment of such a beneficent institution, where the helpless wives and children of our brethren, who have fallen upon the field, in both home and

foreign lands, may here find a home surrounded by the most wholesome Christian influences, and their children educated and fitted for life, under the direction and care of the Church.

13. That the work may not be hampered, but rather go on increasing and widening in its range of influence and blessing, this Assembly—

(1). Urges upon all the Presbyteries to adopt some measures that will secure a more general dissemination of the knowledge of such an institution, and the great and good work it is doing.

(2). Calls upon the delinquent Presbyteries to pay their apportionments of the debt as soon as possible.

(3). Asks each Presbytery to appoint a Permanent Committee on Home and School.

(4). Calls upon all the churches to take the December collection ordered by this, and previous Assemblies.

(5). Suggests to the Board of Trustees the expediency of taking up the question of a more economic arrangement for the tuition of the children.

B. M. SHIVE, *Chairman.*

The Judicial Committee reported that no business had come into its hands, and the committee was discharged.

The Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education presented a report, which was adopted as follows:

The Committee on Church and Christian Education respectfully submits the following report:

The two documents bearing on this subject, referred to your committee, are the report of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education and the report of the Permanent Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund.

From the second one of these reports it appears that in paid and pledged subscriptions about $558,589 have been secured for the Twentieth Century Fund, divided as follows, viz.: Amounts paid, $85,175; pledges, $473,414. Besides these sums, $250,000 in Georgia are pledged on condition of the removal to Atlanta, and the consolidation of Columbia Theological Seminary and the South Western Presbyterian University at Clarkeville, Tenn.

These monies are mainly in the form of pledges for the endowment of existing institutions. President W. E. McIlwain has secured pledges of $45,000 for the proposed Synodical College of Alabama, and $14,000 for the Alabama College for Women. A considerable sum has been given for mission schools in connection with evangelistic work.

The work done in the Synod of Texas, under the leadership of Dr. T. R. Sampson, developing and unifying a system of synodical institutions, is marked by commendable zeal. The affiliation of the five institutions under synodical control gives promise of good results, which we hope will be realized.

The endorsement and support of the scheme adopted in Texas, has borne fruit, in the raising of $220,000 within the past three years.

Your committee recommends—

1. That the diligence of the two committees be commended.

2. That our Synods and Presbyteries be urged to active effort in increasing the endowment and equipment of our Theological Seminaries. The need for a learned and thoroughly furnished ministry is perpetual and always urgent. Our Seminaries need full and continually expanding equipment in the way of new, well endowed professorships, libraries, lectureships, and fellowships, to encourage and secure profound scholarship in all branches of Biblical and theological learning. Our Church needs recognized leaders in the world of scholars, who shall be faithful and skilful exponents of our system of faith and polity, and able to hold and deepen the love and loyalty of our people, command the respect and attention of an increasingly intelligent world, and extend God's kingdom by winning souls for Christ.

3. That Presbyteries and Synods be urged to enlarge and strengthen historic, existing, collegiate institutions under their control, so that our youth, trained in them, shall not be inferior in culture and scholarship to the graduates of other colleges. The Assembly would not dictate the duties of the lower courts with respect to founding such new institutions as may seem necessary to enable them efficiently to do their proper work of spreading the Gospel and building up the Church, but would emphasize the importance of ample provision for thorough collegiate scholarship in the institutions where so many of our candidates for the ministry are trained.

4. The Assembly commends the wise employment of mission schools as an efficient adjunct of Evangelistic and Home Mission Work in our destitute regions, or among the laboring masses of towns and cities.

5. The people of our Church are hereby counseled and exhorted to be diligent in their duties as citizens, in guarding the purity, and elevating the character of the public schools of the country, maintained by the State. The Christian citizens of a country owe it to themselves, their children, the State, and their Lord to be faithful in protecting public schools from the evils of influences unfriendly to Christianity, in the studies, the teachers, or the Directors of the public schools in which the large majority of the children of the land are taught.

The Assembly gratefully recognizes the fact that public education, maintained by the State, in our borders—both higher and secondary—is, in general, friendly to religious faith and life, in the personnel of the instructors and directors, and in the matter of instruction. Let our people, as citizens, see to it that Christian influences in all State schools are constantly maintained in purity and power.

6. In some of the Synods annual collections are taken for this work. And the Assembly encourages our people to liberality towards this cause.

7. We recommend that the reports of these two Permanent Committees be published for information in the Appendix to the Assembly's Minutes, and that the committees be reappointed with the following membership:

Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education.—Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Chairman; Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Rev. A. J. McKelway, D. D., Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D., Hon. George E. Wilson, Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D., Rev. L. H. Blanton, D. D., Rev. George Summey, D. D., Rev. F. T. McFaden, Rev. M. D. Harden, Rev. W. L. Lingle, and Elder William Anderson, Secretary-Treasurer.

Permanent Committee of the Twentieth Century Fund.—Rev. H. A. White, D. D., Chairman; Rev. R. L. Telford, D. D., Rev. S. R. Preston, D. D., Rev. A. T. Graham, D. D., Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., Rev. C. R. Nisbet, Rev. William M.

Anderson, D. D., Rev. A. A. Little, Dr. E. R. Long, Rev. L. R. Walker, Rev. A. A. Wallace, D. D., Rev. W. C. Clark, D. D., Rev. Frank W. Lewis, Rev. J. B. Hutten, D. D. This committee is reappointed under the same instructions as those given by the last Assembly.

8. We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay $66.95 to Rev. Dr. J. B. Shearer, Chairman of the Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education—this sum being the necessary expenses incurred by the Committee in prosecuting it work.

J. WM. FLINN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented a report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report—

We have tabulated all the Presbyterian reports which have come into our hands, eighty Presbyteries out of eighty-two reporting. Central Alabama and Concord send no reports, and Wilmington, Muhlenburg, Abingdon, St. Johns, St. Louis, Louisville, Western District and Pine Bluff send incomplete reports.

The total contributions of the churches for each of the specific causes named by our General Assembly for the year ending March 31, 1904, are as follows:

For Foreign Missions	1,709	churches gave	$184,561
For Assembly's Home Missions	1,595	churches gave	32,027
For Local Home Missions	1,831	churches gave	143,961
For Colored Evangelization	1,245	churches gave	12,410
For Ministerial Relief	1,499	churches gave	22,787
For Education	1,572	churches gave	105,916
For Publication	1,351	churches gave	10,083
For Bible Cause	783	churches gave	6,592
Grand total			$518,337

Compared with last year's report this shows a gain of $51,584 on the whole work. There is a falling off in several instances in the number of churches giving, but an increase in the amount given, except in Colored Exangelization and Education, which show a decrease. This comparison is as follows:

Foreign Missions—Loss of 145 churches, increase	$ 33,412
Assembly's Home Missions—Loss of 60 churches, increase	4,393
Local Home Missions—Loss of 209 churches, increase	12,679
Colored Evangelization—Gain of one church, decrease	3,971
Ministerial Relief—Loss of 69 churches, increase	5,257
Education—Loss of 8 churches, decrease	3,148
Publication—Gain of 24 churches, increase	196
Bible Cause—Gain of 147 churches, increase	1,756

The number of churches giving to each cause is as follows:

677 churches gave to 8 causes as against.....593 last year.

455 churches gave to 7 causes as against.....499 last year.
324 churches gave to 6 causes as against.....340 last year.
295 churches gave to 5 causes as against.....276 last year.
379 churches gave to 4 causes as against.....211 last year.
349 churches gave to 3 causes as against.....246 last year.
257 churches gave to 2 causes as against.....246 last year.
312 churches gave to 1 cause as against.....297 last year.
603 churches gave to 0 cause as against.....790 last year.

In answer to the question—Does your Presbytery call upon the churches which fail to make any collections ordered to give their reasons for failure? Twenty-three answer, Yes; seventeen answer, No; thirty-five leave it blank, and three answer occasionally.

We note with pleasure the advance over last year in the number of contributing churches, as well as in the amounts contributed for most of our causes. We especially rejoice over the growing interest in the Bible Cause; a gain of 147 in the number of contributing churches, and of $1,756 in the amount contributed.

Your committee recommends that our Stated Clerk write to the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries failing to send any report on Systematic Beneficence, and of those Presbyteries sending imperfect reports insisting on complete reports, and the use of the blank forms.

Respectfully submitted.

T. B. CRAIG, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a report, which was adopted, as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence would make further report, as follows:

Relative to the annual report of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches (See Appendix), we recommend resolutions A, B, and C, concerning the use of the Bible in public schools. We recommend that the second Sabbath of September be again set apart as a day of prayer for our public schools. We recommend that the resolutions on the question of Marriage and Divorce be approved. We recommend that the apportionment on our church for the annual expenses of the Alliance be paid. We recommend that Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., delegate from the Alliance to this body to convey its fraternal greetings, be invited to address the Assembly, and that Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., delegate from the Synod of Brazil, be requested to convey our fraternal greetings to that Synod, and that he be invited to address the Assembly at some convenient time.

In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis to request the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, to propose to the churches composing the Alliance some plan for a closer alliance of Young People's Societies of our various churches.

Your committee recommends that this overture be referred to the Committee on Conference with Other Presbyterian Bodies.

In answer to a communication from the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers, asking for co-operation in the work of said Federation.

Your Committee recommends the following answer: The Assembly expresses its sympathy with the purposes of the Organization, but, in accordance with its well established custom in such cases, it declines to appoint the delegates asked for.

J. S. LYONS, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Publication and Sabbath-School Work presented a report, which was docketed.

The Select Committee on Commissions made a report, which was adopted, as follows:

Your committee, to whom was referred the proposed Amendments on Ecclesiastical Commissions would respectfully report that we have not been able to confer sufficiently and prepare a report that would meet the unanimous approval of the committee. In view of the fact that the Assembly is nearing the close of its sessions, your committee recommends that the papers be docketed for early consideration at the next Assembly, and that they be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

J. D. LESLIE, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Narrative presented the following, which was adopted: [See Appendix].

The unfinished business was resumed, viz.: The reports on Foreign Missions. Secretary Chester was heard, and also Rev. Dr. C. R. Hemphill, a member of the Executive Committee. The majority report was amended and adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions respectfully submits the following report:

1. The records of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, together with the annual report of the same, have been carefully examined. In addition, we have sought information from the Secretary and members of the committee.

2. The blessing of God has been upon this department of the work of our Church in all the years of its history. He has given His blessing in a remarkable degree in the past year. One thousand five hundred and fifty-eight souls, of whom 870 were the fruits of one Mission, the African, were added to the Lord.

Through the instrumentality of the forward movement large gains were made in the contributions from the churches and individuals. It is with gratitude to God, "who hath enabled us," that we record the fact that "the average contribution of the churches enlisted in the forward movement was $1.58 per member, and that the average contribution of the whole Church, including large individual donations and legacies, was a fraction over one dollar per member. The total receipts from all sources were $236,528.72.

Only seven new missionaries were sent out during the year. Of these, one, the Rev. H. C. Slaymaker, did not live to reach the field toward which he was eagerly hastening. The Assembly bows in submission under the loving hand of our Father in Heaven, who "chastens whom he loves," and writes in loving remembrance the names of Rev. H. C. Slaymakes, Rev. C. R. Morton, Mrs. W. B. Harrison, Mrs. T. W. Bradley, Rev. James E. Bear, Rev. J. G. Hall, who were called to a higher service—even in the presence of their Lord, in His glory.

The demand for men to fill the ranks depleted by the departures is a matter of deep concern to the Church. The Assembly earnestly urges all of our churches to pray to the Lord of the harvest that He would send forth laborers into His harvest.

Our missions need, and must have reinforcements. The increasing interest in the work of missions, evidenced by larger gifts, in all parts of the Church, should be an indication to the Executive Committee "to expect great things from God, and to attempt great things for God."

4. It is recommended—

(*a*). That the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved, with the exception that the minutes for the entire year are unsigned.

(*b*). That the Assembly records its hearty commendation of the brave stand taken by the majority in the Synod of Brazil, in refusing to make membership in the Order of Free Masons a bar to communion in the Church.

(*c*) That the Assembly approves of the action of the Executive Committee in ordering the sale of "The Lapsley," and the return of Rev. L. C. Vass for the purpose of superintending the construction of a larger boat, and in making an appeal for $25,000 for this purpose.

5. The forward movement, conducted by Revs. J. L. Stuart, Jr., and Lacy I. Moffett, under the care and supervision of the Executive Committee, has the endorsement of the Assembly, and the Executive Committee is directed to continue the work under such rules as experience may have found to be necessary.

6. The Assembly notes with great satisfaction the increase in the number of paying subscribers to "The Missionary," and to "The Children's Missionary." The Executive Committee is instructed to exercise a careful supervision of these periodicals that they may be more useful in disseminating needed information among the churches.

7. The Assembly records approval of the work of the Executive Committee in arranging the work of the office in departments.

8. That the Assembly adopts the recommendation of the *Ad Interim* Committee on the Memorial of the Korean Mission, which is as follows:

"It is with the utmost reluctance that we find ourselves unable to recommend the Constitution of a Presbytery in accordance with the plan proposed. It appears to the committee that this mode of organization is inconsistent with the principles of Presbyterian polity, and is of doubtful expediency, and we are compelled, however, reluctantly, to recommend your venerable body that it decline to approve and consent to the organization of a Presbytery either in Korea or in China, in which the Foreign Evangelist shall have the right to discussion, and the right of voting, while he is, at the same time, a member of the Home Presbytery with all the rights and privileges of such membership, and subject to its discipline." The Standing Committee recommends that the whole matter of the

relation of the missionaries to the churches in mission lands, and to the Presbyteries in those lands, be referred to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, to report to the next Assembly; and that along with this answer of the Assembly, a copy of the report of the *Ad Interim* Committee be forwarded to the Korean Mission.

9. The Assembly approves of the action of one of our missionaries, the Rev. W. M. Morrison, D. D., in making known to the civilized world the atrocities of the Belgian Government in the Congo Free State, and directs the Executive Committee to co-operate with other missionary agencies and to continue to ask our own Government to use such measures as are practicable, to secure grants of land in Africa, in accordance with treaty rights, for the use of the Mission.

10. That the matter of evangelizing the large numbers of American and European residents in foreign seaports, be referred to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, to consider whether any means can be devised in co-operation with other Boards or Committees of Foreign Missions to accomplish this desired result.

11. The Assembly exhorts all our ministers and all of the sessions of churches to consider the need of more men to "go"—as the Saviour commanded—"into all the world." God, in his wise and loving Providence, has opened wide and effectual doors for the entrance of the living messenger, bearing the living word to a perishing world. The ascended Lord has not witheld His ascension gift of evangelists. If they are not responding to His call, *Woe be unto us.* Our Lord is repeating, "Say not ye there are yet four months, and then cometh harvest; behold, I say unto you, lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already to the harvest."

12. As to the overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas, asking the Assembly to elect a Field Secretary, it is the sense of this Assembly—

(1). That the time has fully come when the magnitude of the Foreign Missionary Work demands the services of two Co-ordinate Secretaries.

(2). That this Assembly appoint Rev. Dr. Egbert W. Smith as one of these Co-ordinate Secretaries, with the chief charge of the Foreign Mission Work in the field.

(3). That in like manner the Assembly appoints Dr. S. H. Chester as the other Co-ordinate Secretary, with the chief charge of the work in the office.

(4). That the Executive Committee be charged with the duty of defining, as fully as may be practicable, the respective spheres of the work of the Co-ordinate Secretaries, in accordance with this action of the Assembly.

(5). That in the event that either or both of these brethren should decline the work, the vacancy shall be filled by a committee of five members of the Assembly, to be nominated by the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions before this Assembly rises, it being ordered that no member of the committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

(6). That the Assembly affectionately enjoins upon the Executive Committee to exercise due care to restrict the office and editorial expenses to the lowest rate consistent with efficiency.

13. We recommend the election of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year:

Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., and Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Co-ordinate Secre-

taries; Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D., Rev. J. H. Lacy, D. D., Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Rev. William Irvine, D. D., Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., W. H. Raymond, Esq., J. D. Blanton, Esq., G. H. Baskette, Esq., J. H. Wilkes, Esq.

Respectfully,

R. H. FLEMING, *Chairman.*

The Rev. Drs. R. H. Fleming and S. H. Chester were appointed to inform Rev. Dr. E. W. Smith of his election as Secretary, and urge his acceptance.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions nominated as the committee to elect a Secretary, if it should be necessary to do so, the following persons: R. F. Campbell, D. D., A. T. Graham, D. D., J. B. Shearer, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., Hon. A. M. Scales. These nominations were ratified.

The Assembly had recess till 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures as to amending paragraph 79, Book of Church Order, was taken from the docket. The report was amended, and as adopted, is as follows:

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Brownwood, asking the General Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries an overture to amend Book of Church Order, Par. 8, Section IV., Chap. V. (Par. 79), by introducing after the word "meeting," in the tenth line, "or in case of the absence, death or inability to act of both Moderator and Stated Clerk, any three ministers and two Ruling Elders of different churches shall call a special meeting."

Your committee recommend the following answer: That the overture be answered in the affirmative, and that the Assembly recommend the same to the approval of the Presbyteries, who shall answer, "Yes" or "No."

The reports of the Joint Committee of Education for the Ministry and Ministerial Relief were taken from the docket and the minority report was adopted, and is as follows:

The undersigned members of the Joint Committee on Education for the Ministry and Ministerial Relief, while cordially agreeing with the principles laid down in the majority report, as to the scope of the work to be performed by the Executive Committees and the Secretaries, are yet convinced, by the records of the Committee on Education for the Ministry presented for our inspection, that there is not now, and will not be for years to come, a sufficient scope for the activities of this committee to warrant the independent machinery now used to carry it on, and involving an expense account of nearly 11.5 per cent. of the total income, and feeling, further, that there is a real unity between the causes

of education for the ministry and ministerial relief, and believing that their consolidation under one committee and one Secretary is demanded by a proper economy of administration, and that it would not interfere in the efficient prosecution of the work of either, recommend that the overtures from the Synod of Missouri and the Presbytery of West Hanover be answered in the affirmative, and that a committee of seven be appointed to arrange for and consummate such consolidation, and report to the next Assembly.

W. W. ELWANG,
J. N. H. SUMMERELL,
H. W. BURWELL,
W. A. CLEVELAND,
C. C. TALIAFERRO,
G. L. BITZER.

It was ordered that this consolidation go into effect September 1st, and that the Executive Committee be located in Louisville, Ky.

J. N. H. Summerell, H. M. Scudder, H. W. Burwell, D. S. Matheson, and J. C. Scott were appointed as a committee to nominate the committee of seven, provided for in the above report, and also to nominate the new Executive Committee.

The following telegram was read:

BUFFALO, N. Y., May 27, 1904.

The Presbyterian General Assembly, Mobile, Ala.:

All rejoice to know that you have appointed a Committee of Conference on Closer Relations, and our committee has been authorized to confer.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.* J. ADDISON HENRY, *Moderator.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry was presented and adopted:

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry beg leave to report—

1. It is a matter of gratitude that there has been some increase in the number of candidates during the past year. It is to be regretted that we find no statement in the report of the entire number of candidates in the Church, including both the beneficiaries and those who provide for their own support, and also those supported by Presbyteries directly, or by other organized agencies in the Church.

2. We note also a working cash balance on hand, which enables the committee to extend some help to the candidates before the November collections can be received and disbursed by the committee. It is gratifying that the committee has been able to give ninety dollars as the maximum appropriation to all that needed it. We would recommend that the committee make the maximum appropriation one hundred dollars next year, if they can see their way to do so.

3. We would recommend that the sum of $30,000 be apportioned to the Presbyteries, as was done last year, and that the Committee and the pastors and officers of our churches be exhorted to use all diligence to raise this amount.

4. In regard to the visitation of schools, colleges, and universities, in order to a proper presentation of the claims of the Gospel ministry, we note that some good work was done. We would urge that a continuance of this work be made far more general, both by the Committee and the Secretary, and such brethren as can be profitably enlisted in such work, both by personal presentation and by the dissemination of suitable literature, such as the Assembly has already ordered to be supplied by the Executive Committee of Publication.

5. We would urge our Committee and the Secretary to get into closer touch with pastors, churches, students, and parents on this whole subject, so as to secure a much needed increase of the number of consecrated candidates, as well as the means to assist such as need help in their education.

6. It is the opinion of your Committee that every phase of this great work of preparation for the Gospel ministry is in a proper sense germain to the work of the Committee of Education for the Ministry as ancillary to pastors and teachers without invading their specific functions and duties.

7. We recommend, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas, that the Assembly do not appoint a special day for pastors to preach on the claims of the Gospel Ministry, but that they do urge on pastors, sessions, and churches to give prominence to this subject on all proper occasions, both in public and in private.

8. We nominate the Executive Committee until September 1, 1904, as follows:

Rev. Walter L. Caldwell, Chairman; William E. Holt, G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. Joseph H. Lumpkin, D. D., Secretary; Rev. William H. Neel, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. W. W. Akers, Rev. W. Moore Scott, Rev. W. C. Alexander, Thomas Wellford, J. S. Davant, C. H. Albright, S. P. Read.

9. We nominate Rev J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., Secretary, and G. W. Macrae for Treasurer, until September 1, 1904.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Committee on Publication and Sabbath-School Work was taken from the docket and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Publication and Sabbath-School Work would call attention in the outset to the fact that there are two separate items to be embraced in this report, viz.: Publication and Sabbath-School Work, the latter including Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies. For the sake of clearness and order, we beg leave to submit a report upon each of these separately, except in such matters as necessarily relate them to each other.

PUBLICATION.

Your Committee note with pleasure that the new building was completed in March, and dedicated with appropriate services March 26, 1904. The building

formerly occupied by the Committee of Publication in Richmond, Va., corner of Tenth and Main streets, was sold for $62,815, and a lot on the corner of Sixth and Grace streets, bought for $25,000 cash. A part of this lot was sold for $5,500 cash. The cost of the new building and furnishings will be about $27,500. The building is handsome in appearance, built of red pressed brick, with stone trimmings, and is situated in the best retail district of Richmond, and is equipped with modern facilities for this business. On the original lot purchased is a substantial brick dwelling, rented for $800 per year.

We regret to report that the Executive Committee declares the publication of books to be unprofitable. Although an earnest effort was made to market an accumulation of over 100,000 volumes of the Committee's own publications, the prices being reduced from 25 to 75 per cent., yet aside from the sale of hymn-books, catechisms, etc., a large percentage of the books issued by the Committee has had a very limited sale, the business of the book department coming largely from the sale of books of outside publishers.

Sale of our own books	$11,598 27
Books bought of outside publishers	28,525 50

A number of volumes of exceptionally high order have been issued during the year, among them, "Apologetics," by F. R. Beattie, D. D., LL.D.; "Life and Letters of Robt. Lewis Dabney," by T. C. Johnston, D. D., LL.D.; "The Perfection of Beauty," a volume of Sermons, by M. D. Hoge, D. D., LL.D.

We note with approval that on July 1, 1903, the contract with Whittet and Shepperson, for printing and distributing our Sunday-school literature, was terminated, and the Committee took into its own hands the distribution and receipts for same. Much of the literature already in use has been enlarged, and new helps added. A large increase in the subscriptions for our helps is noted, and at the same time the fact that a large number of schools use the helps of other publishers. In this connection we call attention with pleasure to the splendid editorial staff now engaged upon our Sunday-school publications. Rev. R. A. Lapsley has undertaken the editorial management of our periodicals, Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., and Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., on the critical notes, Mrs. W. C. Edmonson, of Memphis, Tenn., on the lessons in the primary departments, and Mrs. Elizabeth Preston Allan is retained as literary editor of the *Children's Friend* and *Pearls for the Little Ones.*

The total sales and profits for the year are stated as follows:

Book department, 12 months	$44,100 09
Periodical department, 9 months	48,100 55
Total	$92,201 64
The net profit of the business department	$ 8,482 22

At this point we desire to note the scaling of the value of assets, known as "Stereotype Plates," from $31,358 to $5,000. This seems a great reduction, and yet we prefer to have the real, rather than a fictitious valuation of our assets stated in our reports.

We would report that we have carefully read and examined the minutes of the Executive Committee and recommend their approval, with the following exceptions, viz.:

1. On page 148 in the account of Donations, the amounts are left blank, and on pages 159 and 168 the names of Presbyteries are left blank.

2. In the minutes of September 11, 1903, Mr. R. E. Magill is elected a member of the Executive Committee by said Committee, which the Greneral Assembly, through inadvertance, failed to do. Your Committee deems this action as a transgression of the power of the Executive Committee. In view of the facts above recited, your Committee recommends—

1. That the Executive Committee of Publication be urged to exercise great caution in accepting MSS. of books, etc., and in providing for two-thirds of the expense of the publication of such as are doubtful as to profit in cash or advance subscriptions, etc., and to use every endeavor to build up the business of the book department.

2. That the following recommendations of the Executive Committee be adopted, namely, (1). That $20,000 be raised during the year for Publication and Sabbath-School Work, and that pastors and sessions be directed to emphasize the importance of this cause. (2). That all the Sunday-schools be urged to observe the first Sabbath in October (and your Committee adds, "as soon thereafter as possible"), as Sunday-School Day, and take at that time an offering for the support of Sunday-School Mission Work.

3. That pastors' and churches' sessions be recommended to have a careful oversight over the helps used in their Sabbath-schools, and that only such periodicals as are issued and endorsed by our own Assembly, be used in the schools of our Church.

4. In view of the importance of the work and the loss sustained by a temporary suspension of sessions, it be urged that special efforts be made to keep all our Sabbath-schools open for twelve months of the year.

Regretting the necessity for the resignation of Judge B. R. Wellford, Jr., who for forty years has rendered efficient and generous service to the cause, and to show our appreciation of that service, we suggest that this Assembly elect him an honorary member of the Executive Committee for life.

We recommend that the following constitute the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath-School Work for the ensuing year: Mr. R. E. Magill, Secretary; Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.. Rev. J. C. Stewart, D. D., Rev. J. W. Roseboro, D. D., Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.. S. H. Hawes, Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Geo. R. Cannon, Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.. Jas. W. Sinton, M. M. Gilliam, J. G. Tinsley, George Bryan, J. S. Munce.

There have been placed in our hands the third annual report of the General Superintendent of Sabbath-Schools and Young Peoples' Societies, and reports from eighty-four (?) Presbyteries on Sabbath-Schools and Young Peoples' Societies. These reports show 2,192 Sabbath-schools with 19,454 officers and teachers and 146,655 scholars; the number added to the communion, 4,736; amounts contributed to Currrent Expenses, $68,968; Foreign Missions, $8,933; Home Missions, $5,848; Sunday-School Mission Work, $4,571; other causes, $24,818; total, $115,650.

Comparison with last year shows an increase in the number of schools 22, de-

crease of officers and teachers 1,332, decrease in the number of scholars 6,135, decrease in addition to the communion of 602, an increase in total contributions of $3,347. With a very few exceptions, the schools are under sessional control, the scholars attend public worship, memorize the scriptures and catechisms, our own publications are largely used, teachers meetings are not generally held, and quite a number of institutes have been held during the year.

The work of the year, as outlined by the General Superintendent in his report, contemplates several features—

1st. Organization of Synodical and Presbyterial Committees.

2nd. Education, by means of correspondence; the religious publications; Sabbath-School Institutes, etc.

3d. District Organization. The territory is divided into three districts, with a District Superintendent over each district; Rev. A. O. Browne is now engaged in District No. 3. Twenty-one field workers have been employed, some for all their time, others for the summer months only. The salaries and expenses of the field workers, including the salary and expenses of the General Superintendent, has been $11,462.18.

Young Peoples' Societies.

Reports from eighty-four Presbyteries show 958 societies, 6,367 male members and 21,471 female members. They contributed to Current Expenses, $5,493; to Foreign Missions, $13,835; to Home Missions, $5,473; to Sabbath-School Mission Work, $438; to other causes, $14,072.

Your Committee recommends, 1. That in view of the defects, inaccuracies, and omissions in both the reports on Sabbath-Schools and Young Peoples' Societies, rendering it impossible to submit to your body a fair report, the clerks of Presbyteries be urged to secure uniform blanks furnished by the Executive Committee, and that the General Superintendent be instructed to reduce to as few a number as possible the questions on said blanks.

2. That the General Superintendent be urger to keep down the expense of the Sunday-School Work just as far as is possible without seriously injuring the work.

3. That the General Assembly appoint Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., General Superintendent of Sabbath-Schools and Young Peoples' Societies for the ensuing year.

4. That the Committee make a fuller and more detailed report of its work for the information and benefit of the Assembly.

5. That this Assembly urge upon pastors and sessions the organization of Mission Sabbath-schools, assuring them of the co-operation of the Executive Committee in furnishing literature for such schools.

Overtures.

The following papers have been placed in the hands of your Committee for consideration:

1. A petition from the Presbytery of Western Texas, concerning the use of the authorized versions of the Scriptures in the preparation for optional forms for the opening and closing exercises of Sabbath-schools, and calling attention to an error in minutes of the General Assembly of 1903, p. 503, on this subject.

Your Committee, after investigation, believes that there is such an error; that a substitute was moved for the recommendation, "leaving this matter to the Committee," to the effect that "the Committee be instructed to use only the authorized version in such optional forms," which substitute prevailed. We recommend that such is the judgment of this Assembly.

2. An overture from Mobile Presbytery, asking this Assembly to regulate the affairs of the publishing house, so as to furnish to our people books of our own publication at as cheap rates as they can be bought from other book stores who obtain them from our own publication house.

Your Committee finds that the difficulty complained of does not exist, except where dealers choose to give the trade discount to their customers. Our Committee is not responsible. We recommend no action be taken.

3. A communication from Rev. H. A. White, D. D., Chairman of the *Ad Interim* Committee, appointed to prepare a Catechism on Church History, noting that there is a necessity for the Committee's meeting, and asking if the Assembly will bear the expense of such meeting; also Dr. Robert Price's request to be retired from this Committee (which request has been granted by this Assembly, and Dr. Price so advised by your Standing Committee); also asking that the Committee be continued. Your Committee recommends that, owing to the impracticability of the undertaking, greatly increased by the difficulty of the Committee's holding a meeting, the expense of which the General Assembly is not at present able to sustain, the General Assembly discontinue this Committee, thanking them for the service they have rendered.

4. A paper asking that a committee be appointed to prepare a short historical account of the Westminster Assembly and its work, and have same printed in the future editions of the Confession of Faith, simply for information. We recommend that this Assembly decline to appoint such a committee.

5. With reference to the suggestion of the Western Section of the Alliance as to work among the Hungarians in our country, and as to co-operation with the Boards of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in the preparation and publication of a Manual of a Normal Course in Teacher Training, it is recommended that these matters be left to the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath-School Work.

Respectfully,

W. T. PALMER, *Chairman.*

A communication from the Auditing Committee of Foreign Missions was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

M. M. Gilliam and A. D. Morris were added to this committee.

The following report from the Committee on Bills and Overtures was adopted:

In answer to an overture from Chesapeake Presbytery, in reference to Polygamy, asking the General Assembly to make a deliverance on the subject, in its relation to the work of our missionaries in our foreign fields—

We recommend the following:

In view of the fact that the Presbyterian Church is unalterably opposed to

polygamy, and would not, under any circumstances, tolerate the entrance into polygamous relations of any of its members, even in heathen lands, and in view of the great care of our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions in appointing to the work in foreign lands only workers of piety and discretion, we deem it unnecessary to make any deliverance on this subject.

The following report was adopted:

Your Committee, to whom was referred the nomination of a committee to arrange the details of the consolidation of the Committees of Education for the Ministry and Ministerial Relief, present the following names: William E. Holt, J. S. Lyons, D. D., T. M. Hawes, D. D., S. Caye, Jr., C. R. Hemphill, D. D., and Major H. B. McClellan.

For the Executive Committee, we nominate the following: Rev. Neander M. Woods, Chairman; Dr. J. S. Lyons, Rev. J. W. Tyler, Rev. W. H. Miley, John Stites, C. F. Huhlein, Bennett H. Young, James Quarles, Rev. W. H. Marquis, D. D., Edwin Muller, D. D., W. C. Nones, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman.

We also suggest that the official name of the Consolidated Committee be "The Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief."

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. H. SUMMERELL, *Chairman.*

The following was adopted:

That the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief be instructed to elect a Secretary to serve until the meeting of the next General Assembly.

The report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief was taken from the docket and adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief would respectfully report as follows:

They have carefully examined the minutes and annual report of the Executive Committee of the Relief Fund, and find gratifying evidences of fidelity and of progress in this important branch of Church beneficence. Advance has been made as to having agents or committees in each congregation for furthering this cause, and in the efforts employed to increase the annual contribution, and to augment the endowment fund.

The annual collection should be enlarged by the ministers presenting the needs and claims of this cause at the time appointed for raising this fund, by giving it a favorable season for securing money, and one suited to its importance, by interesting Church societies and Sabbath-schools in making contributions, and by endeavoring, through agents in each congregation, to secure gifts to this cause from every communicant and each church attendant. As the annual collection must vary with the success and ability of our people in yearly labors, it is of prime importance to have an endowment fund, the interest from which should be employed to supplement the annual collection, and to place upon a firm and reliable basis the support of those whom this fund is designed to help.

This endowment should be gradually rendered adequate, by bequests and gifts solicited by the Secretary and his Committee, from liberal and benevolent persons, and by annual contributions to this vested fund, secured by Church officers, in every congregation. One dollar per year from each church officer, and twenty-five cents annually from every church member would soon secure the needed amount.

The amount appropriated to our aged and infirm ministers, and to the widows and orphans of the departed, is wholly inadequate, even when it is fully paid, and both justice and love demand a more liberal provision for their needs. One who has given his life and labors to the Church, and has ceased to toil on account of infirmity, should not be allowed to suffer for the necessities of existence. The widows and orphans of the Lord's departed servants, are God's wards, and the Church is His agent for ministering to their wants. Your Committee would recommend that an effort be made to raise at least $30,000 as the annual collection for the relief fund during the coming year, and that the appropriations be upon this basis, if the Executive Committee deem it wise and practicable.

The Committee would also suggest that there be a fuller record in the minutes of the Executive Committee, as to the applications for relief, and the appropriations made. They further recommend that the Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., be elected Secretary, to serve to the first of September, and that the following persons constitute the Executive Committee, to serve for same time: Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Jere Witherspoon, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., F. T. McFaden, D. D., Messrs. J. N. Cullingworth, George R. Cannon, John S. Munce, William R. Miller, C. D. Larus, John A. Coke, S. H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. HILL, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on the Sabbath was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on the Sabbath beg leave to make the following report:

I. On report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath. We commend their diligence in securing reports from so large a part of the Church, while we would urge their continued effort till response is had from all parts of the Church, and the claims of the Sabbath be recognized as vital to true religion.

In regard to a popular meeting during settings, bearing this question before it, we recommend that owing to the great pressure of other matter, at this stage of the meeting of the Assembly, such meeting be not held. For the paper as a whole we recommend its approval and adoption, with the exception just named.

II. In regard to the overture of Synod of North Carolina to broaden the scope of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath, to include family religion, we recommend its adoption.

III. As to the overtures of the Synod of Florida, asking for a conference of all evangelical churches in the South, we recommend that such conference be held, and that all the arrangements be left in the hands of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.

IV. Touching the overtures of the Presbytery of Arkansas, to "appoint a com-

mittee to lay before our leading railway corporation our humble petition, that a concerted effort be made to abandon the operation of freight and passenger trains on Sunday, and that a similar petition be laid before the appropriate authorities of the United States Government, that the United States mail service be not operated on Sunday." We recommend the following:

The Assembly does not see its way clear to grant the request of this overture. But the Assembly would insist upon the members of our Church abstaining from the use of Sunday mails and railway trains.

V. In reply to the question of appointing delegates to attend the International Congress of Sunday Rest at St. Louis, in October. We answer as follows: While the Assembly is in full sympathy with the purposes of this Congress, we are without authority to send delegates to the same, and most respectfully decline to do so.

VI. It was resolved, That parents, pastors, and sessions be urged to see to it that the children in connection with our Church attend the preaching service.

S. ARCHER, *Chairman.*

The following from the Committee on Bills and Overtures was adopted:

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking the General Assembly to consider the advisability of taking such steps as they deem wise looking to the institution of the Order of Deaconesses in connection with our Church.

Your Committee recommend for answer to said overture that the attention of Presbyteries be called to Paragraph 51, Book of Church Order, as making ample provision for the appointment of Godly women to specific Christian work.

The Auditing Committee presented an additional report, which was adopted, as follows:

Your Auditing Committee would report that there has been laid before it the report of the Special Committee to audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer of Foreign Missions, which is as follows:

Your Committee has carefully and thoroughly examined the books and vouchers of the Foreign Mission Office, and reports as follows:

We hand you, in exhibit A, a list of missing vouchers, amounting to $22,215.16. We also hand you in exhibit B, the certificate of the Union Bank & Trust Co., with whom the Executive Committee kept its account, certifying that this bank had issued exchange payable to the several parties, on the dates mentioned. This exchange was delivered to the Cashier of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions and by him forwarded to the respective parties.

We consider this certificate of the bank sufficient temporary substitute for the original vouchers (being the receipts of the parties to whom the money was sent), but we recommend that the Secretary and Treasurer of Foreign Missions be required to send duplicate blank receipts for the amount to the several parties to sign and return, making the proper original voucher, and that these re-

ceipts be delivered to your Committee here and checked off from the copy of exhibit A, which we hold. This will correct the irregularities.

We think it proper to recommend that the Secretary and Treasurer, primarily, and the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be required to have the books of the Cashier thoroughly examined each month, and at the end of the fiscal year your Committee can make its regular examination.

We consider it due to the Cashier, Mr. Gordon, to say that he claims that neither the Secretary and Treasurer, nor the Executive Committee have ever examined his books or instructed him in regard to the importance of vouchers, etc., since he accepted the position on the first of July, 1903.

Your Committee has not only examined the vouchers, but has carefully gone over the additions of the books on disbursements and receipts and finds same well kept and correct. We have also compared the daily receipts with the daily deposits in bank, and find them correct. We also find the amount on hand in bank corresponds exactly with the amount shown on hand by the books.

Whilst it is unfortunate that these irregularities occurred, no one is intentionally to blame, and we feel that by carrying out our suggestions above, they will be entirely corrected.

During the examination of the books, we have had frequent interviews with Mr. Gordon, Cashier, and think that we have given him such suggestions that there will be no irregularities in future. We consider Mr. Gordon very competent and greatly interested in the work.

This is a very sacred fund, and it is important that every safeguard should be used to prevent any irregularity, and we, therefore, recommend that your Committee be authorized at the end of each year to employ an expert accountant to examine the books and report to your Committee. This has become the universal custom in large commercial enterprises.

GEORGE G. O'BRYAN, *Chairman.*
E. T. HOLLINS,
T. D. WEBB.

This report has been examined by us, and we find that the sums referred to as exhibits A and B, are correct. And your Committee finds that a large portion of this money has been sent during the last three months to persons in China, Japan, Korea, and Brazil, and it is very probable that sufficient time has not elapsed since these sums were sent to receive return vouchers in the ordinary course of mail. It appears, however, that the Cashier of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions has caused a bank and trust company in the city of Nashville to transmit its drafts to the foreign points and persons, and we are advised that blank receipts were sent to the parties to whom these amounts were payable, to be signed and returned to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions at Nashville. It clearly appears from this data before us, and the report of the General Assembly's Auditing Committee, that the aggregate sum of $22,215.16 has been properly applied and disbursed by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and we concur in the recommendations contained in the within report of the General Assembly's Auditing Committee.

M. M. GILLIAM,
A. D. MORRIS,
I. P. BOGGS,
Committee.

The following from the Committee on Bills and Overtures was adopted:

In answer to an overture from Fort Worth Presbytery, asking the appointment of a Standing Committee on Woman's Societies, and that blanks be prepared for sessions and Presbyteries.

In answer to this overture the Committee recommend that the Committee be appointed, and that the Committee of Publication be instructed to prepare a blank for reports on woman's societies for the use of Church Sessions and Presbyteries.

The following was adopted:

Whereas, many of the Commissioners to the Assembly have left before the end of the session, and

Whereas, much of the important business is, and must be, transacted at or near the close of the sessions of the Assembly, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Assembly most earnestly urges the Presbyteries to elect as Commissioners only such men as will give assurance that, barring providential hinderances, they can and will make their plans to attend all the sessions of the Assembly, to which they are elected, from the first session to the last.

The following report of the Committee on Leave of Absence was approved:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to report that we have excused the following from further attendance on the meetings of this body, after May 25th: M. L. McKenzie, M. R. Adams, M. L. Bernhardt, Ambrose Dudley, N. C. Knox. After May 26th: D. Campbell, B. F. Eagleton, George E. Guille, E. F. McRae, M. C. Harper, J. L. Johnson, E. T. Powell, A. G. Ferguson, Carr Moore, E. A. Smith, G. L. Bitzer, C. C. Taliaferro, J. H. McMurray, R. A. Dunn, R. D. Goodwin, John Eikel, R. W. Harding.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. ORR, *Chairman*.

The following was adopted by a hearty rising vote:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly takes great pleasure in placing upon its minutes an expression of its high and grateful appreciation of the generous and splendid hospitality of the citizens of Mobile shown to its members during the sessions of the Assembly.

2. That our blanks are due to the able and courteous Committee of Arrangements and to the pastors and officers of the churches of the city who have opened their churches to members of Assembly.

3. That this Assembly express its thanks to the Y. M. C. A. of Mobile, for courtesies—to the railroads, for liberal rates of travel, and also the representatives of the press, for excellent reports of our proceedings.

4. That this Assembly express, by rising vote, its hearty appreciation of the

just, kindly, genial, and efficient manner in which its Moderator has presided over its deliberations.

5. That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered, by a rising vote, to the clerks who have so faithfully served this Assembly.

6. That the thanks of this Assembly be given to the pages for their willing services to the members of this Assembly, and directs the Committee of Publication to present to each one of them a copy of Egbert W. Smith's "Creed of Presbyterians."

The Moderator, in behalf of the members of the Assembly, presented, in most appropriate terms, a loving cup to Mr. J. Ralston Burgett, Jr., the chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, as a token of their grateful appreciation of his attentions and services.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another, chosen in like manner, shall meet in Broadway Church, Fort Worth, Texas, on the third Thursday of May, 1905, at 11 A. M. Closed with singing, and with prayer and the benediction by the Moderator.

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER,
Stated Clerk.

THOS. H. LAW,
Permanent Clerk.

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1904.

The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements:

Dr.

To balance on hand April 1, 1903	$ 375 05	
To collections for 1904 and 1905	113 47	
To collections for 1903	1,792 35	
To collections on back dues	879 25	
To aid to a commissioner returned	4 00	
		$3,164 12

Cr.

By payment to Western Section of Alliance	$ 480 00	
By printing and handling Minutes of 1902, with clerical aid on same, less receipts from sales	683 56	
By printing and handling Minutes of 1903	500 00	
By expenses of *ad interim* committees	10 45	
By salary and expenses of Permanent Clerk	183 00	
By salary and expenses of Stated Clerk	535 70	
By aid to a colored commissioner	28 00	
By postage	15 12	
By express and telegrams	6 48	
By printing	9 00	
By blanks and office supplies	14 70	
By gratuity to sexton of Lexington Church	5 00	
By incidentals	6 25	
By salary Stated Clerk first quarter of 1904	125 00	
By balance on hand April 1, 1904	523 36	
		$3,164 12

The following thirteen Presbyteries are overdue in their accounts with the treasury: Concord, $2.43; Dallas, 65 cents; Ebenezer, $7.55; Fayetteville, $118.35; Greenbrier, $26.40; Harmony, $23.60; Louisville, $54.40; Mecklenburg, $295.45; Muhlenburg, $23.30; Norfolk, $31.15; North Alabama, $50.45; Red River, $14.55; Western District, $93.65. Total, $742.93. [Note.—Since the above report was closed, and before going to press, a number of these sums have been paid in full.—*Treasurer.*] It will be observed that about 40 per cent. of this is due from one Presbytery. Of these sums $388.15 is on dues for the year just closed; $87.78 is for 1902; $28.20 is for 1901; $78.25 is for 1900; $87.55 is for 1899; $18 is for 1898; and $55 for the five years prior to 1898. When your present Treasurer succeeded to office six years ago there were sums past due from sixty-seven Presbyteries. Only two of these remain still in debt for what was then in arrears. On assessments for the year 1898 only one Presbytery is still in

debt. Only two are behind on the year 1899; only one on 1900, three on 1901, and four on 1902. We cite these facts to evidence how faithfully the Presbyteries are meeting their obligations and how resolutely those which have fallen behind are seeking to purge themselves of delinquency by paying up their back scores. One Presbytery has made four remittances during the year, aggregating $397.55, to wipe out old debts, a part of them due ten years ago. The total collections from the Presbyteries has been $2,785.07, which is $482.70 in excess of the assessments for the year. The indebtedness on back dues was never as small as it is now, and we are confident that it can and will be further reduced. But we should never, in estimating expenditures, count on more than the assessment for the current year.

Instead of being nearly a year behind, as for a score of years past, in paying for the printing of our Annual Minutes, we have been able this year to pay cash for this work. The running account of your Treasurer with the Executive Committee of Publication, which holds as a credit the proceeds of sales of minutes, will not be balanced for perhaps several weeks; but it will show a balance to the Assembly's credit of at least one hundred dollars. This virtually increases the surplus in the treasury to about $625.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. ALEXANDER.

April 1, 1904. *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned Auditing Committee, have examined the books and vouchers of W. A. Alexander, Treasurer, and find them correct in every particular. There is a balance in bank to his credit of $523.36.

B. H. OWEN.
H. C. MERRITT.

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1904.

The third year of the present administration closes the most successful in all the history of the church. The contributions exceeded last year (hitherto the most prosperous) by $28,295.37. Even omitting the munificent gift, $25,000, of one "elect lady," it is still in advance of the previous year by $3,295.37. With profound gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, we are glad to report that not alone in financial increase have we the evidence of prosperity, but in the growth of the work, in new churches organized, in new buildings erected, in additions to our rolls, our God has smiled upon our work.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year		$73,986 17
Made up as follows:		
Receipts in cash for Home Missions	$64,742 94	
Payments on Moore fund loans	1,176 40	
Railroad bond	1,000 00	
Balance April 1, 1903, for Home Missions	5,076 17	
Balance April 1, 1903, for Moore fund	1,990 66	
		$73,986 17

Disbursements.

Expenditure for Home Missions, including Church Erection.	$37,449 89	
Moore fund church loans	1,100 00	
Expense account (see Treasurer's report page)	4,525 25	
Balance in treasury March 31, 1904	30,911 03	
		$73,986 17

Made up as follows:

Cash on hand for Home Missions	$ 2,924 72	
Bond and note	26,000 00	
Moore church erection fund	1,986 31	
Grand total		$73,986 17

The receipts for Home Missions were as follows: From contributions, $63,207.37; from loan fund, $526.85; legacies, $758.72; interest on bond and note, $250. Total, $64,742.94. The expenditures were as follows: For the support of 5 missionaries and 14 churches among the Mexicans; 62 ministers and 221 churches in Texas; 20 ministers and 54 churches in Arkansas; 15 ministers and 52 churches in Florida; 18 ministers and 40 churches in the Indian Territory; 2 ministers and 5 churches in Georgia; 3 ministers and 14 churches in Mississippi; support of 11 schools and 24 teachers in the Indian Territory; and 8 schools and 18 teachers in the mountains. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported in whole or in part was 167, and the whole number of churches aided 400.

The demands upon the fund for church erection increases each year. The Committee seldom meets without having applications for assisting feeble churches in erecting houses of worship. Many which are declined from lack of funds are as worthy as those assisted. The following were assisted during the current year:

Ada, I. T., $200; Madill, I. T., $200; Yoakum, Texas, $50; Wapanucka, I. T., $300; Antlers, I. T., $200; Wascom, Texas, $100; Alvin, Texas, $50; Talpa, Texas, $100; Van Horn, Texas, $200; Bennington, I. T., $150; Coalgate, I. T.; $350; El Paso, Texas, $400; Caney, I. T., $100; Powder Springs, Ga., $54; Mangum, Okla., $200. Total, $2,654.

In addition to these amounts, $725 were expended on Durant College, buildings and dormitories, making a total of $3,379 in buildings.

The $5,000 left by W. A. Moore, of the First Presbyterian Church of Atlanta, for assisting feeble churches in erecting houses of worship, has been one of the wisest gifts made to our church. The money is loaned at 3 per cent., to be paid in five annual payments. Many churches have availed themselves of this fund in the past. Not a dollar has ever been lost. The 3 per cent. pays the expenses of handling the loans and adds annually a few dollars to the principal. The following churches were aided in the last twelve months: Antlers, I. T., $200; Madill, I. T., $300; Wapanucka, I. T., $300; Rosebud, Texas, $300.

In accordance with the new plan of Home Missions, adopted by the last General Assembly, the Committee now requires every church receiving a donation on its church building to execute a deed for the property to the Trustees of the General Assembly, or give a lien on the building. The property thus acquired during the past twelve months, for which deeds are now filed in the Home Mission office, is valued at $35,000. This property cannot in any way be alienated from

the church except by refunding the amounts donated by the Executive Committee on each building. The object is to protect the church against losses sustained in former years.

It is very gratifying to the Committee to report that the handsome sum of $25,000 has been received from one noble Christian philanthropist for the Assembly's work. It was first offered upon condition that it should be kept as a permanent fund and only the interest used annually, but afterward the donor relaxed this condition and left it to the Committee to use according to its best judgment. Respecting, however, the first expressed wishes of the donor, the Committee has invested this fund for the present in such a way that it will yield a net income of six per cent.

The largest part of our Home Mission fund is expended in Arkansas, Florida, and Texas. Arkansas has the smallest Presbyterian membership, in proportion to white population, of any Synod in the South, having only one Presbyterian to every 170 white people, and is, from a Presbyterian standpoint, therefore the most destitute. Texas stands next, having one Presbyterian to every 120 of white population: but owing to its vast extent has the smallest number of Presbyterians to its area. Being comparatively new territory, with its great influx of population, constitutes it specially missionary territory. Florida is the largest State east of the Mississippi. Being weak in Presbyterianism and deficient in means, makes it largely dependent upon the stronger Synods. In addition to these Synods the Committee is assisting the mountain section of Georgia and Chickasaw Presbytery in Mississippi, in some respects the weakest Presbytery in the South.

Our work in the Indian Territory continues to expand. The lands are now being allotted to the Indians, a part of which they are at liberty to sell. This will cause a large influx of population into that country. Large towns and cities are springing up everywhere. Presbyterian churches could be organized in almost every place if we had the means to maintain a sufficient corps of workers to cultivate these new fields. The support of our missionaries (white and native) among the Indians requires one-half of the funds appropriated to the Territory. With the remainder we are pushing our aggressive work as rapidly as possible. The new Presbytery of Durant has been erected, with 8 ministers and 20 churches, and the work has grown within two years from 7 ministers and 26 churches to 17 ministers and 42 churches. The past year has been an era of church building in the Territory, 7 new houses of worship having been erected, costing in the aggregate nearly $12,000. In each case the property has been deeded to the Trustees of the General Assembly.

Owing to inadequate means, we have made no effort to enlarge the work in New Mexico and Oklahoma.

In the Indian Territory our school work has been satisfactory in the main. We have maintained 11 schools, employing 24 teachers, and instructing about 1,200 scholars. The majority of these schools are now self-supporting. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs reports to the government that there are 119,000 white children in the Territory for whose education no provision is made whatever. The government assists the Indian children in the schools, but the probability is that these government schools will cease as soon as the allotment of land is completed.

Durant Presbyterian College flourishes under Prof. Hotchkin, having seven teachers and nearly three hundred students in attendance. During the year some

assistance has been furnished by the Committee, and some by generous friends, towards the better equipment of the dormitories; but the furnishing is utterly inadequate, a serious embarrassment to the management and hindrance to the success of the work.

Through the generosity of one educator, in the gift of $2,000, the Committee was enabled to enter a new field of educational work in the mountain section of Georgia and North Carolina. It opened Nacoochee Institute in North Georgia, with two teachers and ninety scholars: it doubled the capacity of Lees-McRae Institute in Concord Presbytery, erecting in the adjoining county a boys' school, leaving the original Lees-McRae for girls only, employing in the two schools eight teachers and instructing one hundred and forty pupils; it also assisted five schools in Asheville Presbytery, having eight teachers and three hundred and twenty-five scholars, making an aggregate of eight mountain schools assisted, with eighteen teachers and five hundred and fifty-five scholars. This work was undertaken as an experiment. The Committee is more than gratified at the result. Whether we will continue, withdraw, or enlarge this work depends on the generosity of one Christian educator and the endorsement of the Assembly.

During the year the three Mexican licentiates were ordained by Presbytery. Fernandez was installed pastor of the San Antonio Church; Trevino was installed pastor of the Corpus Christi Church, with the Beeville Church under his care, and Avila pastor of the Gonzales Church, with the church at Victoria under his care.

Rev. R. D. Campbell was put in charge of the Laredo Church and work in that city. His work was greatly interfered with by the yellow fever epidemic and consequent quarantine and scattering of the members, but the set-back was soon overtaken, and the work is progressing as well as could be expected.

Rev. W. S. Scott has the San Marcos, Martindale, Reedville, and Stringtown group of churches, and the work on the Southern Pacific, west of San Antonio, where the Hondo and Uvalde churches are located.

He reports that the Bexar Mexican Church was dissolved; a church was built for the Stringtown Church by the members at a cost of $300.

He organized a church at Sabinal, in Uvalde county, with sixteen members, and another at Geronimo, in Guadalupe county, with twenty-four members.

There are now fourteen Mexican churches and over seven hundred and fifty members.

The Mexican pastors report forty-three new members received in their churches; Mr. Campbell received twelve and Mr. Scott fifty. Altogether one hundred and five new members were added to the churches from April, 1903, to April, 1904.

Three young men are preparing for the ministry.

In addition to Sustentation, Church Erection, and Mission Schools, your Committee is assisting the evangelistic efforts of the various Presbyteries, and fifteen evangelists have received a part of their support from our treasury.

The generous support of a few churches and individuals has furnished the means with which to extend our advance line into newer territory, each supporting a special laborer. In addition several other churches are now giving the amount of a man's support, but have as yet selected no definite individual.

Besides generous gifts in money for our work, seventeen ladies' missionary societies have furnished valuable boxes of clothing for missionaries and their families, amounting in the aggregate to hundreds of dollars.

In addition to these many other societies have sent boxes and aid direct to the parties which have not been reported to our Committee.

The contributions to Home Missions during the past three years have increased each successive year over the previous by several thousand dollars, but the needs and demands increase faster than our income. The Presbyteries ask each year for $10,000 more than we receive. The Committee cannot touch even the minimum requirements of the Church Erection cause.

Serious embarrassment is prevented only by the weaker Presbyteries in the older synods withholding their applications for aid at our earnest request, although under the new plan these now have the right to apply. Under the enlarged sphere now assigned us of ministering to the needs of the destitute throughout the whole church, and with the new and promising field of Christian schools among the mountaineers (descendants of the Scotch-Irish) whose ancestors were Presbyterians, $100,000 would not be too much for the church to appropriate for its aggressive work in the home field. To meet even the present modest demands upon us the Committee needs at the very least $60,000.

III. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1904.

Under the blessing of God we are permitted to report a year of encouraging progress and development in the Department of Publication and Sabbath-School Work.

According to agreement with the purchasers, the Committee vacated the building at 1001 East Main street on April 1, 1903, and rented quarters at 12 Governor street, pending the erection of a new building on the property purchased at corner of Sixth and Grace streets.

Following the carefully outlined plans of the previous year, a vigorous effort was made to acquaint the Church with the facilities the Committee has for furnishing literature for the homes of our people and for our Sabbath-schools, and to this end over one and a quarter million pages of advertising matter were sent out during the year. The results justified the expense incurred, and we desire to record our grateful appreciation of the liberal response made by the membership of the Church to our appeal for the support of their own Publication Department.

Special attention was given to the collection of accounts found on the old ledgers of the Committee, and of the $13,000 outstanding on April 1, 1903, over $10,000 has been closed. It should be stated in this connection that the $3,000 yet outstanding is an asset of very doubtful value, as the accounts are from two to twelve years old, and in many cases the present postoffice address of debtors cannot be found.

An earnest effort was also made to market the accumulation of over 50,000 volumes of the Committee's own publications. Prices were reduced from 25 to 75 per cent., and through our church papers, our Sabbath-school periodicals, and by means of circulars, the merit and soundness of our publications was emphasized.

Candor compels the statement that aside from the sale of hymn books, catechisms, and similar standard publications, the business in our Book Department came largely from the sale of books of outside publishers.

The most careful attention was given to the preparation of plans for the new building, and the present needs and prospective growth of the business of the Committee were fully considered.

The contracts were let after competitive bids had been taken and every detail of construction was carefully supervised. The building was completed and occupied in March, and appropriate dedicatory services were held at 4 P. M. March 26, 1904.

The building occupies a lot 50 x 65 feet on north Sixth street, in the centre of the best retail district in Richmond, is built of red pressed brick with stone trimmings, and is equipped with modern facilities for handling our business economically. A small chapel on the second floor is conveniently arranged for meetings of Executive Committee, pastors' associations, Sunday-school conferences, and other religious gatherings. The cost of buildings and furnishings will be about $27,500.

On the original lot purchased is a substantial brick dwelling of twelve rooms. This was not touched in erecting the new building, but together with a lot 100 x 65 feet, on the corner of Sixth and Grace streets, is held as an investment. The house is rented for $800 per year.

According to plans made in 1902, the contract with Whittet & Shepperson for printing and distributing our Sabbath-school papers, which had been in effect since 1877, was terminated, and on July 1, 1903, the Committee took into its own hand the distribution of the papers and receipt of all subscriptions for same.

A systematic effort was made to increase the circulation of our papers, and an appeal was made to all the schools to use the only publications endorsed by our Assembly. An increase in our subscription list is noted, but information in hand warrants the statement that in a large number of our schools helps of other publishers are used in varying quantities.

The growing interest in Home Department Work in our Sabbath-schools made the publication of a special quarterly for use in this department a necessity, and after careful preparation, the first number of the Home Department Quarterly was issued on April 1, 1903. The circulation for the first issue was 1,400 copies, for the second 3,800, for the third 4,800, and for the fourth 9,400. This remarkable showing is at once a tribute to the merit of our Quarterly and an evidence of a rapid growth of this most helpful department of Sabbath-school work.

It also became evident there was need for a special publication for leaders of Young People's Societies, and after conference with the publishers of *The Colors*, the official organ of the Covenanters of our Church, this paper was taken over and the editorial direction given into the hands of Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., the Assembly's Superintendent of Sabbath-School and Young People's Societies. The first copy issued by the Committee was distributed in March, 1904, and it will appear quarterly hereafter.

The General Assembly in session at Lexington, Va., in May, 1903, among other recommendations touching the work of our Committee, adopted the following: "That as soon as the way is clear the Executive Committee be authorized to elect an editor to have charge of the Editorial Department." Very soon after taking over the circulation of our papers, it became evident that financial support could be provided for this new department, and steps were immediately taken to find the man for this important work. A sub-committee gave the matter most careful and patient consideration, and unanimously recommended that Rev. R. A. Laps-

ley, pastor of Bethel Church, Lexington Presbytery, Va., be asked to undertake the editorial direction of our periodicals.

It was also recommended that Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., of Louisville Theological Seminary, and Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., of Union Theological Seminary, be asked to prepare the Critical Notes on the lessons for 1904, and that Mrs. W. C. Edmondson, Superintendent of the Primary Department of the Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn., be engaged to prepare the lesson treatment for the primary publications, and that Mrs. Elizabeth Preston Allan be retained as literary editor of the Children's Friend and Pearls for the Little Ones. These recommendations were adopted by the Committee after full discussion, and the persons named accepted the duties assigned them.

While the present standard of our periodicals places them in the front rank of Sabbath-school helps, it is our purpose to further enlarge and improve the series both as to matter and mechanical make-up. The Children's Friend was enlarged from a 14 x 20 to a 16 x 22 page on January 1, 1904, and special prominence is now given to matter for older readers.

The *Earnest Worker* will be permanently enlarged from a 32 to a 40 page form, and it is our purpose to utilize a portion of increased space to print in parallel columns, with the authorized version, the text of the American revision of the Bible.

The introduction of graded work in our Sabbath-schools along lines laid down by our Assembly has created a demand for a quarterly for junior and intermediate scholars who do not find just the lesson treatment needed in either our Primary or Lesson Quarterly. To meet this demand we shall issue on July 1, 1904, the first number of a Junior Quarterly. The lesson treatment for the quarterly will be prepared with special reference to the needs of this large section of our schools, and we bespeak for the new publication the cordial reception now given our other helps.

The increased subscription to our periodicals since we took this department into our own hands is very gratifying, and we cordially appreciate the loyal support given by the Sabbath-schools. Our ambition is to see our helps used in every school of our Assembly. The following table gives circulation and increase for the year:

	Circulation.	Increase.
Earnest Worker	346,000	81,150
Children's Friend	1,300,000	199,000
Pearls for Little Ones	1,664,000	364,000
Lesson Quarterly	260,000	60,000
Primary Quarterly	104,000	24,000
Home Department Quarterly (new)	19,500	19,500
Lesson Leaves	1,716,000	156,000
Bible Picture Roll (sets)	1,000	600
Pictorial Bible Lessons (sets)	116,000	4,000
Leeper Lesson Pictures (sets), new	1,400	1,400
Scripture Text Chains (sets), new	1,200	1,200
The Colors (new), one issue	2,000	2,000
	5,533,100	912,850

The year has been notable for the number of new volumes issued of an exceptionally high order. In this class we name "Apologetics," by F. R. Beattie, D. D., LL.D.; "Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney," by Thomas Cary Johnson, D. D., LL.D.; Pioneering in Central Africa," by Rev. Samuel Phillips Verner, and "The Perfection of Beauty," a volume of sermons by the late Moses Drury Hoge, D. D., LL.D. A number of new tracts was also added to our list, and reprints were issued of a number of the old favorites.

PRINTING SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1903-1904.

No. ISSUED.		PAGES.
317,300	New Books, Tracts, and Leaflets	6,057,000
105,060	Books and Tracts re-issued	13,900,000
1,914,700	Miscellaneous Publications	2,371,850
5,533,000	Sabbath-School Papers	30,818,200
7,870,060		53,147,350

Sales for the year were as follows:

Book Department, twelve months	$44,100 09
Periodical Department, nine months	48,101 55
Total	$92,201 64

Sales for year ending March 31, 1903, were $43,587.23, so we have a gain for present year, as shown by our books, of $48,614.41. This is explained by the addition of the Periodical Department to our business. The net profit of the Business Department for the year was $8,485.22.

Of this amount $7,217.10 was appropriated to the benevolent work undertaken by our Committee, and the collections received from the churches and Sabbath-schools was returned in full with the addition of above amount.

We report collections for the year for the cause of Publication and Sabbath-School Work as follows:

1,002	Sunday-schools contributed	$ 6,335 16
956	Churches contributed	6,061 63
	Miscellaneous contributions	169 06
	Total receipts	$12,565 85

The gain over preceding year was $2,231.70, and the unusual fact to be noted is that the Sabbath-schools contributed more than the churches, an experience probably without parallel in the history of the Executive Committees of our Church.

The following table shows the extent of our benevolent work during the year:

Donations—Books, Bibles, Tracts, etc.	$ 3,898 02
Donations—Sunday-School Periodicals	2,712 80
Salary and expenses of Field Workers, including salary and expenses of General Superintendent	11,462 18

Mite Boxes, S. S. Day Programmes, postage, clerical help, etc., to arouse interest in collections for Publication and S. S. Missions	1,108 00	
Printed matter for Young People's Societies and Sabbath-School work	601 95	
		$19,782 95
Received from churches and Sunday-schools	$12,565 85	
Received from profits of Business Department	7,217 10	
		$19,782 95

In the distribution of donations 1,424 Testaments and 776 Bibles were given for perfect recitations of the catechisms; 136 Sabbath-schools were assisted in supplying themselves with libraries, and seventy-six Sabbath-schools, with an enrollment of over 4,000 scholars, were supplied with free Sabbath-school papers. A large number of our ministers availed themselves of the offer to donate tracts to the amount of $5 per year for free distribution in their fields.

It has been a privilege and a pleasure to co-operate with other of the Assembly's Executive Committees and institutions of the church as opportunity offered. We mailed for the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions 39,000 circulars and 115,000 Lapsley mite boxes, and have furnished mailing lists to Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Ministerial Relief, Home Missions, Assembly's Home and School, Union Theological Seminary, Thornwell Orphanage, and the Synodical Orphanage of Virginia.

In a most admirable address delivered in Richmond on March 27, 1904, in connection with the opening of the new publishing house, Dr. C. Alphonso Smith called attention to the lack of historical publications concerning the history and work of our church, and suggested a method by which material might be gathered for such publications. The Committee will be glad to carry into effect the Assembly's directions concerning this matter.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 1, 1903	$ 2,291 08	
From churches and Sabbath-schools	12,565 88	
Accounts receivable	38,582 79	
Old ledger accounts	8,269 90	
Bills receivable	30,515 00	
Rent of residence	553 93	
Interest and discount	1,430 31	
Book sales	11,598 27	
Periodical sales	11,251 74	
Covenanter dues	26 43	
Whittet & Shepperson	1,000 00	
Furniture	5 00	
Traveling account—funds returned	86 00	
Union Bank—special deposit	10,200 00	
		$128,376 30

DISBURSEMENTS.

Periodicals—expense of department	$ 20,945 32	
Sunday-School Missions—expense of field workers, etc.	12,883 29	
Books—bought of outside publishers	28,525 50	
Salaries	5,318 22	
Insurance	440 86	
Freight and drayage	1,411 66	
Postage	2,352 38	
Advertising	2,153 49	
Stereotype plates	109 18	
New building—construction account	18,817 95	
Traveling expense	599 95	
Accounts payable	1,786 94	
Rent storehouse	500 00	
Fuel and lights	250 43	
Extra clerical help	67 90	
Office stationery, etc.	363 31	
Expense of moving	329 53	
Wrapping paper	27 00	
Telephone	48 55	
Sundry expenses	226 53	
Funds forwarded and returned	333 77	
Taxes, repairs, etc.	1,057 69	
Union Bank—special deposit	14,200 00	
Covenanters—for printing	74 10	
Whittet & Shepperson	3,974 83	
Furniture	625 68	
Old ledger—funds returned	101 52	
Interest and discount	21 20	
Donations	63 26	
Balance March 31, 1904	10,766 26	
		$128,376 30

BALANCE SHEET.

For year ending March 31, 1904.

	Assets.	*Liabilities.*
Capital		$101,919 52
Bills receivable	$ 12,300 00	
Furniture	2,179 21	
Stereotype plates	5,000 00	
Union Bank—special deposit	4,000 00	
Books—as per inventory	24,243 10	
Accounts receivable	20,422 41	
Old ledger accounts	3,038 04	
Real estate	38,932 95	
Cash balance	10,766 26	
Periodical liability		10,570 70
Royalty liability		32 01
Accounts payable		7,091 62
Profit and loss		1,268 12
	$120,881 97	$120,881 97

ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF A. L. PHILLIPS, GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SABBATH-SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The last Assembly directed the Synods and Presbyteries to consolidate their Committees of Publication and Sabbath-schools into one committee, to be called the Committee of Publication and Sabbath-School Work. The attention of these several courts was called to this action, and a uniform plan of organization was suggested. Five Synods and seventy-one Presbyteries, so far as known to me, adopted this plan, which is beginning to bear excellent results.

The last Assembly decided to co-operate with other churches in the western section of the Pan-Presbyterian Council in the preparation of an advanced course of lessons for use in our Sunday-schools. By an oversight the Assembly failed to appoint a representative to act for it in this important matter. So far as I am informed nothing definite has been done in regard to it.

The recommendations of the last Assembly were carefully and repeatedly in one way and another brought to the attention of the lower courts and of the churches directly, with what result this report will show in part.

Sabbath-School Work.

My supreme purpose throughout the year has been to bring before the churches the model Presbyterian Sunday-school, as developed from year to year by acts of Assembly, under the following general heads: Organization, Equipment, Instruction, Worship, and Methods of Work. The presentation of this model has already accomplished incalculable good, and is laying a deep and broad foundation upon which to build hereafter. In order to make this idea prevalent throughout the church we have used chiefly three agencies:

(1) *Organization.*—It is idle to think of spreading a great idea over a wide territory among a vast multitude without adequate organization. Much time, thought, and energy have therefore been given to the organization of the Synodical and Presbyterial Committees. The following simple, but adequate plan, has been submitted to the Presbyterial Committees: (1) Each committee to consist of at least five members. (2) To one is to be intrusted the oversight of the Home Department work. (3) To another, the conduct of institutes. (4) To another, the investigation of destitute regions with a view of opening new schools. (5) To another, the donation of literature. (6) To another, graded instruction.

(3) *Education.*—Unremitting efforts have been made to bring the church to a higher conception of the Sunday-school work. To this end an immense correspondence has been regularly kept up by me, extending over the whole church and touching always with care and in detail upon every phase of the work. In each *Earnest Worker* I have tried to present practical suggestions upon essential matters. During the year I have made 180 addresses to audiences aggregating 20,100. I have conducted four conferences with superintendents and teachers and pastors. Eight institutes were held by me and twenty by Rev. A. O. Browne, and it is believed that a majority of the Presbyteries have held at least one institute. Besides this instruction in technical Sunday-school work, as a donation, we are supplying with wholesome religious information, through our periodicals, at least 4,000 pupils every Sunday. It thus becomes evident that our Committee is a great

educational institution. Perhaps there is no other single agency in our church that can compare with it in the vast number of persons affected, and in its unlimited power for weal or woe.

Summary of work done by General Superintendent for year ending March 31, 1904:

Synods visited	2
Presbyteries	10
Churches	56
Institutes	8
Conferences	4
Addresses	180
Sermons	24
People present	20,100
Miles traveled	20,219
Traveling expenses	$662.30

(3) *Missions—District Organizations.*—From the first our publication work has been valued more or less for its power as a missionary agency. Early in our history men were employed to visit the churches to sell our own and other religious publications. No one can estimate the good thus done by our faithful colporteurs. With improved mail facilities in the country and with modern and effective methods of advertising our literature to the individual customer from headquarters, we have come to the conclusion that we can supply the wants of our people almost as well, and very much more cheaply, by a change in method. Keeping the established policy of our Assembly clearly in view, to-wit: to keep men in the field to distribute books, to visit the Sunday-schools, and to discover destitute places, we have carefully considered how this might be done most effectively. The plan finally adopted is in brief this: We divided the whole territory of our church into three districts—District No. 1, the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida; District No. 2, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi; District No. 3, Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas. With the consent, co-operation, and control of the committees representing these Synods, we propose to put into each of these districts a superintendent, whose duties in brief shall be to visit churches, courts, and schools in the interest of our work, to organize and conduct, in co-operation with the Presbyterial Committees Sunday-school and Young People's conferences and institutes; to exhibit to the sessions and people samples of Sunday-school equipment of the best type, and encourage them to make ample provision for all needs; to explain the graded course of instruction, and where requested, assist in introducing it; to visit destitute regions with a view to organizing new schools, and to organize Young People's Societies wherever the sessions may approve.

As soon as these three district superintendents are appointed and have gotten well into their work, we purpose appointing a missionary for each Synod as rapidly as the Synods approve, and we can get the necessary funds. By and by we hope to be able to appoint a missionary for every Presbtery that desires such work. We beg to emphasize the fact that all this work is to be done under the constant supervision of the Synods, Presbyteries, and Sessions.

Because of the urgent need for vigorous work in District No. 3, the Committee, on November 5, 1903, elected Rev. A. O. Browne, then pastor at Coleman, Brownwood Presbytery, Texas, as superintendent in that district. His Presbytery re-

leased him, and he entered upon his work November 16, 1903. His first work was to visit the Synod of Louisiana in session in New Orleans. After a visitation of some of the leading churches in that Synod, he moved his family to Texarkana, Tex., in order to be located as near the centre of his district as possible. In the four months and a half, during which he has been at work, he has been most abundant in labors.

The Committee rejoices to report that the money is in hand for the employment of a superintendent for District No. 2, and is making diligent search for a competent man.

Local Missions.—During the year we have given employment to twenty-one Sunday-school missionaries whose labors have been restricted to a Synod or Presbytery. Some of these workers labored all their time during the whole year. Some of them were seminary or college students, who labored during their summer months.

The following table exhibits the summary of the work done by them:

WORK OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL MISSIONARIES.

Totals for year ending March 31, 1904.

Miles traveled	33,349
Families visited	7,397
Addresses delivered	725
Conversions	53
Pages, tracts, and periodicals given	3,797
Volumes given	432
Value of books and tracts given	$ 306.06
No. Bibles and Testaments given	251
No. Bibles and Testaments sold	6,279
Volumes sold	2,813
Amount for volumes sold	1,994.66
Collections received	260.27
Salary and expenses	$6,869.88
Visited other schools—	
Teachers	565
Scholars	5,049
Sunday-schools organized	16
Teachers	214
Scholars	1,961
Sunday-schools re-organized—	
Teachers	58
Scholars	452
Home Departments organized	4
Visitors	21
Members	99

Evangelistic Meetings.

Number of meetings	159
Average attendance	21
Professed conversion	49
Joined Presbyterian Church	23

Sunday-School Institutes and Conventions.

Number of sessions	29
Average attendance	775
Number of schools represented	167

4. *Sabbath-School Day.*—In obedience to the order of the Assembly, we made diligent, careful, and adequate preparation for the observance of Sabbath-School or Rally Day on the first Sabbath of October, the 5th, 1903. What was regarded as a suitable programme was prepared to the number of 127,250, and sent to all the schools with attractive mite-boxes, numbering 142,000. The collection for Sunday-school missions then made was most remarkable, 1,002 schools contributing $6,335. The following table shows the well-nigh unprecedented growth of this collection:

In 1901 297 schools gave $1,400.
In 1902 523 schools gave $3,800.
In 1903 1,002 schools gave $6,335.

It is a very significant fact that the great bulk of this money was given in small sums by small schools.

Young People's Societies.

By correspondence, by printed matter, and by numerous addresses and conferences the General Assembly's plan has been explained and commended far and wide. It is, perhaps, too early yet to give much definite idea of what has been accomplished. The statistics gathered last year were of comparatively little value because they were mixed with statistics concerning "Other Church Societies" in spite of the order of the Assembly to give a separate report on Young People's Societies.

The Assembly of 1894 enacted that the sessions be "advised earnestly to consider the best methods of developing and directing the Christian activity of the young people under their care." By way of suggestion to the sessions I have arranged, under the approval of the Executive Committee a course of study for the Covenanters to be called "The Great Heroes' Course."

A special leaflet on "A Boy and His Bible" has been written in explanation and advocacy of this course. All the books dealing with the Bible characters are ready, having been imported from Scotland, examined, and approved. The other books are being written by men in our own church, that on "Athanasius," by Dr. Reed, being on sale at present.

A similar course of Bible study for the girls in our Miriam Chapters of the Westminster League on the "Women of the Bible" is being prepared. The booklet on "The Life and Times of Miriam" will be selected from manuscripts submitted in competition by young women in our Southern Presbyterian women's schools and colleges. Details of this course cannot yet be announced.

For the culture of the *missionary life* of our young people, a great deal of most excellent work has already been done through special missionary bands and societies in the churches. During the past year the Sabbath-schools contributed $4,821 to Foreign Missions; $2,105 to Assembly's Home Missions, and $6,335 to Sunday-school missions, showing their practical interest in "The Growing Kingdom."

Both Covenanters and Miriams are essentially missionary in organization and work, and have regular missionary meetings monthly. Throughout this country at present there is a rapidly rising tide of interest in missions on the part of the young. The Lookout Mountain Conference of the Young People's Missionary Movement, held last July, was attended by 167 delegates, of whom 59 were Presbyterians, representing 9 Synods and 23 Presbyteries. A second Conference is to be held there July 1-10 next, and it is hoped that our young people will be largely represented.

While the work of organizing and developing mission study in our Young People's Societies would seem naturally to belong to the Home and Foreign Mission Committees, yet I recognize my responsibility also. It is to be hoped that mission study classes will be organized extensively among our societies the coming year.

In order that wisely progressive methods, based upon the best traditions and the uniform faith of our people, may be repeatedly presented, the Executive Committee unanimously decided to adopt "The Colors," by the hearty consent of its founder. It is to be prepared for the special use of leaders of young people's work, and each number will discuss some special subject, such as prayer, giving, and various forms of local church work, with helpful notes as to the work now being done. It will be issued quarterly at twenty-five cents a year.

Since the organization of the first Covenanter company in 1896, 109 companies have been enrolled. Thus far eight Miriam Chapters have been enrolled. I greatly desired to make a complete and accurate report in detail concerning these branches of our Westminster League, but it has been found impossible, for reason which I cannot here give. It is believed that such a report can be given next year.

IV. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

During the past year several changes have been made in the agents of this Committee. Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., finding the increasing burdens of his position as Secretary too heavy for his strength, resigned in September. Your Committee accepted his resignation with sincere regret, and placed permanently on record in their minutes a grateful recognition of his splendid service. Rev. J. G. Snedecor was chosen as his successor, and entered actively upon his duties as Secretary and Superintendent of Stillman Institute on the 1st of October. Rev. Phillips Verner, the assistant at the Institute, resigned December 1st, having received an offer from the government to make an expedition to Africa. On account of the exceptional opportunity thus given Mr. Verner to revisit the mission field in which he was once a laborer, and in which he is so deeply interested, the Committee felt constrained to release him, though just at the opening of Stillman Institute he could be illy spared. Fortunately, Dr. Lewis J. Coppedge, of North Carolina, had previously accepted a position as teacher, and later on Rev. Wm. I. Sinnott was secured as Assistant Superintendent and teacher.

The Stillman Institute.

The past session has been one of the most prosperous in the history of this institution. The enrolment has reached seventy-two, as compared with fifty-one

last year and thirty-five the year before. One-half the enrolled students are candidates for the ministry. Shortly after the opening of the present session it was manifest that the accommodations would not suffice for the increasing number of students. Work upon the unfinished dormitory was, therefore, resumed, largely with student labor, and twelve rooms were finished and partially furnished, chimneys were built, and the ground floor, containing class-rooms, was made more comfortable, all at a cost exceeding $500. To finish the third floor of this building will require about $500 more. An appeal was made by the Secretary for the funds with which to finish and furnish this building, but there was little response, and the money spent was taken out of current funds.

The Institute has been still further strengthened in its equipment by the purchase of twenty-five acres of fine land adjoining the present site, making a total of forty-five acres, about five acres of which is occupied by the buildings and grounds. The cost of the added acreage was $2,250—$250 in cash and the balance in instalments of $400, at 5 per cent. While enlarging the acreage to be cultivated by the students, it is not the policy of your Committee to develop any extensive training in the industries. Not only is this kind of education expensive, but in our opinion it would not conduce to the general object we have in view—namely, the training of an intelligent and godly ministry. Our object in making this purchase was simply to provide in the most natural and healthful way work for the students. We recall the following proposition, made thirty years ago, by the father of this institution—the beloved Dr. Stillman—in his first report to the General Assembly. He says: "We earnestly invoke the attention of the General Assembly to this most serious difficulty. The vast importance of the object we seek, and the solemn responsibility that rests upon us to do all we can to secure it, demands our earnest thought and effort in the development of some practicable plan for the self-support of the student. . . . some method of connecting manual labor with study as a means of partial support, and for the promotion of health and industrious habits."

The need, thus early discovered in the history of the Institute, has been felt by every one who has since been connected with its management, and toward this goal the various changes in the material equipment have steadily pointed. We are now in possession of a small farm, and find ourselves in a position to work out the results so greatly desired by the wise founder of the Institute. While the resources at our disposal for developing the Institute do not increase from year to year, we feel that God is here opening a door of great usefulness to our Church, and when this is fully recognized, we are sure the money so much needed will be put at our disposal.

Two purposes have been lately brought into the conduct of the Institute, which, we think, worthy of mention:

1. The curriculum has been made more simple and natural by the elimination of such abstruse subjects as pyschology and logic, as well as the dead languages, and the strongest emphasis is now placed upon a plain English education, with special reference to the fluent reading and sensible interpretation of the Bible. Recognizing the hand of God in so wonderfully using the graduates of this school to carry the gospel to the African tribes, we have encouraged some special preparation on the part of those students who have signified their desire to be sent out to the Congo. Dr. W. M. Morrison kindly gave the Institute the benefit of a

visit, and at the close of his lecture a volunteer missionary band was formed. Dr. Coppedge, who is himself under appointment as a missionary to Africa, has given some simple, but thorough, instructions in surgery and medicine. One of our students, who has decided to give his life to work for his people in Africa, accompanied Mr. Verner in his expedition. It is expected that he may learn much by this experience, which may be of great advantage to him when finally settled at Luebo. The Institute has also been favored by a helpful visit and a course of lectures from Dr. A. L. Phillips.

Your earnest attention is called to the increasing expense of conducting the Stillman Institute, and the need of at least $2,500 to pay for land bought, and for finishing the dormitory. Unless the gifts of our churches to this cause increase commensurately with the widening work, it will be impossible to continue all departments upon their present scale.

Other Educational Work.

Under the sanction of the General Assembly the Committee has encouraged the establishment of parochial schools, and we look forward to the founding of several boarding and industrial schools whenever the means shall be put into our hands. Our principal effort of that sort has been confined to the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C. After several years of negotiation the Committee purchased the building upon the following terms: 1. Upon the payment of $2,000 cash, the title in fee was passed to the Trustees of the General Assembly. 2. The balance of the purchase money, $1,000, was to be paid by the Synod of South Carolina. As soon as the permanent possession of the school was thus secured, your Committee elected Rev. E. W. Williams principal, and he has conducted the school with increasing success, the entire expense to the Committee being less than $300 per annum. The Principal, with his estimable wife as assistant, has endured great hardships and labored incessantly to maintain a good school and to keep out of debt. The enrollment has exceeded two hundred, and the patronage has come from several counties. From personal inquiry by the Secretary of the Committee we have learned that this institution is a positive factor for good in all that region. It is hoped that this unqualified endorsement of this school may turn toward it the help of benevolent persons. Its needs are partly set forth in the following extract from the report of the Principal: "We wish to call the attention of the Committee to the fact that our present accommodations are entirely inadequate to meet the demands of our patronage; to go forward we must have more room for our students. We are compelled to crowd them, not only to their great discomfort, but greatly endangering their health, putting five and six into rooms designed for two. During this session we have been crowded as never before, many of our students sleeping on the floor of the chapel on beds that are moved during the day. Thus we have struggled along through this most taxing school year, yet I believe doing the most efficient work we have ever accomplished for the colored people of this region."

Rev. J. S. Morrow is conducting a small, but interesting, school at North Wilkesboro, and Rev. E. W. Benjamin has continued his successful school at Vicksburg, known as the J. H. Alexander Academy. This school also needs an adequate building and other equipment. It has an enrollment of 130. Another of the graduates of Stillman Institute, Rev. A. M. Plant, reports a fine opening

at Texarkana, Ark., for a boarding and industrial school, and has displayed great zeal and energy in beginning the enterprise by raising a sum sufficient to purchase ten acres of land. The Committee had expected to lend some substantial aid to this proposed school, but have been prevented by a lack of funds. The title of the ten acres was vested in this Committee, but unless some provision can be made for its utilization it does not seem fair that it should be held. Upon this and upon the general policy of extending our work in the founding and maintenance of local schools, we ask the advice of the Assembly.

Evangelistic.

The field work has been conducted as widely and effectively as possible with the resources we were able to command. The Secretary of your Committee being the principal teacher in the theological department at Stillman Institute, is unable to give this branch of the work much personal supervision, but by correspondence he seeks to assist and encourage the ministers and churches. Thirty pastors and evangelists are ministering to eighty-five churches, and nearly all of them have done faithful work. Very little new work has been undertaken, and few changes have taken place among the settled workers. One of our pastors, with two churches, sought and obtained a transfer to the Presbytery of Birmingham, and in connection therewith we record, with grateful recognition, the fair and fraternal action of the Freedman's Board, Rev. E. P. Cowan, Secretary.

The statistical reports from our colored churches, which are printed herewith, show that 134 members have been received on profession of faith. We have expended $2,948.26 on this branch of the work.

We regard the Sunday-schools conducted by white teachers and superintendents as one of the most efficient evangelistic agencies among the colored people. We present herewith such statistics of these schools as we could get. We are sorry to observe that the number of such schools is not increasing, but in many which are well established, the efficiency and usefulness has been greatly improved during the past year. The Presbytery of Louisville is notably active and successful in this work. The Presbyterial Committee employs a superintendent, Rev. John Little, who devotes his entire time to this noble effort to help the needy. Two Sunday-schools, with an enrollment of over four hundred, with industrial classes every night and home visitation, constitute the outlines of this beneficent effort.

Financial.

The gifts to this cause during the year ending March 31, 1904, have been $8,612.89, according to the Treasurer's report, hereto appended. In addition to this sum the churches of the Assembly have contributed at least $3,000, which was disbursed through local agencies. For example, in New Orleans, Memphis, St. Louis, Louisville, Nashville, and in some of the Presbyteries the support is local. The sum received by the Treasurer is about the same as that received by him the year before. We are grateful for this indication that the cause has many faithful friends who give steadily. We are trusting that the apparent necessities of this work and the increasing opportunities for doing good may cause our people to enlarge their gifts.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

JOHN LITTLE, *Treasurer Colored Evangelistic Fund,*

In Account with the Gen'l Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

1903.	Cr.	Dr.
March 31. To balance on hand last report		$ 3,306 79
1904.		
March 31. To amount received from churches, etc		8,612 89
By amount paid Rev. D. C. Lilly, Secretary	$ 4,150 00	
By amount paid Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Secretary	5,240 00	
By balance	2,529 68	
	$11,919 68	$11,919 68

1904.	
March 31. To balance	$2,529 68

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS BY D. C. LILLY AND J. G. SNEDECOR, SECRETARIES.

March 31, 1903, *to April* 1, 1904.

DR.

To amount received from Treasurer	$ 9,390 00
To amount borrowed	750 00
To amount from tuition, etc	165 37
To balance due	29 31
	$10,334 68

CR.

By overdraft March 31, 1903	$ 302 33
By Stillman Institute current expenses	2,731 28
By Stillman Institute, salary teacher	380 00
By Stillman Institute, permanent improvement	625 00
By sustentation and church erection	2,948 26
By salaries Secretary, Assistant Superintendent, and Treasurer	1,896 65
By printing, travel, postage, etc	687 77
By amount borrowed, repaid, and interest	763 39
	$10,334 68

V. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Your Committee would respectfully submit that, in obedience to the last General Assembly, we have sought to raise for this cause this year $30,000, and have made diligent efforts to present fully the needs of this work to our Church courts and people. As shown by the Treasurer's annual report, hereto attached, we have received $21,409.83, as against $20,297.49 last year.

The maximum appropriation to each beneficiary was $90, and with but few

exceptions the beneficiaries of this fund asked for the maximum. We have paid in full all appropriations and have met all our financial obligations.

We have on our roll 189 beneficiaries, as against 178 last year. These are under the care of sixty-seven Presbyteries, as follows:

East Alabama, 2; Mobile, 1; North Alabama, 4; Tuscaloosa, 3; Arkansas, 3; Ouachita, 2; Pine Bluff, 2; Washburn, 1; Florida, 2; St. John's, 1; Suwanee, 2; Athens, 2; Atlanta, 6; Augusta, 2; Cherokee, 2; Louisville, 1; Muhlenburg, 2; Paducah, 1; Transylvania, 1; West Lexington, 6; Louisiana, 2; New Orleans, 4; Central Mississippi, 2; Chickasaw, 1; Meridian, 1; Mississippi, 1; North Mississippi, 1; Lafayette, 1; Missouri, 3; St. Louis, 1; Asheville, 1; Concord, 11; Fayetteville, 9; King's Mountain, 3; Mecklenburg, 10; Orange, 3; Wilmington, 3; Bethel, 4; Charleston, 4; Enoree, 4; Harmony, 2; Pee Dee, 1; South Carolina, 3; Columbia, 2; Holston, 6; Knoxville, 3; Memphis, 6; Nashville, 1; Western District, 2; Brazos, 1; Brownwood, 2; Dallas, 6; Durant, 1; Eastern Texas, 1; Fort Worth, 2; Paris, 3; Western Texas, 7; Abingdon, 8; Chesapeake, 2; East Hanover, 5; Kanawha, 1; Maryland, 1; Montgomery, 1; Norfolk, 1; Roanoke, 2; West Hanover, 1; Winchester, 3. Total 189.

Of the total beneficiaries enrolled, 93 are theological and 96 are collegiate students in institutions, as follows:

Institutions.	No. of candidates.	Am'ts. paid.
Union Theological Seminary	35	$3,166 25
Southwestern Presbyterian Theological University	9	818 00
Columbia Seminary	18	1,625 00
Theological Seminary of Kentucky	18	1,940 00
Theological Seminary of Texas	9	795 00
Princeton	4	265 00
COLLEGIATE.		
Arkansas College	3	270 00
Austin College	11	850 03
Davidson College	33	2,970 00
Hampden Sidney College	7	585 00
King College	6	500 00
Presbyterian College of S. C.	4	305 00
Southwestern Presbyterian University	18	1,577 25
Various	14	1,103 00
Total	189	$16,769 53

Thus, while we enrolled only eleven more beneficiaries than last year, we paid them $1,310.43 more than we paid last year, although the maximum was the same then as it now is.

In compliance with instructions of the last Assembly we made arrangements at the beginning of the spring term for an extensive visitation of schools and colleges for the purpose of conferring with young men of Presbyterian parentage, and presenting to their attention the claims of the gospel ministry. For this purpose we selected twenty-five institutions so distributed throughout our

bounds that one, if not more, is located in each Synod of the General Assembly, with the exception of Florida. Suitable men were appointed to this work, with the specific request that they report to your Committee the results of their labors in time, if practicable, to have the information thus obtained in hand before drafting this report. Some of those thus appointed made no reply whatever. Others accepted the appointment, but gave us no report of their visits, while eleven performed the duty assigned and reported encouraging results, to the effect that the students heard them with great respect and manifest interest, while several promised to give the claims of the ministry serious and prayerful attention and consideration. In this connection we arranged, through the generous donation of the Committee of Publication, to put a copy of Dr. Dabney's tract, "What is a Call to The Ministry," into the hands of each student that might manifest special interest in this subject. The cost to the Committee of this visitation has been only about $20, as the brethren in most instances paid their own expenses, and would not permit us to reimburse them. Whatever the results of these special efforts may be, the fact still confronts us that we are greatly in need of more ministers. Therefore, our Church courts should be continually on the alert to keep this cause in all its phases before our people; the honor and dignity of the ministerial office should be magnified; the claims of the ministry, especially upon young men, should be presented frequently to their attention; parents should be encouraged to consecrate their sons to this office, should the Lord be pleased to so use them, while those young men who are now in preparation for the ministry should receive the careful oversight of the Presbyteries under whose care they are, and as worthy wards of the Church, should have out hearty encouragement, prayerful sympathy, and liberal financial support.

REPORT OF G. W. MACRAE, TREASURER OF EDUCATION, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1904.

April 1, 1903, balance on hand		$ 5,668 47
Total Receipts		21,409 83
		$27,078 30
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Remitted students	$16,769 53	
Salary of Secretary	1,800 00	
Salary of Treasurer	150 00	
Traveling expenses of Secretary	168 35	
Returned	55 85	
Printing, postage, and stationery	218 85	19,162 58
Balance on hand		$ 7,915 72

VI. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The largest ingathering is that of our African Mission, which reports the addition of 870 members on profession of faith. The total number added in all our fields is 1,558.

Our China Missions have been employing the method of protracted meetings,

in which the members of the different stations assist each other, and have found it an effective means, both of reaching outsiders and of instructing and indoctrinating church members.

The outbreak of war in the Far East has so far not interfered with our mission work either in Japan or Korea. Our Korean missionaries have been kept well supplied with funds to meet emergencies, and were instructed by cable to take all necessary precautions for safety. Being in the southern part of the peninsula, so far as we can now foresee, our work is not likely to be disturbed in the near future by any fighting in that region. The occupation of the country by Japanese troops will probably tend to keep down popular uprisings, and thus make the personal safety of the missionaries more secure even than in ordinary times. The Committee's cable to the mission, advising caution, was answered by a request to send on reinforcements.

Our Cuban Mission has made substantial progress, although the work suffered by the absence of Rev. J. G. Hall and family, and of Rev. P. H. Hensley and wife, on account of ill health, for the greater part of the year.

At the meeting of the Synod of Brazil, in July, a proposition was presented to make membership in the Order of Free Masons a bar to communion in the Church. When the proposition was voted down the minority, consisting of six ministers and seven Ruling Elders, withdrew from the Synod and organized the Independent Presbyterian Church of Brazil. The seceding party has secured a following in a large number of churches, and the division will, no doubt, seriously hinder the Synod's work of evangelization and the rapid progress many of the churches were making towards independence of foreign financial aid.

In our Mexico Mission the work was hindered and heavy loss was sustained by the native Church on account of an epidemic of yellow fever, which prevailed for several months. Our missionaries, Rev. J. O. Shelby, at Linares, and Miss E. V. Lee, at Victoria, remained with the people through the epidemic, and by their work and labor of love in the time of the people's need have, no doubt, laid the foundation for greatly increased power and usefulness in their future work.

Detailed accounts were published in all our Church periodicals of the wreck of the steamer Samuel N. Lapsley, which occurred on November 13th, near the village of Kwamouth, on the Congo river. Rev. H. C. Slaymaker and twenty-three of the native crew were drowned. The lives of Rev. L. C. Vass and Rev. Motte Martin were saved by what seems an almost miraculous interposition of Providence. By the assistance of a State steamer the hull and engines of the steamer and the larger part of the cargo were saved.

Conditions in the Congo Independent State are such that the possession of our own steamer is believed to be indispensable to the permanence of our work. Neither the State nor the trading companies could give us any guarantee that they would be able to do our transport work, except at such times as would be determined by their own convenience, and not by our need. The accident to the Lapsley revealed the fact that it was too small a boat to navigate, with safety such a river as the Congo in high water.

Mr. Vass was instructed to sell the Lapsley at Leopoldville and return at once for the purpose of superintending the construction of a new and larger boat. Guided by its own judgment as to the necessities of the case, and by expressions from every part of the Church indicating, unmistakably, that this

was the Church's desire, the Committee assumed the responsibility, without waiting for the order of the Assembly, of issuing an appeal for a special contribution of $25,000 for this purpose.

Owing to the persistent refusal of the Government to grant us any more land concessions, it has been impossible to extend the work by opening new stations. This refusal is believed to be in violation of our treaty rights, and our own Government has been asked to use such diplomatic measures as might be found practicable for the purpose of having the restriction removed.

Seven new missionaries were sent out during the year, and six have died.

Dr. and Mrs. A. D. Drew, of the Korean Mission, and Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Hensley, of the Cuban Mission, have permanently retired from the work on account of ill health. The number of missionaries now on our roll, including nine under appointment, but not yet sent out, is 174.

Your Committee is greatly concerned in regard to the supply of men needed for our work. Ten men is the minimum number that should have been sent this year to re-enforce the two China Missions. Of this number, after a thorough canvass of our educational institutions, both by representatives of the Committee and by returned missionaries, only three have as yet been secured. A similar condition of things exists with reference to the needs of other fields.

The receipts from all sources were $236,528.72. This is $56,070.43 more than the receipts of last year. After meeting all liabilities for the past year we were able to send to the missions an advance payment on the new fiscal year of $27,046.39. The Committee is anxious to adopt the letter of credit system of paying the appropriations to our missions and thus avoid the embarrassment which has been frequently experienced in past years on account of delay in the transmission of funds. But we will not be able to adopt this plan, with safety, until we have accumulated as much as one-quarter of the annual appropriation in advance. This desirable condition we hope to achieve during the present year.

Of the total receipts $9,647.37 was for the new Congo Boat Fund, and will not be available for current expenditures; $25,000 was the gift of one individual; $7,801.35 was from legacies. The amount of legacies last year was $21,704.44.

The work of the Forward Movement, as conducted by Revs. J. L. Stuart, Jr., and L. I. Moffett, is shown in the following tabular statement:

Number of churches visited	200
Number of new churches enlisted	78
Number of churches renewing pledges	209
Number of churches withdrawing	21
Individuals enlisted	27
Per capita contribution of Forward Movement churches	1 58

These figures plainly show the direction in which lies the hope of still further enlargement in our work. The average contribution of the whole Church, including large individual donations and legacies, was a fraction over $1.00 per member. The average contribution of the churches enlisted in the Forward Movement was $1.58 per member. The expense of conducting this work was assumed by the Committee and charged against the cost of administration, but this cost was largely met by special contributions from the same generous individuals who supported the work the previous year.

The number of paying subscribers on the mailing list of *The Missionary* at

the close of the year was 12,789, which is 1,023 more than the number reported last year.

The list of paying subscribers to *The Children's Missionary* numbers 6,281, a net increase of 766 over the number reported last year.

An edition of 6,000 copies of the *Year Book of Prayer* was issued, and 5,300 copies have been sold. The cost of printing and distributing the three publications was $8,407.02; of this amount $915.37 was carried over from last year, leaving $7,491.65 as the actual payment for the publications this year. The total receipts from subscriptions, sales, and advertisements for the year were $7,401.67.

VII. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Roll.

We have had upon our roll for the past year the names of 162 beneficiaries—43 ministers and 106 widows and 13 orphans. Scarcely any change has been made in the number of our beneficiaries since our last report, but the changes in the personnel of our roll have been considerable.

There were 29 names added to the roll, and 13 removals by death, and 15 declinatures to receive aid for the reason assigned, in most cases, that others equally worthy might be more needy and the supply was so small.

The Treasurer's books show credits to the Annual Fund of $19,803.37, which is an increase of $2,787.95 over the credits of the preceding year, and an increase of $9,237.95 over the average annual receipts, not including legacies, under the old *regime* known as the Invalid Fund.

The credits to the Endowment Fund aggregate $21,052.56, being an increase during the year of $13,705.74. The total amount in hand for both funds was $40,855.93, which is an increase of $16,493.69 over the funds in hand during the preceding year.

These figures furnish good reasons for encouragement and for profound gratitude to him who hath prospered and blessed this very important cause, and yet we confess, with humiliation, that the language of our General Assembly four years ago remains true to-day, "that we are far behind other churches, and come sadly short of what we ought to do in this respect."

In each department of the Assembly's threefold plan, which includes Organization, Annual Fund, and Endowment Fund, there has been substantial and gratifying progress.

All our Synods and Presbyteries have commended the Assembly's plan, and pledged their co-operation in language clear and strong, and have appointed Permanent Committees on Ministerial Relief, charged especially with the duty of fostering and promoting the interests of this great cause within their respective bounds, and these Committees are taking hold on the work with a growing appreciation of its importance, and in a manner that promises well for the future.

Sessional Committees on Ministerial Relief have been appointed by a larger number of the sessions of our churches than ever before, and are proving a valuable agency for communication between their respective congregations and the office of the Executive Committee, and for distributing helpful literature among their people, and for enlisting the interest of Sabbath-Schools and Ladies'

and Young People's Societies in this blessed work, and for carrying out the wishes of the session in securing and collecting subscriptions and offerings for the Endowment Fund.

Sessional Committees on Ministerial Relief have been appointed by a larger number of the sessions of our churches than ever before, and are proving a valuable agency for communication between their respective congregations and the office of the Executive Committee, and for distributing helpful literature among their people, and for enlisting the interst of Sabbath-Schools and Ladies' and Young People's Societies in this blessed work, and for carrying out the wishes of the session in securing and collecting subscriptions and offerings for the Endowment Fund.

The Annual Fund, upon which we are dependent to pay the appropriations made toward the support of our aged and disabled ministers and the dependent families of our deceased ministers, is supplied almost entirely by collections from our churches.

Only one month, and that the second most unfavorable month in the year, has heretofore been set aside by the Assembly for appeals and collections in behalf of this cause, and as a consequence the unfortunate and trying experience referred to under this head in our last report was repeated this year also.

Never before in the history of our church was so much effort put forth, and in so many ways, to secure the largest possible receipts from the July collections, and the result was a little more than one-third of the amount necessary to meet even the meagre appropriations which all confess to be not to the credit of our Church.

The situation was embarrassing in the extreme. We were unwilling to do anything that seemed to be to the prejudice of another cause, and yet we felt that we would not be guiltless if we failed to do our utmost to protect the good name of our Church, and to shield our beloved beneficiaries from the humiliation and suffering that would follow if we paid only the half of the small sums we had promised them. With care and prayer and patience, we used such means as we thought would be proper and efficacious for the averting of this threatening evil, and the responses that came to personal letters and circular letters, and to the appeal that was made during the month of March in our Church papers were most gratifying and almost sufficient to prevent a scaling.

We are profoundly grateful that the scaling was only 6¼ per cent., but we earnestly hope that something will be done to protect this sacred cause from a repetition of this embarrassing and hazardous experience.

The growing interest of our people in the Assembly's purpose and plan of accumulating an Endowment Fund by which the appropriation to our disabled ministers and the dependent families of our deceased ministers may be materially increased and protected from the fluctuation incident to the annual contributions, is evidenced not only by the strong resolutions adopted by our Synods and Presbyteries, but also by the personal letters and assurances of many of our pastors and elders and deacons and private members, and by the cordial co-operation of the people in using the pledge cards in all those churches where, in response to the invitation of the pastor, our Secretary has presented this cause and explained the Assembly's plan and purpose.

We note with pleasure that the Assembly's plan for raising the Endowment Fund seems to stimulate and increase, in those churches where it is operated, the collections for the Annual Fund, and this is, doubtless, due to the

fact that it causes the people to think on this subject more frequently, and with the increase of information there is always an increase of intelligent interest, and also to the fact that it dignifies this sacred cause, and impresses the people with its importance, and with more correct conceptions of its paramount claims upon their benevolence.

The principle which underlies this Forward Movement in ministerial relief, and which should be persistently pressed upon the attention of our people, is certainly a sound and scriptural principle, viz., that "when the Church accepts the services of a young minister, and requires him to keep himself free from worldly cares and avocations, and to give himself wholly to the preaching of the Word, and to pastoral work, and when it has received such service from its covenanted servant, and he becomes disabled by disease, accident, or old age, it is but common honesty, justice, and honor to give him a comfortable support during the time of his disability. The consecrated young preacher does not give himself and his services to any one particular congregation, but to the whole Church of which he is a minister, and he stands ready to go and labor wherever God, by his Providence, may call him, until he is disabled from active service.

With the cordial and helpful co-operation of our Presbyterial Chairmen, decided progress has been made in the difficult and delicate task of equalizing our appropriations, so that the beneficiaries in similar circumstances in different Presbyteries may receive similar amounts, and the confidence of our people may be encouraged by the assurance that their contributions to this cause will not be wasted on unworthy applicants, but will be faithfully dispensed to those whose claims are just and sacred by reason of service rendered to Christ and his Church.

Although there was a scaling this year, which we did our utmost to avert, and were grieved, but not surprised, to find that we could not prevent, still there is some small consolation in knowing that our beneficiaries received an average increase in their appropriations of $9.00, each which, except for this scaling, would have been $15.00 each.

Heart and conscience inclined us to make the increase in the appropriations on the basis of the $30,000 called for by the Assembly, but our judgment forbade us to do so because we were satisfied that this amount could not be raised until more favorable times for our appeals and collections should be assigned to this cause, but as the Assembly had said so emphatically and truthfully that "instead of the average per family being $100, double this amount should be considered a very small allowance," we thought that, while we could not promise, in all cases, the full amount requested, yet that an increase of only twenty per cent. in the appropriations would be safely within the lowest limit of the offerings of our churches to this sacred cause, and the smallest amount that we would be warranted in promising towards the support of these beloved servants of our Lord, whose claims, according to the Scriptures and every principle of justice and gratitude and loyalty to Christ, are paramount.

So much time as could be spared from the duties of organization and administration of the work and of visitation of churches and Presbyteries and Synods was spent by our Secretary in the preparation and distribution of much instructive and helpful literature gotten up in an attractive form and judiciously circulated. This is one of the most important and promising parts of this

work, and its value will, in a few years, be demonstrated by the results, which are even now beginning to appear.

We were favored with the faithful services, and wise and sympathetic counsel of Judge B. R. Wellford, until his removal to a distant city during the month of February, when he resigned his position as a member of the Committee, and the vacancy was filled by the election of the Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., pastor of the First Church, Richmond, Va.

VIII. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, AT FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA.

We rejoice to state that the work of the Home and School during the past year has been very satisfactory indeed. The expenses have all been promptly met, the amount of the debt has been curtailed and a larger number of orphans have been cared for than ever before. We believe the Church is honoring herself in supporting an institution that is accomplishing so much good, and is a blessing to the orphans and an untold help to the widows of our deceased ministers and is solving a difficult problem for our missionaries in the education of their children. Fifty-four of the children of our deceased ministers and of our missionaries have enjoyed its privileges during the past year. It is rendering valuable assistance to widows with families to maintain and educate. A great burden has been lifted from their shoulders, and we do not see how those who have received assistance from the institution for their children could have educated them at all without its privileges, or even maintained them without a hard struggle and great denial and suffering.

We greatly deplore the lack of knowledge on the part of our people concerning the work, and yet we believe there has been an improvement in this particular. Whenever information has been sought responses have come.

Our financial report is a very gratifying one. With not one dollar of revenue, save the gift of God's people, we have, as we have already stated, met promptly the current expenses of the institution and have paid $1,900 on the debt. The December collection was larger than ever before, but is still very small, a good many of our churches making no contributions at all. Two years ago the remainder of the debt, amounting to $6,000, was, under the direction of the Assembly, apportioned among the Presbyterians. Of this amount there yet remains $2,750, as many of the Presbyterians have not yet paid in full their apportionments.

We greatly need buildings and some cottages for the use of the widows who come to the Home and School to be with their children. You will note there is a balance in bank to our credit of $2,826.03. This amount, you must remember, is a part of our December collection, and must serve for current expenses till January 1st. and will be insufficient to carry us to that date.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

Balance in bank April 1, 1903	$ 2,742 40
From special collection in December	4,230 28
From scholarships, individuals, and churches not included in the December collection	3,326 07
Amount raised for the debt	1,900 00
From rent	300 00
From board and tuition	154 33
	$12,654 08

Expenditures.

Salaries in the Home	$ 1,290 00
Interest	135 00
Insurance	40 40
Traveling expenses	31 30
Printing and distributing envelopes	111 57
Repairs to property	19 54
Amount paid on debt	1,900 00
Expense of running Home and School, including tuition in college and elementary school	6,300 24
Balance in bank April 1, 1904	2,826 03
	$12,654 08

Real and Personal Estate.

Smithsonian building, marketable value	$ 7,000 00
Gammon cottage	1,500 00
Denny cottage	1,500 00
Furniture in Home	200 00
	$10,200 00

IX. NARRATIVE ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Narratives from 78 of our 82 Presbyteries have been placed in our hands by your Stated Clerk. To these we have given careful and prayerful consideration. We have been hindered in the proper comparison of these narratives, and the exact tabulation of facts and figures by the great indefiniteness in some of them, but most of all by the failure of many to answer in proper order and definitely the questions propounded by the Assembly's printed blank.

Using, however, our best endeavor, we have reached the following approximate statement of the religious conditions in our bounds—

1. Seventy-three of our Presbyteries report *attendance upon the services of the sanctuary by members and others*, as good; 13, as very good in a portion of their churches, while 17 report very poor attendance in a number of their

churches. Nine Presbyteries make mention of the Sabbath evening service, and report but small attendance, while but a very few speak of the prayer meetings, and note that they are poorly attended.

2. As to the *observance of family worship*, 75 Presbyteries report sad neglect, with expressions of sorrow and regret, while 9 report some improvement; 3 of the narratives do not mention the subject.

Where numbers are given, 41 churches are reported as generally observing family worship. In one Church reported it is observed by all the families save one. Eleven churches are noted as being without one family altar. One cause of this sad shortcoming in duty and privilege in our families, may be suggested in the fact reported, that family worship is largely neglected by our ruling elders and deacons.

3. As to *the Observance of the Lord's Day by Members*—67 Presbyteries make very favorable reports; 9 make reports more or less unfavorable in that this holy day is used by many of their members for recreation and pleasure; 7 note the desecration of the Sabbath on the part of some of their people by social visiting; 3 by the use of the postoffice, and 2 by railroad travel.

Thirty churches are enumerated and rebuked for their failure to "remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy."

In 5 of the narratives no mention is made of this subject.

4. *As to the Training of Children and Youth in the Home and Sabbath-School in the Scriptures and the Catechisms of the Church*, 36 Presbyteries report this training in the home as good, while 40 report it as greatly neglected; 72 Presbyteries report this training in the Sabbath-school as well done, and only one as neglected. In 2 narratives no mention is made of this subject.

In some of the narratives there is regretful intimation of the neglect of the Shorter Catechism in some of the churches.

5. *As to the "Fidelity of God's People in Worshiping the Lord with Their Substance, and in Giving to the Support and Extension of the Gospel*—70 Presbyteries commend their churches; 5 give commendation in part; 10 note the need of improvement; 2 withhold commendation, while 22 note increased liberality; 3 narratives fail to mention the subject.

6. As to *the full and prompt payment of amounts promised ministers by their churches*, 17 Presbyteries answer in the affirmative; 54 report favorably with slight shortcomings in a few cases; 8 note a lack of promptness in payments, while only one reports sad neglect; 7 narratives made no mention of the subject.

7. As to *special evidences of spiritual life and growth and activity in the churches*, 37 Presbyteries report general spiritual growth in their churches. Where numbers are used, 168 churches are specially noted as growing in grace, while revivals are reported in 20; 7 Presbyteries report large accessions on profession of faith; 31 Presbyteries report that there is but little special evidence of spiritual life, growth, and activity in their churches. Two narratives fail to mention this subject.

8. As to *worldly conformity prevailing among church members*, 16 Presbyteries answer in the negative; 42 say "to some extent"; 10 answer in the negative for about one-half of their churches, and say "to some extent" for the other half; 2 say "to a great extent." Eight narratives do not mention the subject.

9. As to *Evangelistic Work outside of churches*, 7 Presbyteries report large

work, 25 some little, 35 very little, and 2 none. Nine narratives make no mention of this subject. When numbers are used, 195 churches are noted as engaged in outside evangelistic work by missions, mission Sabbath-schools, or by the preaching of the pastor, while the general expressions employed indicate that the number of churches thus active is much larger.

10. As to *supply of our churches with the ministration of the Word*, 4 Presbyteries report all their churches supplied; 18, nearly all; while 7 report many vacant churches—5, 5, 6, 6, 9, 10, and 10 respectively; 48 narratives out of 78 make no mention of this subject, caused, doubtless, in most instances, by their having old instead of new blanks before them.

We note with joy and thanksgiving to God the cheering reports from the churches as to their attendance upon public worship, their Sabbath observance, "the riches of their liberality," their promptness in providing for those who minister to them in the Gospel, their large measure of freedom from worldly conformity, and their being generally supplied with the ministration of the Word.

We rejoice that 37 of our Presbyteries can make such favorable reports as to the evidences of spiritual life, growth, and activity in their churches. May the rest of our Zion soon enjoy the same grace, "that so there may come seasons of refreshing from the presence of the Lord."

We have received with great sorrow the reports as to the well-nigh universal neglect of family worship, and the great neglect in one-half of our churches of the home training of the children and youth in the Scriptures and the Catechisms of the Church. And surely as watchmen upon the walls of Jerusalem, we must sound the note of alarm, when the very foundations of Zion are being undermined. Family worship and family training in the Scriptures are vital to the spirituality of the Church. Is not the condition alarming, when only one-half of our Presbyteries make favorable reports on home training in the Scriptures, and all report the sad and almost universal neglect of family worship?

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the Presbyteries be enjoined to greater care in the preparation of their narratives for the General Assembly; that the narratives be written for the General Assembly, and not for the Presbytery itself, nor as pastoral letters to the churches; that they be complete, covering definitely and in their proper order the several questions, and that they state facts, and give figures and percentages when possible.

2. That question 7 of the blank be changed to read, "What evidences are there of spiritual life, growth, and activity in your churches?" and that there be added as question 8, "How many of your churches have had a revival of religion?" the other questions being moved forward in number, and the blanks for the sessional reports being made to correspond to these changes.

3. That all our people be urged to attend the Sabbath afternoon or evening services, and the prayer meetings, "not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is."

4. That in view of the large neglect of home training in the Scriptures and the Catechisms, and the almost universal neglect of family worship, all our ministers be enjoined to give special attention to this vital subject in their preaching, and, especially, in pastoral visitations; that the elders and deacons be exhorted to set a good example in this matter to the people, "that the elders take heed unto

themselves, and to all the flock over which the Holy Spirit hath made them Bishops, to feed the Church of God which he purchased with his own blood," and that the heads of families be earnestly exhorted to make the home a Bethel, by setting up the family altar, that being Christ's people they may be indeed the spiritual "seed and heirs according to the promise" of Abraham, who in every place of his sojourn "builded an altar unto Jehovah, and called upon the name of Jehovah."

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance would report that they have received reports from fifty-nine of the eighty-two Presbyteries in connection with the Assembly. These reports show that the claims of the Sabbath have generally been presented by our ministers from their pulpits, and in many instances, with commendable zeal and fidelity. Out of these fifty-nine reporting Presbyteries, in addition to the regular ministrations of the Word, twelve have made special efforts, in way of conferences and popular meetings, and with generally gratifying results. From five of these, reports have come, showing an increase in interest, and an improvement in sentiment, and also in some instances, in manner of observance. All the reports show that the day is fairly well observed by our own people, but they all, likewise, agree in the statement of a growing disregard for its sacredness by the outside world. While this latter statement is a matter of great grief to us, it is equally a matter of encouragement to know that God's people continue to hold His day in holy reverence and high appreciation, and remain united in their efforts to maintain its integrity.

The reports also show that freight trains continue to run on the Lord's Day with the same frequency as heretofore. Locals, however, have generally been discontinued, which is an improvement on former years. Sunday newspapers are reported as largely on the increase. So Sunday travel, in localities where stimulated by reduced rates, seem also on the increase.

By way of relieving the picture of some of its darkness, we mention the fact that the Legislature of Alabama, at its last session, passed an ordinance forbidding certain forms of amusement on the Lord's Day.

The Presbytery of Holston reports the closing of the Sunday saloon in one of her leading towns.

That of Durant, that in certain localities, the Federal officers are using their influence against Sunday base-ball.

Several of the Presbyteries reported that they have appointed delegates to the Sunday Rest Congress, which is to meet at St. Louis during the Exposition. And just here we may mention it as a matter of special thanksgiving that the gates of said Exposition are to be closed on the Lord's Day.

Through the influence of the Presbytery of Florida, the Synod of said State will send to your body an overture, asking that you take the necessary steps towards securing a conference of all the evangelical denominations of the country for the consideration of the subject, and, if possible, determining the best methods for promoting a better observance of the day. It seems to your Committee that if a conference of this kind could be secured and heartily entered into, it would be productive of good. Such a public agitation of the subject could hardly fail to awaken a deeper interest.

In this connection, and for this reason, your Committee would again respectfully ask that your body would, during its present sessions, hold a popular meet-

ing on the subject. We know of nothing that would be calculated to awaken deepen interest than a service of this sort, or anything that would more emphasize the sacredness of the Lord's Day in the eyes of our people and the world, than this example of our highest court. We need hardly remind you that few subjects will come before you of more importance, or more vitally connected with the cause of humanity, or the best interests of the Church. Neither can it be sounded too often in the ears of the world that the Sabbath is the heaven appointed symbol of Jehovah's authority over the nations of the earth, and to disown it is simply to disregard that authority, and no nation can hope to continue and prosper without His approving smiles and benediction. Furthermore, that there is no greater boon to the laboring poor than the weekly rest. Te deprive him of that rest is to perpetrate upon him the greatest injustice, as well as to reduce him to a state of most abject servitude. We need hardly add that this is precisely the condition to-day of millions of our citizens in our postoffices, and in the employ of railroad and other Sabbath-breaking corporations. O, when will the world see the injustice, and cease the oppression.

We ask the Assembly to renew former injunctions to our ministers and sessions to keep constantly before our people the importance of maintaining the Sabbatic Rest, and to continue their efforts for the defense of this standing witness of creation, and weekly reminder of the resurrection of our Lord, as well as mighty bulwark of the Church.

Respectfully,

JAMES STACY, *Chairman.*

XI. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Trustees respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year, ending April 28, 1904:

The balance on hand from last year's report is $72.28, and on certificates of deposit in bank $3,955.16, and during this fiscal year we have received from all sources $6.783.11, making a total of $10,810.54, and we have disbursed $10,190.13, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of $220.41, all of which disbursements were made to the different causes of the Church, as directed by the donors thereof, and for a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements, you are respectfully referred to the account of the Secretary and Treasurer, duly audited and approved, which account is hereto appended and made a part of this report. You will also notice from this report that we have received and invested $400.00 bequeathed by Mrs. Hannah Mary Walker, of Augusta county, Virginia, to the Augusta Presbyterian Church, in Lexington Presbytery, the interest of which is to be applied annually to the pastor's salary.

The term of the following offcers expire with this meeting of the Board: D. W. Oates, J. R. Pharr, and J. R. Howerton, and the Board unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen.

The officers of the Board are: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President; Mr. George E. Wilson, Vice-President and attorney, and J. R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Rev. John W. Stagg has tendered his resignation, having moved from our city to Birmingham, Ala., and we would recommend Rev. M. D. Hardin, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, as his successor.

Respectfully submitted.

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF J. R. PHARR, TREASURER.

DR. CASH.

1903.				
Apr. 28	To balance on hand this day as per account rendered:			
	" Foreign Missions	$1,500 00		
	" Mt. Horeb Church	1,800 00		
	" Wm. Workman Fund	5,550 00		
	" Sustentation—Moore Legacy	500 00		
	" Education Mecklenburg Presbytery—S. P. A.	5,000 00		
	" Mary Stuart Legacy—On deposit	3,955 15		
	" Cash on hand—in bank	72 28		
				$18,377 43
	CASH RECEIPTS.			
May 1.	" S. P. Alexander Fund—6 mo. int. on $3,000	90 00		
	Less 5 per cent	4 50		
			$	85 50
	" Contingent Fund—S. P. A.			4 50
June 25.	" S. P. Alexander Fund—int. on $2,000	61 50		
	Less 5 per cent	3 07		
				58 43
	" Contingent Fund—S. P. A.			3 07
July 4.	" John M. Sutton—6 mo. int.	$ 400 65		
	Less 5 per cent	20 03		
			$	380 62
	" Contingent Fund—J. M. S.			20 03
July 21.	" Contingent Fund—Mary Stuart—int. on $3,955.16			36 90
	" Dr. T. S. Stewart—Foreign Missions	$ 333 33		
	" Dr. T. S. Stewart—Home Missions	333 33		
	" Dr. T. S. Stewart—Education—Tuscaloosa	333 34		
		$ 1,000 00		
	Less 5 per cent.	50 00		950 00
	" Contingent Fund—T. S. S.			50 00
	" Susan M. Stewart—Foreign Missions	$ 2,000 00		
	Less 5 per cent.	100 00		
				1,900 00
	" Contingent Fund—S. M. S.			100 00
Sep. 20.	" John L. Weeks—Foreign Missions	$ 143 00		
	Less 10 per cent.	14 30		
				128 70
	" Contingent Fund—J. L. W.			14 30
Sep. 26.	" Wm. Workman Fund—6 mo. inst on $1,233 34.			37 00
Oct. 1.	" Wm. Workman Fund—6 mo. int. on $3,700.00			111 00
	" Mt. Horeb Church—6 mo. int. on $1,800.00			54 00
	" Foreign Missions—6 mo. int. on $1,500.00			45 00

Oct. 11.	To Wm. Workman Fund—6 mo. int. on $616.66....			18 50
Oct. 16.	" Sustentation—Moore Legacy—6 mo. int. on $500			15 00
Oct. 30.	" S. P. Alexander Fund—6 mo. int. on $3,000....	$ 90 00		
	Less 5 per cent.	4 50		
				85 50
	" Contingent Fund—S. P. A.....			4 50
Dec. 7.	" John L. Weeks—Foreign Missions.....	$ 1,735 00		
	Less 10 per cent.	173 50		
				1,561 50
	" Contingent Fund—J. L. W.			173 50
Dec. 24.	" S. P. Alexander—6 mo. int. on $2,000.....	$ 60 00		
	Less 5 per cent.	3 00		
				57 00
	" Contingent Fund—S. P. A.			3 00
1904.				
Jan. 8.	" John M. Sutton—int.	$ 117 91		
	Less 5 per cent.	5 90		
				112 01
	" Contingent Fund—J. M. S.			5 90
Jan. 22.	" T. H. Wylie—J. W. Bennett—note.....	75 00		
	Less 5 per cent.	3 75		
				71 25
	" Contingent Fund—T. H. W.			3 75
Mar. 24.	" S. P. Alexander Fund—int.			12 00
Mar. 26.	" Wm. Workman Fund—6 mo. int. on $1,235.34..			37 00
Apr. 2.	" Wm. Workman Fund—6 mo. int. on $3,700....			111 00
	" Mt. Horeb Church—6 mo. int. on $1,800.....			54 00
	" Foreign Missions—6 mo. int. on $1,500.....			45 00
Apr. 14.	" Wm. Workman Fund—6 mo. int. on $616.66....			18 50
	" Sustentation—Moore Legacy—6 mo. int. on $500			15 15
Apr. 16.	" Augusta Presbyterian Church, Va., bequest, Hannah Mary Walker			400 00
	Total receipts			$ 6,783 11
	Balance on hand, brought down.....			18,377 43
				$ 25,160 54
	Cash on hand consists of following funds:			
	S. P. Alexander Fund	$ 298 43		
	Less Contingent Fund overdrawn	78 02		
				$ 220 41

1903.	CASH.	CR.
May 12.	By Contingent Fund—Home Missions, amount returned to F. B. Hutton, atty., on account Jane Anderson legacy	$ 71 40
June 25.	" Contingent Fund—check to C. N. G. Butt & Co. for bond of Treasurer.....	20 00

July 8.	By	Contingent Fund—check to George E. Wilson, atty. for trustees		100 00
July 21.	"	Mary Stuart Legacy—Invalid Fund, S. H. Hawes, Treas.		3,955 16
Sept. 24.	"	Foreign Missions—check to Erskine Reid, Treas.	45 00	
	"	Dr. T. S. Stewart—Foreign Missions—Erskine Reid, Treas.	316 67	
	"	Susan M. Stewart—Foreign Missions—Erskine Reid, Treas.	1,900 00	
				2,261 67
Oct. 5.	"	Mt. Horeb Church—check to K. B. Koiner, Treas.		54 00
Dec. 9.	"	John M. Sutton—Home Missions—check to W. A. Powell, Treas.	95 15	
	"	Dr. T. S. Stewart—Home Missions—check to W. A. Powell, Treas.	316 67	
				411 82
Dec. 24.	"	Contingent Fund—Box rent one year		10 00
1904.				
Jan. 28.	"	Contingent Fund—check to Judge Campbell, account West Will		119 15
Mar. 22.	"	Dr. T. S. Stewart—Education—Tuscaloosa, check to D. Clay Lilly		316 66
	"	John L. Weeks—Foreign Missions—check to S. H. Chester, Treas.	$ 1,690 20	
	"	Foreign Missions—L. Yr. int. N. Co. bonds	90 00	
				1,780 20
Apr. 4.	"	Mt. Horeb Church—check to K. B. Koiner, Treas.		54 00
Apr. 19.	"	Wm. Workman Fund—check J. A. Cheek, Treas.	$ 333 00	
	"	Wm. Workman Fund—check J. A. Cheek, Treas.	18 50	
				351 50
	"	Sustentation—Moore Legacy—check W. A. Powell, Treas.	$ 30 15	
	"	T. H. Wylie—Home Missions—check W. A. Powell	71 25	
	"	John M. Sutton—Home Missions—check W. A. Powell, Treas.	28 01	
				129 41
	"	John M. Sutton—Invalid Fund—check S. H. Hawes, Treas.		123 15
	"	John M. Sutton—Education—check G. W. Macrae, Treas		123 16
	"	John M. Sutton—Foreign Missions—check S. H. Chester, Treas		123 16
Apr. 26.	"	Contingent Fund—stationery and stamps, etc.		7 50

Apr. 27. By Contingent Fund—2 per cent. on $8,909.84—J. R. Pharr, Treas.			178 19
Total disbursements			$10,190 13
Balance on hand invested as follows:			
Foreign Missions—Newton Co. bonds	$ 1,500 00		
Mt. Horeb Church—Newton Co. bonds	1,800 00		
Wm. Workman Fund—Newton Co. bonds.	3,700 00		
Wm. Workman Fund—note, Harry & Foreman	1,233 34		
Wm. Workman Fund—So. Real Est. Loan & Trust Co.	616 66		
Augusta Pres. Church—So. Real Est. Loan & Trust Co.	400 00		
Sustentation—Moore Legacy—So. Real Est. Loan & Trust Co.	500 00		
Education—Mecklenburg Presbytery—So. Real Est. Loan & Trust Co.	5,000 00		
Cash on hand—in bank	220 41		
		$14,970 41	
			$25,160 54

We, the undersigned, appointed by the Board, to examine the books and accounts of Jno. R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have examined the same, together with the vouchers, for which credit is claimed, and that we find the same correct, and the funds invested and on hand as stated in his report.

GEORGE E. WILSON,
A. G. BRENIZER,
Auditing Committee.

XII. REPORT OF THE WESTERN SECTION OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 5, 1904.

To the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

The Western, or American, Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents to your venerable body its annual report.

The Commission has held during the past ecclesiastical year one meeting, at Toronto, Canada, January 27 and 28, 1904. The meeting was well attended, and had as distinctive features a popular meeting on Wednesday evening at the Bloor Street Presbyterian Church, at which addresses were made by the Rev. Dr. Caven, the President of the Alliance, who was in the chair, and also by Drs. Kerr, Black, Good, and Roberts. On Thursday evening the members of the Commission were the guests of Hon. William Mortimer Clark, Lieutenant-Governor of Canada, and Mrs. Clark, at the Government House, Toronto.

The following matters, duly and carefully considered by the Commission, are submitted to you for deliberation and action.

1. The question of the spiritual welfare of American and European residents in foreign seaports has received from the Commission considerable attention from time to time. We find the evidence clear that many English and American residents residing in the seaports of China, India, Siam, and Japan, who have been professors of religion in the countries from which they came, or are regarded as representatives of Christianity, live largely or wholly neglectful of all the outward forms of religion, and in their general deportment so misrepresent the Christian faith as to greatly obstruct all mission work, suggesting comparisons of the heathen and Christian religion, to the great disadvantage of the latter. Much is being done to counteract the evil influence of these actions, but falls far short of the urgent need. There are only three settled ministers of union evangelical churches in any of the ports, from Seoul to Singapore. In Shanghai, Tientsien, and Hong Kong, there are ministers; Manila is partially supplied, while Yokohama and many other ports have no pastors. The missionaries have done, what with their many duties and restrictions they could do, but increased evangelistic effort by ministers specially set apart to the work should be made, in behalf of the communities of English and American residents in these and other great centers. The Commission respectfully requests that you take measures to provide, so far as possible, for the supply of this great need.

2. The matter of the use of the Bible in the public schools of the United States was considered by a committee of which the Rev. F. R. Beattie, D. D., of Louisville, Ky., was the chairman. Copies of the report of this Committee are herewith submitted, and it is respectfully requested that you give the matter the serious consideration which it needs. The following resolutions are suggested for adoption:

"(*a*) We recommend that this Assembly expresses its sincere gratification that so much stress is laid upon sound moral training by our school system, and that the Bible is so largely read in the public schools of this country; and it also expresses the earnest hope that this desirable condition may continue through all the days to come.

(*b*) We recommend that this Assembly expresses its regret that confusion should have been introduced into the practice regarding the use of the Bible in our public schools by reason of the inconsistent decisions by the courts and the varying interpretations given by school authorities in different places of practically the same constitutional and statutory provisions, and that the Church advises its officers and people that they should seek to exert a prudent Christian influence upon public sentiment in their respective localities upon this subject.

(*c*) We recommend that this Church declares that moral instruction and ethical training are necessary for good citizenship, and should have a place in our public school system, and that this is possible without inculcating any denominational tenets; and, further, that the Bible is the very best instrument to impart this moral instruction and training in connection with our public schools."

3. In connection with the great work of Home Missions, the Commission respectfully submits to you the following action taken by it:

"The American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, having received reports from all the churches represented in it, is deeply impressed with the greatness of the work of Home Missions and

the richness of God's blessing upon it, and respectfully suggests that a service of special thanksgiving for the increase of the spirit of fraternity among the churches, for the increasing spirit of missions in all, and for the continued blessing of God, be held in each General Assembly and General Synod."

4. "It is respectfully requested that the second Sabbath of September be set apart by you as a day of prayer for the public schools of the United States. A majority of the General Assemblies and the General Synods of the Presbyterian and the Reformed Churches in the U. S. A. have made this appointment, and with beneficial results. It does not interfere in any respect with the day of prayer for colleges in January of each year, and is for an entirely different and far more numerous class of persons. The Day of Prayer in January is for college and university students; that in September is for the children in the day schools, both public and private. The number of college students is about 107,000; the number of school children 15,925,000. It is believed to be a wise and helpful appointment at the period of the year when the public schools begin their sessions."

5. Last year the Commission reported to you on an Advanced Course of Sabbath-school Lessons, and it gives us pleasure to report that the supreme judicatories of the following churches acted favorably on the same: Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Cumberland Presbyterian Church, United Presbyterian Church, Reformed Church in America, Reformed Presbyterian Church, and empowered the Boards and Committees having in charge Sabbath-school work to act in the matter. The Sabbath-School Board of the Reformed Church in the U. S. also took favorable action, the Synod of that church having had no meeting last year.

6. The Sunday-School Board of the Reformed Church in the U. S. has addressed a communication to this Commission with reference to Lesson Helps for Hungarian Sunday-schools, and asking the several Churches of the Alliance to enter into correspondence with said Sunday-School Board for the purpose of uniting together in this work. It is recommended that this be done.

7. The Board of Publication and Sunday-School Work in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., through the Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D., Editorial Superintendent, has drawn the attention of the Commission to the fact that said Board is preparing a Normal Outline Course to be used in teacher training, and that the Presbyterian Church South, and the Presbyterian Church in Canada have already signified their desire to unite in the publication of this Manual. United action by the Churches of the Alliance is suggested also upon this important matter.

8. The subject of the relation of the United States Government to religious work in the Philippines and Porto Rico has recived from the Commission very serious attention. The Committee of the Alliance on the subject submitted a report to the last meeting of the Commission, which was adopted, and is signed by Hon. William M. Lanning, Ralph E. Prime, Hon. George F. Baer, and the Rev. Drs. A. G. Wallace and R. F. Sample. Copies of the report are herewith submitted. It is a most valuable document, highly pertinent to the needs of the hour and bringing out facts vital to religious liberty. The resolutions with which the report closes are as follows:

First—That we rejoice in the provisions of the Constitution of the United States of America which are designed to aid in the promotion of religious liberty.

Second—That we understand that the relation of the Federal Government of the United States to religious work in the Philippine Islands and Porto Rico is and ought to be one of absolute impartiality between different religious denominations and of helpfulness in establishing full religious liberty, limited, however, by the qualification that no religious practices should be tolerated which are recognized "by the general consent of the Christian world in modern times as proper matters for prohibitory legislation."

We invite action by your venerable body on this subject.

9. In the matter of marriage and divorce, the Commission respectfully reports that it has appointed delegates to represent it at the Interchurch Conference on Marriage and Divorce. They are as follows: Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., LL.D., and Hon. William M. Lanning, Presbyterian Church U. S. A.; Rev. D. J. Burrell, D. D., LL.D., Reformed Church in America; Rev. James I. Good, D. D., Reformed Church in U. S.; Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D., United Presbyterian Church.

This Interchurch Conference has now in its membership the representatives of fourteen leading Protestant Churches. As stated last year it was initiated by the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the U. S. The Chairman is the Rev. W. C. Doane, D. D., Bishop of Albany, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the Secretary is the Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. The Conference has issued an address and appeal to the Christian public, copies of which are herewith submitted. It has also recommended for consideration, and if deemed proper, for adoption, by Church Judicatories, the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That in recognition of the comity which should exist between Christian churches, it is desirable, and would tend to the increase of a spirit of Christian unity, for each church represented in the Conference to advise, and, if ecclesiastical authority will allow, to enjoin its ministers to refuse to unite in marriage any person or persons whose marriage, such ministers have good reason to believe, is forbidden by the laws of the church in which either party seeking to be married holds membership."

If the way is clear, kindly approve the foregoing resolution, and direct that the Address and Appeal be read from the pulpits of your churches by the pastors. In the judgment of the Conference, the time has come for united striving by Christians "for the things which are pure and true, for the sanctity of marriage, for the permanence of the family, for the preservation of the home, and for the perpetuity of the State."

10. Your venerable body is reminded that the Eighth Council of this Alliance meets at Liverpool, England, June 28, 1904. You have already appointed representatives. Your prayers, as well as your sympathies, are invited in behalf of this great gathering of representatives of ninety Presbyterian and Reformed Churches found on all the six continents and representing, wherever found, our faith, our polity, and human progress along moral and spiritual lines.

11. The needs of the Reformed Churches on the continent of Europe require again to be emphasized. It is sincerely hoped that a Special Committee of your body will be appointed to co-operate with the American Section of the Alliance in providing for their welfare. Communications should be addressed to the Rev. James I. Good, D. D., Reading, Pa., the Chairman of the Committee of the Alliance on the European Churches.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the payment of the apportionment of your Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance. The amount is $480.00, and should be sent to the Treasurer, F. K. Hipple, LL.D., President Real Estate Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa. We are glad to report in connection with the expenses of the Alliance that every obligation resting the churches in the Western, or American, Section of the Commission have been fully discharged.

The Alliance has appointed as a delegate, to carry to your venerable body fraternal greetings, the Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D.

Invoking the blessing of God upon your deliberations and upon all the Church work of your own and allied churches, we are, in behalf of the Western, or American, Section of the Commission of the Alliance,

Yours fraternally and respectfully,

R. P. KERR, *Chairman.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Secretary.*

XIII. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE CIRCULATION OF THE MINUTES OF THE ASSEMBLY.

The Auditing Committee of the last Assembly in its report called the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the present price at which the minutes of the Assembly are sold, viz.: twenty-five cents per copy, entails an annual loss of about $700.00 to the funds of the Assembly, and that for many years your Treasurer has had to draw, more or less, on the tax for the succeeding year to pay the cost of printing and circulating said minutes.

Whereupon, a committee, composed of T. E. Converse, W. A. Alexander, and R. E. Magill, was appointed to consider the whole subject of the publication, selling price, and wider circulation of the minutes, and report to this Assembly.

Your Committee would report that it has considered the matters referred to it, and it would submit the following facts:

1. The plan of having the minutes published, kept, and distributed by the Executive Committee of Publication, while the Assembly pays the expense of the same, and receives the proceeds from sales, is a satisfactory one, and should be continued.

2. The running deficit, alluded to above, in meeting this expense, and which had existed for many years has, by larger collections and smaller expenditures the past year, been overtaken, and the cost of printing and handling the issue of 1903 has been met. One part of the matter referred to us has, therefore, been already cured. By reason of an advantageous contract for the printing of our last minutes, made by the Committee of Publication last June, the net expense to the Assembly for printing, handling, and mailing an issue of 1,800 copies, over receipts from sales was about $400.00, *i. e.* $650.00 cost for printing, wrapping, less $250.00 received from sales. But a few copies remain unsold. The revenues of the Assembly are adequate to meet this annual expense, so long as the present plan of circulation is adhered to, to-wit: the sale at 25 cents, which includes postage, of such a number as are at present called for, which is about 1,550 copies, and the donation of about 150 free copies to clerks and others entitled to them. As the postage is nine cents a copy, the selling price is virtually seventeen cents per copy, being less than the first cost of printing. Should the present terms of distribution be continued your Treasury will be

amply able to meet the demand upon it, without the delay which has heretofore been experienced.

3. The Assembly might give a free copy to every minister and sell to all others—say at 25 cents to sessions and members in our Church, but at 50 cents to persons outside, business houses, etc. The complimentary list would call for about 50 copies. This would call for an issue of 2,000 copies, and would cost the Assembly, net, about $750.00. This is but a few dollars above the average cost for six or seven years prior to last year. The Treasury is able to bear this cost, and it would simplify the work and labor of distribution. Should this plan be adopted, we suggest that it be a rule that no second free copy be sent to any minister who fails to receive the first because of erroneous address in the statistical tables, or his failure to notify the Secretary of Publication of his change of address.

Other plans have been considered by your Committee, some of them involving the issue of a much larger number of copies. But the difficulties in the way seemed so serious that we do not deem such expanded issue at this time as feasible.

Contenting ourselves with a recital of these facts, and without any recommendation, we leave the matter to the wisdom of the Assembly.

Respectfully,

W. A. ALEXANDER,
R. E. MAGILL,
Committee.

XIV. REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL OF KOREAN MISSION.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Mobile, Ala., May 19, 1904.

VENERABLE BRETHREN:

The undersigned, members of an *Ad Interim* Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1903, in session at Lexington, Va., beg leave to offer their report on the subject submitted to their consideration. This subject is set forth in a memorial addressed to the Assembly by the Korean Mission, and in the action taken thereon by the Assembly, as follows:

"*Report of the Committee on Church Government in the Presbyterian Council of Missions in Korea adopted by the Tenth Annual Meeting held in Seoul September* 14-18, 1902, *and presented as a memorial to the General Assembly at Lexington, Va., May*, 1903.

We recommend—

1. That when there shall be at least twelve (12) churches with one or more ordained Elders each, and at least three (3) Koreans whom the Council deems ready for ordination to the ministry, a Presbytery shall be organized under the following provisions:

(*a*) The Presbytery shall be constituted of the ordained missionaries (min-

isters and elders) of the Presbyterian Missions in Korea and of one representative Elder from each organized Church.

(*b*) This Presbytery, when so constituted, shall be the Supreme Ecclesiastical Court of the Presbyterian Church of Korea, until such time as in the exercise of its own authority the Church constitutes a Synod, or General Assembly.

(*c*) The missionaries who are members of this Presbytery shall be members of the same only so far as concerns the rights and privileges of voting and participating in all its proceedings, but ecclesiastically they shall be subject to the authority and discipline of their respective churches, retaining their full ecclesiastical connection with those churches.

(*d*) The relation of the missionaries as members of the Korean Church shall continue until such time as by an affirmative vote of two-thirds of their number withdrawal from this relation shall be deemed advisable.

2. Since the Presbytery, when constituted as an independent ecclesiastical body, has full authority to adopt its own standards and its own rules for ordination of ministers, or organization of churches and all other ecclesiastical acts, we recommend—

(*a*) The appointment of a committee to prepare such standards as it deems best, these to be reported to the Council for adoption and then presented to the Presbytery for its consideration when a Presbytery is constituted.

(*b*) The appointment of a committee to prepare Presbyterial Rules and By-Laws, these to be reported to the Council for adoption, and then presented to the Presbytery for its consideration when a Presbytery is constituted.

3. That each Mission request its Board of Missions, Executive Committee, or Ecclesiastical Court having jurisdiction over it, for liberty to co-operate in the organization of an independent Korean Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted,

S. A. MOFFETT,
F. S. MILLER,
For the American Presbyterian Church (North).

L. B. TATE,
For the American Presbyterian Church (South).

C. ENGEL,
For the Australian Presbyterian Church.

W. R. FOOTE,
For the Canadian Presbyterian Church.

The following action was taken by the Assembly:

The Korean Mission has made request that in conjunction with the other Presbyterian Missions, "its missionaries be permitted to organize an independent Korean Presbytery, of which they shall be members so far as concerns the rights and privileges of voting and participating in all its proceedings, but ecclesiastically they shall be subject to the authority and discipline of their home church, retaining their full ecclesiastical connection with their respective Presbyteries in the United States." The Assembly recognizes the serious difficulties which confront our missionaries in the development of the native church, and which suggested the proposed movement. In view of the important questions of constitutional law and missionary policy involved in the matter, the request of

the Korean Mission is referred to an *Ad Interim* Committee, consisting of C. R. Hemphill, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., T. H. Rice, D. D., Judge John E. Dubose, Judge H. C. Merritt, which Committee shall confer with all parties in interest, and report to the next General Assembly some plan to meet the necessities of the case in Korea and other Missions.

A request for the organization of a Presbytery in China after the same general plan was presented by the Mid-China Mission to the General Assembly of 1902, in session at Jackson, Miss. This same Mission and the North Kiangsu Mission have forwarded to this Committee their official action, renewing the suggestion of the Mid-China Mission. It will be remembered that the Assembly at Jackson declined to consent to the formation of a Presbytery upon the plan outlined by the Mid-China Mission for the reason that a Presbytery so constituted would be contrary to our standards. (See Minutes of the General Assembly of 1902, page 281).

In addition to the papers above named there have come to your Committee communications from a number of the missionaries presenting arguments in favor of the organization of a Presbytery after the manner proposed, or in opposition to it.

It appears that all the missionaries in Korea, a large majority of the Mid-China Mission, and a majority of the North Kiangsu Mission favor this mode of organizing a Presbytery. The plans presented by the Korean Mission and the China Missions differ in two particulars.

First, the plan of the China Missions provides that the Presbytery, though exercising no discipline over the foreign evangelist, shall have the right by vote to expel him from membership. Secondly, their plan has no provision for terminating the relation of the foreign evangelist to the Presbytery, except by expulsion, whereas the plan of the Korean Mission provides for a method by which the relation of the foreign evangelist to the Presbytery shall cease. Without taking into consideration these differences we shall consider the subject as it is presented in the memorial of the Korean Mission.

The one matter that the Committee conceives to be referred to it is the consistency of the formation of such a Presbytery by authority of the General Assembly with the principles of our polity, and the wisdom of constituting such a Presbytery, even should it be found not inconsistent with our principles. The question is not whether, in the event an independent native Presbytery were in existence in China or Korea, and such Presbytery should admit the foreign evangelists to seats in its body with the rights of discussion and voting, the General Assembly should forbid the foreign evangelists to accept such rights and privileges; but the question is whether the General Assembly shall authorize the foreign evangelist to constitute, in connection with the native Christians, an independent Presbytery in which the foreign evangelists shall exercise the rights of discussion and of voting without being amenable to the discipline of the Presbytery, and at the same time be a member in full standing of his Presbytery at home.

The principal arguments for and against the proposed organization, which have been offered by the missionaries themselves, or which have occurred to the Committee, may be presented in a brief summary:

I. Arguments in Favor of the Plan.

1. It is argued that our form of government contains no specific directions for organizing Presbyteries beyond the limits of the settled Church, and, therefore, the Church is free to adopt such methods of organization as seem to her wisest and best. Inasmuch, therefore, as the Constitution of the Church has nothing to say on this subject, it cannot be properly urged that the proposed organization is unconstitutional. It is rather extra-constitutional.

2. Other bodies holding to the Presbyterian polity equally with ourselves find no contradiction of Presbyterian principles in this plan. The Presbytery of Amoy in South China, now grown into a Synod with two Presbyteries, was organized after this plan more than forty years ago. The missionaries in this district, members of the English Presbyterian Church and of the Dutch Reformed Church in America, united with the native ministers and elders in constituting a Presbytery upon this pattern. It is, therefore, plain that there are at least two Presbyterian bodies that do not regard this mode of organization to be in violation of Presbyterian polity. The Presbytery of Swatow is also organized on the same basis.

3. This arrangement preserves the proper relation between the missionary and the Church that sends him out and provides for his support. He is still amenable to her discipline and control.

4. It gives the missionary the influence that properly belongs to him in guiding and training the infant Church.

5. It protects the reputation and ecclesiastical standing of the missionary. If charged with immorality or heresy he will have the privilege of trial by those who are qualified by knowledge, sympathy, and experience to render a just verdict.

6. It is more likely to prevent friction between the missionary and the native than any other plan that has been suggested.

7. It preserves the parity of the ministry. The minister would not at one and the same time have two votes. By this plan the minister exercises only his full rights as a Presbyter at any given time.

8. Appeal is made to experience. The Presbyteries of Amoy and Swatow have flourished for a period of years under this form of organization, and it is claimed that the theoretical objections to the plan and the dangers of friction that have been supposed to attend it have not been justified by experience.

9. This form of organization is to be temporary in character, and after a time the missionaries will either belong wholly and only to the native Presbytery, or will withdraw and leave the Presbytery in the hands of the natives.

10. And, finally, the exigencies of the work call for some plan of organizing a Presbytery both in Korea and in China. Against mixed Presbyteries, whether independent or attached to the home church, and against Presbyteries constituted only of native ministers and elders, objections may be and are offered. The plan proposed seems to the large majority of those most deeply concerned to be attended with fewest difficulties in its operation, to be exposed to the fewest objections, and to give promise of the best results.

II. Arguments in Opposition to the Plan.

1. The fundamental objection to this plan is found in its contradiction of the principles of our Presbyterian polity. It may be that the Constitution of our

Church does not give specific directions as to the mode of organizing a Presbytery in the foreign field, but it does present the principles that must be preserved in the proper organization of a Presbytery at any time and in any part of the world. It is contrary to these principles that a minister should be constituted a member of two distinct Presbyteries with rights of discussion and suffrage at one and the same time. This impinges upon the principle of the parity of the ministry by giving one minister, namely, the missionary evangelist, more power than is possessed by other ministers. Furthermore, it would seem to be a principle of our polity, as well as the suggestion of common sense, that a minister should be subject to the jurisdiction of the Presbytery in which he himself exercises the rights and privileges of a member in its jurisdiction over other Presbyteries. This principle is violated by the proposed plan. The arguments of the advocates of this plan fail to meet these fundamental objections, or to vindicate a Presbytery formed on this pattern from the charge of being an anomaly under the Presbyterian system.

2. The plan seems to betray a distrust of the native Christians. By proposing this mode of organization the missionary appears to intimate that the officers of the native Church cannot be trusted to give wise and righteous decisions on questions brought before them without the help of his vote. He seems also to imply that the native ministers and elders cannot be relied on to give him a fair trial, and to render a competent judgment should he be arraigned before them for immorality or heresy. If it be a fact that the native Christians cannot be trusted with the administration of the Church it would seem wiser to postpone complete organization until they can be trained to this point.

3. Even though the native Christians may consent to this arrangement, there is danger that after they see it in operation they will be tempted to feel that it is unfair, that it gives the missionary undue power, and that they were led to adopt this scheme under a misapprehension. There is also fear that they may receive the impression that the missionaries distrust them. The whole scheme would foster a tendency to divide the Presbytery on racial lines, and to array the missionaries and the natives on opposite sides.

4. The appeal to the experience of the Presbyteries of Amoy and Swatow is not convincing. If it be granted that successful work has been done by these Presbyteries, and that up to this time no evil effects of the plan have shown themselves, it is possible that this is due chiefly to the character of the missionaries themselves, their wisdom, piety, and tact, and not to the plan itself.

5. The termination of this arrangement is left to the missionaries themselves. While, therefore, it is argued that the plan is temporary in its nature, it is evident that it is within the power of the missionaries to perpetuate it indefinitely. As a matter of fact, this mode of organization has existed for a period of forty years in Amoy.

6. Finally, while it is acknowledged that all plans of organization have their difficulties, it seems best to abide by the policy heretofore regarded by our Church of most advantage for China and for Korea—that when a Presbytery is constituted it shall consist of natives only, and that the missionaries shall not enter into the organization. And in this connection it is argued that there is no immediate need for the organization of a Presbytery either in China or Korea.

The Assembly and the missionaries need no assurance that the Committee is in profoundest sympathy with the difficulties that confront our missionaries, and that it has been our desire to have their request granted. It is, therefore, with the utmost reluctance that we find ourselves unable to recommend the constitution of a Presbytery in accordance with the plan proposed. It appears to the Committee that this mode of organization is inconsistent with the principles of Presbyterian polity, and is of doubtful expediency; and we are compelled, however reluctantly, to recommend to your venerable body that it decline to approve and consent to the organization of a Presbytery, either in Korea, or in China, in which the foreign evangelist shall have the right of discussion and the right of voting, while he is at the same time a member of his home Presbytery with all the rights and privileges of such membership, and subject only to its discipline.

It is proper to add that at least one member of the Committee construed it to be the Committee's province to consider the whole question of the best mode of organizing Presbyteries on the foreign fields, and, doubtless, there would have been no objection to the Committee's adopting this broader construction of its powers had it been prepared to offer a satisfactory solution of this question. It is clearly the duty of the Church to give relief, and that at the earliest moment, to our missionaries, and to provide them with a definite policy for their guidance in founding and organizing a native church, especially in China and Korea.

We recognize that in the conflicting views that are known to exist, both among the missionaries and in the Church at home, it would be no easy task to formulate a policy that would meet all difficulties and remove all objections. The Committee, however, respectfully insists that further effort should be made to accomplish this desired result.

It is our hope that this Assembly will take such steps as will lead to a mature conclusion and a definite policy on the matter with which this report deals. We file herewith all the papers and documents that have come into our possession.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. HEMPHILL,
A. B. CURRY,
THERON H. RICE,
JOHN E. DuBOSE,
H. C. MERRITT.

XV. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO REVISE SCHEDULE OF COLLECTIONS AND CONSIDER WHOLE PLAN OF SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The *Ad Interim* Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to report to this Assembly some re-arrangement of the present schedule of collections and some plan of systematic beneficence for the churches would respectfully report as follows:

I. The Schedule of Collections.

Your Committee, after much correspondence to obtain the views of all its members, would recommend the following schedule of collections, making as few changes as the more important church interests will allow:

Foreign Missions, May and October; Assembly's Home Missions, January and September; Local Home Missions, February, June, and August; Ministerial Relief, April; Education for the Ministry, July and November; Colored Evangelization, December; Publication and Colportage, March; Bible Cause, third Saturday in October; Assembly's Home and School, in churches and Sabbath-schools, last Saturday in December; Assembly's Indian schools, fifth Sunday in Sabbath-schools; Assembly's Superintendent of Sabbath-schools, first Sabbath in October in Sabbath-schools.

II. As To Plan of Systematic Beneficence.

Your Committee would present, for consideration and sanction by the Assembly, three plans of systematic beneficence in successful operation in some of our churches, leaving it to each church to choose which plan it will adopt.

1. Secure from each church member and attendant an annual pledge card itemizing and summing up church expenses, stating each object of beneficence contributed to, and promising a weekly contribution, payable weekly, monthly, or quarterly, at the option of the contributor. Let each contributor divide on the pledge card his weekly contribution between church expenses and the benevolent objects according to his conception of their relative importance. Have the pledge card in duplicates, one to be kept by the contributor and the other by the Church Treasurer. Furnish the contributors with weekly, monthly, or quarterly envelopes, and provide the Treasurer with a book so ruled as to keep the account with contributors conveniently and accurately.

2. Obtain from each church member and attendant an annual pledge card, specifying church expenses and all benevolent objects of the church; request each contributor to promise a weekly contribution, payable weekly, monthly, or quarterly, to church expenses and benevolent objects; furnish contributors with double envelopes for the times they choose for payment, one for church expenses and the other for benevolent objects, so that they pay for both purposes at the same time. Let the sessions meet each month and divide the benevolent contributions according to the Assembly's schedule of collections, giving to each cause the contributions made during the month, or time appropriated to it.

3. Secure from each church member and attendant a pledge card, stating church expenses and all the benevolent causes contributed to, and promising to the Lord's Work a weekly contribution, payable weekly, monthly, or quarterly. Envelopes should be furnished according to the times chosen for payment by contributors. These contributions go into a common fund, from which the sessions, at monthly meetings, order the payment of all church expenses, and the amount apportioned to the benevolent object of that month to that church by the Executive Committees of the Assembly and Presbyteries.

Comparing these plans it appears that they agree in securing pledges each year from contributors in embracing all church members and adherents, and in obtaining from each a definite amount promised weekly.

They differ in the mode in which the pledge is made, whether to church expenses, and each benevolent object to church expenses, and all benevolent objects, or to the Lord's Work, embracing all agencies. They also differ in the way in which benevolent contributions are divided. In the first plan they are divided by each contributor. In the second, by the sessions, guided by the Assembly's

schedule of collections. In the third, by the sessions, directed by the Executive Committees of the Assembly and Presbyteries. Any of these plans would prove more efficient than no system, and objections might be found to them all. The second or third plan would probably be most simple and practicable in a majority of congregations.

Your Committee would also suggest that when possible it would be best to have in each church a collector and treasurer for each benevolent object, or one for each of the more important causes. This would divide the labor and promote efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. HILL, *Acting Chairman.*

XVI. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

In presenting to the General Assembly the first report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, it seems appropriate to make a brief review of the relations of our Church to this department of work.

Our Church in its Standards and its Deliverances of every form has ever held clearly and emphatically the doctrine that the Bible is the Word of God, all given by inspiration of the Spirit, and constituting the one infallible rule of faith and duty, and the only adequate source of religious knowledge. It has also, with equal clearness and constancy, adhered to the Protestant principle that, since the Bible is God's message to man, intended for all and adopted to all, it should be in the hands of every one, that he may, without the intervention of pope or priest, receive the message for himself, by the divine right of private judgment, interpret it for himself, and under the immediate guidance of the Holy Spirit through the Word, learn therefrom the way of life.

It was but natural, therefore, that our Church should always favor every legitimate means employed for the free circulation of the Scriptures, and should have proved itself a steady friend and constant supporter of the American Bible Society, that great interdenominational organization, raised up by Divine Providence in our own country, for the sole purpose of promoting the circulation of the Scriptures without note or comment, with whose work we have cordially cooperated in both the home and foreign fields.

But in 1890 our General Assembly came into more formal relations with this Society, by officially recognizing it as an auxiliary of our Church in the circulation of the Scriptures, recommending that the Bible Cause be placed among the objects of beneficence by all our churches, and an annual contribution be made for it, and providing that a column be added to our statistical tables, to report collections for it, and that a Standing Committee on the Bible Cause be appointed at each meeting of the General Assembly.

The Assembly of 1891 reaffirmed in emphatic terms the action of the preceding Assembly, and placing the Bible Cause on its schedule of systematic beneficence, appointed the third Sabbath in October, or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the annual collections, and further recommended that these collections be sent directly to the American Bible Society. Year after year since, the cause has come up for consideration, and action in full accordance with that already mentioned has been taken by every Assembly. And last year, in order that this most important work, which is so thoroughly involved in all the progress and wel-

fare of our Church, might be adequately brought before the Assembly annually, a Permanent Committee was appointed to look after it and report concerning it every year.

But while the cause has been distinctly recognized and endorsed by the Assembly, and its liberal support has been earnestly recommended year after year, yet the large majority of our churches (including some of the strong and wealthy congregations), as their reports show, have persistently neglected this cause in their collections, the contributions have been generally very small and apparently nominal, and the gross amount reported from year to year has been but from four to five thousand dollars, an average of only about two cents per member, and there had been no perceptible increase up to the last Assembly.

Since the appointment of the Permanent Committee a year ago, efforts have been made to get into touch with the Permanent Committees on this cause of the several Synods and Presbyteries, and to promote the organization of the work by securing the appointment of such committees, where it had not already been done. But while most of the Synods and Presbyteries now have these committees, and the cause is usually presented and acted upon in some form during their sessions, yet very little information touching the work in these bodies has come to your Committee, except through the published receipts of the American Bible Society.

Such is in brief the history of our relations with the cause.

Looking now at the general work of Bible distribution, as reflected through the American Bible Society, two incidents have specially marked its history the last year:

First, the celebration of the Centennial of the British and Foreign Bible Society on March 6th, as marking the inauguration of organized Bible distribution in the world, which was considered by our last Assembly, attracted much attention. In England extensive efforts were made to signalize the occasion, and utilize it for the promotion of the work. And in this country the American Bible Society took it up and endeavored to turn it to practical account. As the day approached, the interest began to spread. Ecclesiastical bodies urged its observance, circulars were issued calling attention to it and the grand work to be commemorated, and the religious papers teemed with articles bearing upon the cause. Thus the day came to be known as "Universal Bible Sunday." It was largely celebrated in one form or another all over the country, and widespread interest in the great work was thereby awakened, promising results of great value to be realized in the future.

The other incident of the year's history is the financial crisis which overtook the American Bible Society. It was noted by the last Assembly that the receipts of the Society for the year just closed, had fallen off some $73,000 as compared with those of the year preceding. This was due mainly to the failure of legacies, which have been the chief support of the Society throughout its history, but the gifts of the living had also fallen off about $11,000. And while a small reserve fund, the remnant of former legacies, kept the Society from special embarrassment for a time, the continued shortage of receipts, which fell considerably below the actual expenses of the work, brought the Society, about the beginning of 1904, to a crisis, threatening the necessity of a serious curtailment of the work. This, it was felt, would be a great calamity to the flourishing Foreign Missions work

of the churches, and a lamentable forfeiture of golden opportunities now offered for evangelizing the world through the circulation of God's saving Word. In view of this condition of things, those who are directly engaged in conducting the work, made very earnest and special efforts to raise the funds necessary to save it. Appeals were issued, personal applications were made, and all reasonable measures were employed to secure the requisite funds. Many friends of the cause responded promptly and generously, churches took up special collections, and local societies forwarded funds. In this way an unusually large amount was raised, the receipts for the last three months of the year show a very large increase, and the work has been rescued. The treasury thus comes to the end of the year with a cash balance, and has, including funds available for the work, $74,000 with which to begin the work of the new year.

The annual report of the Society shows receipts of $133,455.32 from the living, and $81,828.12 from legacies, aggregating $215,283.44.

The distribution of the Scriptures for the year amounted to 1,770,891, a decrease as compared with last year, 222,667, the falling off being chiefly, we regret to say, in the foreign field, and, doubtless, due mainly to the shortage of funds.

From the experience of the last year in connection with this cause, some valuable lessons should be gathered.

1. This work, as conducted by the American Bible Society, ought to be put upon a firmer basis of support. It is too deeply involved in all the work of the Church, and is too transcendently important to all the interests of Christianity at the present time, to be left to the contingency of legacies, always an uncertain source of income. The widespread, fierce, and persistent assaults upon the Bible in our country require that we circulate it more fully than ever among the people, in order that it may bear its own effective testimony to its Divine origin, authority, and power. Every advance in the great work of Foreign Missions, now moving forward with such rapid progress and notable success, brings a fresh call for the work of the Bible Society in translating and printing and distributing the Scriptures among the heathen, and with the world wide open to its success, and the people everywhere anxious to get the Bible, there are before us opportunities too precious to lose for the evangelizing of the nations by the circulation of the Word in all benighted lands. We would not think of conducting any other Christian work upon the expectation of legacies, and no more ought the Bible work to be left to this ever doubtful contingency.

2. When the wants of this work are properly brought to their attention, our Christian people will contribute to it. No cause more readily commends itself to their favor than the dissemination of God's Word, which has brought so much light and comfort and joy and hope to their own souls. And the knowledge that this work is in need of their help brings a prompt response.

3. Our own Church ought to do better for this cause than it has done in the past. The contributions of our churches as their reports show, have been very small, and by no means general. The American Bible Society, while not technically under ecclesiastical control, is yet our own institution, our recognized and adopted agency for the distribution of the Scriptures, and is doing for us this important and indispensable work in both the home and foreign fields. In the days of our poverty it dealt most liberally with us, and throughout our history as a Church, it has, doubtless, done more for us than we have ever done for it.

So that now, when we can no more plead poverty, and the Society needs our help, we ought to give it a worthy and generous support, and do our share in maintaining its grand and noble work.

Your Committee would, therefore, recommend—

1. That the Assembly, in revising its schedule of benevolent collections, give the Bible Society a better showing than a collection on the third Sabbath of October, a month previously allotted to Foreign Missions.

2. That the Assembly urge our pastors, sessions, and people to give greater prominence to this cause, and endeavor the coming year to raise at least $10,000 for its support.

In behalf of the Committee,

THOMAS H. LAW, *Chairman.*

XVII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE OF CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The Assembly's Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education beg leave to report:

Before giving an account of the condition and progress of this cause it may not be amiss to emphasize certain definitions, and to state briefly certain fundamental principles.

1. The phrase Church and Christian Education was coined advisedly to include primarily all schools under ecclesiastical control by any court of the Church from a session to the General Assembly; then, schools controlled by voluntary associations of church-members in the interests of the Church; and then, all schools, whether public or private, taught by Christians, using such methods, and giving such instruction as may promote the morality and piety of the pupils. It need hardly be said that every church-school must needs be a Christian school.

2. To be a little more definite, What is Christian Education? It must use the Bible and books ancillary to it in every grade of its teaching, and in such manner as to make divine truth give tone and character to all the rest. All so-called secular truth should be so presented to the pupil as to point to God, the author of all truth, secular and divine. The spiritual side may thus be cultivated, not separately, but jointly with the mental and the moral, and the product is the stalwart Christian man and woman.

It has sometimes been questioned whether secular learning, such as science and philosophy, can be taught in such a way, and in such combinations as to justify the name Christian Education. Take the other side of the question—No one doubts that a scoffing infidel, and a blatant blasphemer can so teach and manage a purely secular school as to corrupt and destroy his pupils. Why, then, may not the devoted Christian so teach secular truth in connection with divine truth as to ennoble and save his pupils?

3. It is important to follow a fixed nomenclature, accurately defined, in dealing with this subject.

A *Presbyterial* school is, generically, one controlled by a Presbytery, *i. e.*, by a church court consisting of Presbyters or elders. A *Presbyterian* school is one taught and controlled by a Presbyterian in the interests of the Presbyterian Church. Both these are loosely called church-schools. A Parochial school is one managed by a church session, or by two or more contiguous sessions. The name

Westminster School is given to it in the Constitution adopted by the Assembly. A Presbyterial School, *specifically*, is one controlled by a Presbytery or by associated Presbyteries. A Synodical School is one controlled by a Synod or by an association of Synods. A school controlled by the General Assembly takes its name from that fact, as the Assembly's Home and School. Mission schools in the Home Mission fields are founded and controlled by the court that controls the missions, whether Sessions, Presbyteries, or Synods.

4. It would seem, therefore, that sessions only should found and foster parochial schools; Presbyteries should found and control only such schools as may be of general interest to the Presbytery, and take no part, as a Presbytery, in the management of a purely local interest, except, perhaps, temporarily, for mission purposes. The same rule would apply also to Synods and to the Assembly.

5. The Constitution adopted by the Assembly for schools under church control limits the control to the appointment or election of the trustees of the school, who shall, under the Constitution, have the sole management and administration. Failure here is fatal to permanent success, and was the bane of a former generation of church-schools. Ecclesiastical control at the one pivotal point insures permanence of administration. Ecclesiastical administration puts every interest in jeopardy.

6. The Constitution emphasizes the importance of avoiding debt in founding and fostering church-schools. Wreckage from this cause is strewn all along our history. Church debts and school debts are hard to manage. The temptation is great to project ambitious enterprises which cripple themselves by attempting more than the means in hand do justify.

7. What are the specific duties of the Permanent Committees of the Presbyteries and Synods, as found in the "plan of organization," adopted by the Assembly? The answer is in one word. Agitate—agitate—awake the Church to her needs and to her opportunities and possibilities.

In too many quarters no executive enterprises appear in sight, and they excuse themselves from service. They are in no sense Executive Committees, but there is much for them to do wherever there are schools of any grade, public or private, white or colored, or wherever a school of any grade may be needed. Agitation for Christian Education always arouses interest, and bears fruit in some desirable form. Executive and administrative work may be committed to them, but it would seem best for trustees of schools to be specially appointed under the constitution set forth by the Assembly.

8. It would seem important to emphasize the fact that the "Constitution for Church-Schools" of any grade has been approved, or endorsed, or adopted in some form, by all the Synods and by nearly all the Presbyteries, only one opposing, and we would urge all who are founding and managing such schools to conform, as far as conditions may permit, to this "Constitution." It is added as an appendix to this report for the sake of convenient reference, and is found in Assembly's Minutes, 1899.

The Chairman of this committee has had considerable correspondence with the Stated Clerks and Permanent Committees of the Synods and Presbyteries and finds many more points of interest that might be noted, than the limits of this report would seem to allow. We may, however, note the following:

1. Increase in interest is reported almost invariably, even where nothing has been actually undertaken. In some quarters hopes are expressed of a forward

movement in the near future. In many quarters they report great interest, effort, and success of a most interesting character.

2. In some Synods and Presbyteries their zeal and their efforts are concentrated largely on the higher education of males and females, and on the founding and fostering of schools of collegiate grade. In other Synods, the Presbyteries are much interested in founding schools of secondary grade under the care of Presbytery. In some Synods there is a revival of the old time academy in the established congregations—Westminster schools proper—real parochial schools. Much also is reported in some quarters of the growth and success of mission schools.

It is hardly to be expected that interest and effort in all these directions should spring up everywhere at once. But time and patient effort, and success in the higher education will, in due season, awaken interest and effort in other needed directions.

3. We note with great satisfaction that the public schools, especially in the more homogeneous communities, are using the Word and worship more and more in the school room, and some leaders in public instruction claim that their schools are more Christian than some private schools dare to be. There are great possibilities in this particular direction.

4. The Home Mission work has been much more successful in those Synods and Presbyteries where the mission school, with the consecrated Christian teacher has gone along with the living preacher. In fact, success has been marvelous in some places. This plan not only doubles and quadruples the working force, according to the number of teachers employed in the minister's field, but it raises up and trains the young for Christ and the Church.

Very little has been done in our great Home Mission field among the colored people, but wherever the teacher works along with the preacher the results are far more permanent and satisfactory.

5. There is a great forward movement in female education, new schools founded, old schools put under church control, and greatly enlarged and strengthened, and other new enterprises earnestly considered with hopes of speedy realization—some Synodical and some Presbyterial. This field is wide open without ruinous competition by the State. Even in those Synods where the State is doing most, the Church is the more active and the competition wholesome, rather than otherwise. In illustration of this we may cite North Carolina, South Carolina, and Mississippi, and, perhaps, others.

6. The Manual of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, issued by the Committee of Publication in 1899, is out of print. It contains a fairly accurate list of the schools, colleges, and theological seminaries at that time directly or indirectly under Church control, but the returns from the Synods and Presbyteries show that list to be entirely out of date. It would be invaluable to your Committee if revised and brought down to the present time.

7. It is not the purpose of your Committee to name and describe leading schools and give them advertisement in this report, which really they do not need; nor do we propose to make invidious distinctions among those who are serving this cause so nobly and efficiently. Still it may not be amiss to note the work already accomplished in two or three Synods as useful object lessons to show what may be easily done in other Synods, and is partly done in many

places. All that we need as a Church is to be thoroughly awake as to our needs and our possibilities.

8. Take, for example, the Synod of Texas, under the leadership of Dr. Sampson, who has been from the first, Chairman of the Permanent Committees of his Presbytery and Synod. That Synod is for the present putting out its strength upon the higher education, male and female, collegiate and theological.

Within two or three years the Austin Theological Seminary has been successfully started with an assured success before it; and, also, the Texas Presbyterian College for girls at Milford; also the Presbyterian College at Durant, Indian Territory, which has grown out of a mission school started by the Assembly in 1891. Within the same period Daniel Baker College has been acquired by the Synod, and becomes an important part of their system of education, along with Austin College at Sherman, which has taken on a new lease of life and usefulness.

One notable feature of this expansion in Texas is the recent unification of their institutions into one system, by which they are pulling altogether, and so hope to attain the highest results. Their theory is to establish first their system of higher education, and, from this, work downward, giving stimulus and tone to every form of lower education. This theory has had many advocates, and it was the theory of the University of Virginia for the first half century of its existence.

9. We would cite also the progress of the work in the Synod of North Carolina, which was the pioneer Synod in the recent efforts to restore the proper position of the church in education. Under the inspiration of the campaign for Church and Christian Education the patronage of Davidson College has been more than doubled, and the facilities greatly enlarged. The Church in North Carolina ten years ago had not a single school for girls under her control. Now there are six female colleges, institutes, and seminaries of high grade, which represent more than a quarter of a million of dollars in their several plants, with an aggregate enrollment of more than one thousand girls this year. A number of preparatory schools have been established also, some under the control of Presbyteries, and some under the care of Church sessions, and, besides this, a large number of mission schools have been operated in the interests of Home Missions, with a large enrollment.

10. It is proper here to note the vigorous movement in Alabama to found a Synodical College; and also the movement in Georgia to found a University of a high order, or at the least, a Synodical College.

11. In the Synod of Virginia are found the largest number of Presbyterian Schools, male and female. Only a few of them have any ecclesiastical connection.

The Synod of Kentucky seems to come next, then Missouri, then Tennessee, each with an increasing number of schools under direct synodical or presbyterial control.

The Synod of Mississippi has the largest number of successful schools, male and female, under direct church control, and their outlook seems rapidly improving.

12. A synodical collection has been taken annually in the Synod of North Carolina for a number of years past, which is disbursed to schools of Presby-

terial control, and to mission schools controlled by the Presbyteries or the Synod. The strictly parochial school is considered strictly local, and derives no help from this fund.

The Synod of Texas has taken order for a similar annual collection to be divided for the present, at least, to the schools that are under their control.

We wish to close this report with some recommendations.

1. That the Assembly appoint an annual collection for Church and Christian Education, which shall be, for the present, distributed within the bounds of the various Synods, so that each Synod can use for their own necessities whatever sums shall be collected within their bounds.

2. That rules and regulations for the administration of such funds shall be prepared by the Assembly's Committee of Church and Christian Education, and reported to the next Assembly.

3. That this collection shall be taken in the month of ———— each year.

4. That the Assembly elect a Secretary of Church and Christian Education, at this meeting, who shall, at a small salary, devote a part of his time to the furtherance of this cause, and that this Secretary shall be, *ex-officio*, Chairman of the Assembly's Permanent Committee.

5. That one-tenth of all collections for this cause shall be sent to the Assembly's Committee, to be used in paying the salary of the Secretary, his necessary traveling expenses, and the expenses of the Committee, and, in general, for the furtherance of the cause.

The Assembly's Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education are as follows: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Chairman; Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Rev. A. J. McKelway, D. D., Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D., Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., Elder George E. Wilson, Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D., Rev. L. H. Blanton, D. D., Rev. George Summey, D. D., Rev. F. T. McFaden, Rev. D. N. McLaughlin, and Elder William Anderson, Secretary and Treasurer.

This Committee was so constituted as to have a good working quorum in and within easy reach of the city of Charlotte, N. C. Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., and Rev. D. N. McLaughlin have been called away to a distance. It may not be amiss, therefore, to suggest the appointment of Rev. M. D. Hardin, Dr. Stagg's successor, in his place, and Rev. W. L. Lingle in the place of Rev. D. N. McLaughlin.

The expenses of this Committee since April 1, 1902, amount to $66.95.

This report was adopted by a meeting of the Committee, held in the city of Charlotte, May 14, 1904, at which a quorum was present.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM ANDERSON, *Secretary.* J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

XVIII. REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND.

Your Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund was appointed in May, 1903, with the recommendation that the members of this Committee be urged to collect all data bearing upon this work in their respective Synods and forward the same to the Chairman in time for the meeting of the Assembly, and that this Committee be instructed to aid the Synodical and Presbyterial Committees in their

efforts to carry on this work. The Chairman of the Committee, therefore, begs leave to report that he has conducted an extensive correspondence with a view to the accomplishment of the end described above. Only a partial report can be submitted, for the reason that all data bearing upon the work in all of the Synods have not been furnished to the Chairman. The following work has been accomplished in the Synods named:

Synod of Alabama.

Pledges secured by Pres. W. E. McIlwain	$45,000	
Cities offering amounts for college for men		$30,000
Alabama College for Women	14,000	
	$59,000	

Synod of Georgia.

Agnes Scott Institute has endowment fund of (all of which may be credited to the Twentieth Century Fund).	$ 35,225
Synod of Georgia has secured pledges to the amount of	$250,000

This amount is offered to secure the consolidation of the Columbia Theological Seminary and S. W. P. University at Atlanta, Ga.

Synod of Kentucky.

Gratifying progress has been made in the work of securing funds.

Synod of Missouri.

Amount of money secured from April 1, 1903, to April 1, 1904:

Westminster College Building Fund	$ 12,114 00
Hockaday Library Fund (a bequest)	2,500 00

During past two years:

Synodical Female College	2,500 00
Elmwood Seminary	15,000 00
	$ 32,114 00

Synod of North Carolina.

Pledges to Synod's Committee to the amount of	$ 62,300 00
Pledges to Charlotte College for Women (about)	60,000 00
Pledges to Red Springs Seminary	
Amount collected by Synod's Committee	15,710 00
Amount collected by schools (exclusive of two named above)	34,246 00
	$172,256 00

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Pledges secured to the amount of $260,000 00

(Not more than $5,000 has come from parties outside the State of Texas.)

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Amount pledged and partly paid (about) $100,000 00

Many of the Presbyteries in various Synods are now engaged in the work of establishing male and female schools. Specific statements with reference to these cannot now be made. The exhibit of some of the Synods in the entire work of securing funds and establishing schools is very gratifying.

The Chairman of your Committee has secured data bearing upon the following:

1. Synodical and Presbyterial schools for men.

   (*a*) Value of lands, buildings, and equipment.
   (*b*) Amount of endowment.
   (*c*) Amount of annual income.
   (*d*) Number of teachers and pupils.

2. Synodical and Presbyterial schools for women.

   (*a*) Value of lands, etc.
   (*b*) Endowment.
   (*c*) Income.
   (*d*) Teachers and pupils.

3. Synodical and Presbyterial Schools (co-educational).

   Same.

It is very desirable that all of the facts bearing upon this phase of the work should be furnished to the Chairman of your Committee.

Every effort should be made to unify the Assembly's work in securing funds for the cause of education.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY ALEXANDER WHITE, *Chairman.*

XIX. REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON VACANT CHURCHES AND MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGES.

To the Honorable General Assembly, Mobile, Ala.:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to which the General Assembly of 1903 referred an overture of Greenbrier Presbytery, reported a resolution, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"In response to the overture from Greenbrier Presbytery, it is resolved that the Assembly appoint an *Ad Interim* Committee to take into consideration the whole subject of ministers without charges and vacant churches within the bounds of the Assembly, to formulate a plan to put an end to this enormous evil, and to report the same to the next Assembly."

The Committee provided for in this action was composed of Revs. E. Daniel, M. L. Lacy, T. C. Johnson, C. D. Gilkeson, R. L. Telford, with Hon. John J. Davis and John A. Preston, Esq., and this Committee would report to the venerable General Assembly of 1904 as follows:

The Committee has held three meetings, four members being present at each. The members of the Committee who reside in and near Lewisburg have also conferred personally about the interest concerned. Various members have written to different brethren asking suggestions, and light has been sought through the medium of whatever has been published in the papers of the Church. Especially has your Committee made investigation as to what attention this subject may have received at the hands of the Church in the years of the past.

In the year 1868 the General Assembly considered "a series of resolutions proposing that the Executive Committee of Sustentation shall establish and sustain a Church Intelligence Office." but the Assembly replied "that it is not expedient at present to make further additions to the labors of that Committee." (Alexander's Digest, p. 143).

Fifteen years later, 1883. action was taken as follows: "That in view of the large number of vacant churches and partially employed ministers within our bounds, and the felt need of some agency by which communication may be opened between them, the Assembly's Executive Committee, in correspondence with Presbyterial committees, is authorized to open a 'Bureau of Information,' the functions of which shall be to obtain and keep on hand and furnish statedly (at least quarterly, and oftener when deemed desirable), on application to Presbyterial committees, a list of vacant churches and the names of unemployed ministers with such specifications concerning each and such references as may be furnished by the Presbyterial committees." (Digest, p. 143).

Again in 1894, the matter was brought before the Assembly by certain overtures, to which answer was made: "Inasmuch as said bureau was established in the Assembly's office of Home Missions by the Assembly of 1883, the Assembly's Secretary be requested to keep a standing notice of this bureau, under its appropriate title, before the whole Church; and, inasmuch as the Presbyterial and Synodical Committees are virtually 'Bureaus of Information,' that they be urged to co-operate with the Assembly's bureau in all cases for which they themselves are unable to provide." (Digest, Supplement, p. 74).

It does not appear from the abstracts of the reports of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the different Assemblies, that these recommendations and instructions have ever been made the subject of distinct report to any Assembly. The nearest approach to anything of the kind is found in the abstract of 1885, which states that the Executive Committee has information of thirty-three unemployed ministers available for work. The number of ministers in the Church that year was something over 1,000.

This leads to the statement that your Committee has deemed it of the very

first importance that this report be based, not upon general impression, but upon the fact definitely ascertained.

1. As to ministers without charge.

The statistics of the Assembly of 1903 make known that the whole number of ministers is 1,517. Of these, about 100, something over 6 per cent., are marked "W. C.," and these are in 47 out of 80 Presbyteries. The Stated Clerk in each of these Presbyteries was requested to say, (1) how many of these "ministers without charge" in his Presbytery had been so for more than a year, and (2) what reason was assigned in each case, if it could, with propriety, be given.

Answers to these inquiries were received from about 23 of the 47 Presbyteries. The information thus obtained is interesting, and, possibly, surprising.

The whole number of "W. C.'s" in these 23 Presbyteries was 55. The cause assigned in 33 cases out of the 55 was one of three: old age, disease, or temporary transition from one work to another. Thus were left in the 23 Presbyteries about 22 "W. C.'s," in the strict sense of the term.

If this information be made the basis of calculation, it is easy to see that little more than three per cent of our whole ministry of 1,517 can be set down as "without charge" while yet available for work. The great majority of those so reported are "infirm," a few merely *in transitu*.

For the existence of the three per cent. as thus described, various reasons are assigned, but chiefly, the lack of a definite call to any particular work. In some instances, the minister reported as "W. C." has gone into evangelistic work outside of Presbyterial connections.

2. As to vacant churches.

The whole number of churches reported in the Assembly's Minutes of 1903 is 3044. Of these, about 20 per cent. are marked as vacant. The causes of these vacancies, as far as can be discovered by correspondence, are various. There will always be some churches without ministers at the particular time of making the annual Presbyterial reports, simply from the fact that changes in pastoral relations and consequent temporary vacancies are not uncommon. There will, probably, never be a time when difficulties will not emerge in making satisfactory groupings of weaker churches. Another thing referred to in the correspondence with your Committee is the haste with which churches have been organized, with hardly any reasonable hope of permanent existence. In other instances, the correspondents say that the difficulty is in the lack of men, not the lack of money; in still others, the reverse situation is described, while a third class say that we need more men, and better men, and better support for the men whom we already have. A prominent cause of the vacancies is said to be the unwillingness, both of churches and of ministers, to acquiesce in the reasonable oversight and control given in the Constitution to the Presbyteries.

Submitting, thus briefly, what information it has been able to obtain, the *Ad Interim* Committee would recommend—

1. That the Assembly earnestly call the attention of the Presbyteries to the confusion arising from reporting as "W. C." ministers who ought to be described as "infirm" or as "*in transitu*" or as "evangelist."

2. That the Synods be urged by the Assembly to require their Presbyteries to report in their narratives the ministers without charge for a year or more,

and the cause assigned in each case, and that this item be included in the blanks for the narratives, if such blanks are used.

3. That the Assembly of 1904 re-affirm with emphasis the action of the Assemblies of 1883 and 1894, establishing the Assembly's Home Mission Committee as a "Bureau of Information"; that this Assembly also express the opinion that the operations of this Bureau should be made matter of general, if not detailed, report, annually, to the Assembly.

4. That the Assembly recommend to each Synod to create a similar bureau, to communicate with the Presbyteries below it and with the Assembly's bureau above it. To avoid multiplication of agencies, the Assembly would recommend that these "Bureaus of Information" in the Synods be sub-departments of Synodical Home Mission Committees.

E. DANIEL.
T. C. JOHNSON,
J. J. DAVIS,
JOHN A. PRESTON,
R. L. TELFORD.

XX. PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE LAW OF COMMISSIONS, REFERRED TO THE NEXT ASSEMBLY.

The majority of the Committee, appointed in 1902, unite in submitting the following substitute for Section 7 of Chapter V of the Book of Church Order, with the recommendation that it be sent down to the Presbyteries for their consideration and action:

Section VII—Of Committees and Commissions.

92.—I. Church courts may exercise their powers through committees and commissions.

93.—II. A committee may consist of any convenient number. It may take testimony, install ministers, organize churches, investigate disorder in churches, and do whatever the appointing court has authority to assign to it. But the redressing of order in churches, the examination and licensing of candidates, the examination and ordination of licentiates, and the examination of ministers coming from other bodies, shall be conducted by the court itself. Of its discharge of duty, a committee shall make report to the court appointing it.

94.—III. A commission must consist of a quorum of the court, which quorum of the respective courts is prescribed by the Book of Church Order, paragraphs 62, 74, 82, 89. A commission is, therefore, the court, and hence is competent to conclude business, in the transaction of which it shall be governed by the rules which govern the appointing court. It may do whatever is competent to the court appointing it, which competency is defined by the Book of Church Order, paragraphs 67, 77, 84, 90. The action of a commission is subject to review by the superior judicatory, and may be carried up by an appeal or complaint. To this end full records of its proceedings shall be entered on the minutes of the court by which it is appointed. Any member of the appointing court, except as restricted by paragraph 95, may participate in the business of the commission.

95.—IV. With consent of parties any case of appeal or complaint may be tried by a commission composed of others than members of the court from which the case comes.

The minority of the Committee recommends that the following be sent down by the Assembly to the Presbyteries with its advice and recommendation as an amendment to the Form of Government:

92.—I. Any church court has the right to use subordinate agencies for doing work which must be done, and which it is not feasible for the court itself to do. These agencies, although differing in their constitution, powers, and rules of procedure, are all committees, and responsible to the court which appoints them.

93.—II. Ordinary committees consist of any number of persons appointed by a court, whose instructions determine their work and their quorum. The powers of such committees are either to prepare work for the court by examining into matters referred to them, reporting and recommending action for the courts, or to execute work which the court has ordered to be done. To committees, therefore, may be referred any subject on which a court wishes information and recommendations; and they may be charged with the administration of the general work of evangelization undertaken by a court.

94.—III. A commission is a body of Presbyters appointed by a court for a particular work, whose rules of procedure shall always be the same as those of the court which appoints it, and whose quorum shall consist of the same number of persons as that of the court. It has power to examine, consider, and judge the cause submitted to it, and its judgment goes into effect as soon as it is pronounced. Full records of its proceedings shall be kept and reported, and be subject to the review of the court, which review shall be limited to questions of law and equity. When a commission's report shall have been approved, it shall be entered upon the minutes of the court as its record of the case. The ordination of probationers to the ministry and the trial of judicial cases may be submitted to a commission. Appellate courts, however, shall not commit a case of appeal or complaint to a commission for trial without the consent of both parties, nor shall they appoint on a commission to try such a case any member of the lower court from which the appeal or complaint comes.

95.—IV. The following subjects, may, at the discretion of the court, be referred to either an ordinary committee or to a commission, viz., taking evidence in judicial cases, organizing new churches, including the ordination and installation of Ruling Elders and deacons, installing ministers, and visiting churches and correcting disorders in them. But in all cases commissions shall be governed by the rules of 94—III.

Further amend Rules of Discipline, paragraphs 179 and 215, by inserting "committee" (with proper connective) before the word "commission" wherever the latter word is used in them.

Rev. P. H. Gwynn offers the following substitute:

92. A committee is any number of persons appointed by an ecclesiastical court for the performance of such duties as may be entrusted to it. All of its proceedings are subject to the review of the court. A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum.

COMMISSION.

93. A commission is a body of Presbyters appointed by the court to transact specific business. It is empowered to inquire into, deliberate upon, and conclude the business submitted to it, and its judgment shall be in force from the time of its finding and shall be considered final. Full records of the proceedings shall be submitted to the court, and, if found regular, the judgment shall be entered on the records of the court as its final judgment.

94. A quorum of a commission shall be the same as that of the court appointing it, and in the transaction of business it shall be governed by the same rules as the court itself. To a commission may be committed the ordination of probationers for the ministry, visitations of portions of the Church for the correction of disorders, the trial of judicial cases, and similar cases requiring the exercise of authority and judgment of the court.

95. No judicial case, however, coming up by way of appeal or complaint from a lower or a higher court shall be tried by a commission without consent of parties, and in such cases, no member of the court from which the appeal or complaint comes shall be appointed on the commission. The ordination of a probationer can be committed to a commission only when he shall have been examined by the Presbytery and his examination approved.

In paragraph 179 and 215, Book of Church Order, substitute "committee" for "commission."

XXI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The annual meeting of the Board was held in the seminary chapel May 10-11, 1904. All the members of the Board were present except two.

The work of the Seminary has been conducted during the last year without interruption. There have been twenty students in attendance upon the institution for the year just closed—four in the senior class, ten in the middle class, four in the junior class, and two special students. There were three regular graduates to whom diplomas were given.

The finances of the Seminary are in a healthy and encouraging condition. Our property, including grounds, buildings, and endowments, is estimated to be worth $258,445.05. The income from the invested funds has been sufficient to meet all the running expenses of the institution. In fact, it is the settled policy of the Board to keep the expenses within the income.

We have made some very desirable improvements on the Seminary buildings during the past year, which add very much to the comfort and convenience of the professors and students, and we have provided for further improvements next year on the Seminary buildings and the houses of the professors.

During the closing exercises of the Seminary, Dr. Henry Alexander White, Professor of N. T. Literature and Exegesis, delivered his inaugural address, which was a finished, scholarly, and timely address on the authorship and purpose of the Fourth Gospel.

Some very desirable books have been added to our large and valuable library.

Steps have been taken by the Faculty and the Board to establish a fellow-

ship in the Seminary, and we hope our plans will go into effect next year. The holder of this fellowship is to be nominated by the Faculty from the graduating class, and is to be appointed by the Board, and is required to pursue post-graduate studies in this institution for one year.

We heartily recommend this time-honored institution to the patronage of our Church and earnestly invoke the prayers of God's people upon her work for the Master.

WM. G. NEVILLE,
Secretary of the Board.

XXII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

With praise and gratitude, we again recognize and report the good hand of our God upon this school of the prophets. Nearly the whole student body have enjoyed excellent health and have devoted themselves with commendable energy and success to their studies, and have evinced, in various ways, a vigorous spiritual life.

All of the professors have been at their posts and faithfully discharged their duties during the entire session, and from the reports on the course of study prescribed and examinations conducted in the presence of the members of the Board, we are persuaded that this Seminary has a Faculty of great ability and diligence in imparting thorough and sound instruction.

The number of students enrolled for the session is slightly over that for last year, and represents nineteen literary institutions, twelve States, and the foreign country of Japan.

But in the strong Faculty, well furnished rooms, increased income from scholarships, and changes which promise improvement in the refectory, we have ample room for many more students.

Under arrangements made by the Board at its last meeting, and through the generosity of friends who contributed the necessary funds, special lectures, instructive, interesting, and stimulating, were delivered during the year: notably, the five fine lectures by the distinguished Rev. Prof. James Stalker, D. D., Aberdeen, Scotland, and those by Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Richmond, Va., on "Children in the Bible" and "Modern Church"; one by Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Baltimore, Md., on "Lessons Learned from Experience in Pastoral Work," and one by Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

We report also the greatly improved condition of the Library, both as to the increased facilities for its use and the addition by purchase and donation of many valuable books from the library of Rev. Dr. Park and the late Rev. Dr. Murkland, and Rev. R. M. Tuttle.

The degree of B. D. was conferred with diplomas upon the following members of the senior class:

J. I. Armstrong, E. C. Caldwell, Wm. P. M. Currie, R. E. Fultz, P. F. Jones, J. L. Lineweaver, E. C. Lynch, C. S. Matthews, T. L. Moseby, H. H. Munroe, R. H. Orr, H. H. Patrick, M. F. Pilson, J. McC. Sieg, Wm. M. Sikes, J. P. Smith, W. M. Walsh, S. G. Wood.

Under the authority granted by the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, the Board, after careful consideration, determined to elect a President of the

Seminary, and called to this important work the Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL.D., and elected Rev. J. Gray McAllister Adjunct Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Literature. It is hoped and believed that this change will give in many directions fresh and strong impulses to the enlarged prosperity and usefulness, and the increase of the endowment of the Seminary.

Finances.—While there have been few changes in the amount of the assets during the past year, yet through the wise and energetic efforts of the Treasurer and Finance Committee they have been brought into a much more satisfactory condition by the sales of unproductive real estate and the arrangement of litigated or troublesome matters connected with some bequests and loans and every dollar of interest on income bearing investment has been promptly paid up to date. The Board notes, with grateful thanks, the gift of Mrs. E. M. Shepherd of $3,500.00 to the scholarship fund and the legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth Busey of about $35,000, which we learned will be turned over to the Seminary during the coming year, and on which already a part of the interest has been paid. This latter is not included in the amount reported below.

At present the Endowment, Library, and Scholarship Funds amount to $262,013.21. The real estate, including $189,048.15, representing the Seminary buildings and grounds, to $219,048.15, of which only $8,000 yields any income. There is still due upon the buildings $37,000, against which we hold—

Unproductive real estate	$12,000 00
Unpaid subscriptions	2,330 00
Total	$14,330 00
And a contingent subscription of	$21,758 00

It should be remembered that of the assets $262,013.21, nearly one-third by the terms of bequest, belong to the Scholarship Fund, and is, therefore, not available for the current expenses of the institution. This, with other causes, renders all the more urgent the need of increased endowment to put the Seminary upon a proper and safe basis and yield an income adequate to meet the current expenses without drawing upon funds more especially belonging to other departments.

The Board desires to co-operate most cordially in the recommendation of the General Assembly to unite in a conference with the other Seminaries and appointed as their representative to the Conference, to be held at the meeting of the General Assembly at Mobile, the following:

From the Board of Trustees, Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.; from the Faculty, Rev. T. R. English, D. D., and instructed these representatives to bring before the Conference the advisability of establishing special graduate courses for non-residents.

It appearing that the Synod has expressed its approval of the amended plan and Constitution, the Board hereby requests the General Assembly to approve the same, as asked for last year.

In response to the action of the Synod of Virginia, in October, 1902, in regard

to equalizing the number of ministers and elders upon the Board, the Board report that they have asked the Synod of North Carolina to take the same subject under consideration and report their views to this Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. MUNCE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

The number of students is nine, three in the senior class, six in the junior. Besides these, two or three others are taking partial courses in the Theological Department, in connection with their academic studies.

Three students will finish their Theological studies this year: F. D. Daniel, Presbytery of Nashville; R. E. Fulton, Presbytery of Meridian; A. O. Price, Presbytery of Louisiana.

These have all accepted appointments for next year.

By means of the Steers Fund, which has become available this year, we have been able to give more aid than heretofore to Theological students, and it is hoped that other funds will soon be at hand for the same purpose. From our own students who expect to return, and from others who have expressed the expectation of entering in the fall, we look for a larger number in attendance on our Theological courses next year.

G. W. MACRAE,
President of Board of Directors.

XXIV. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY.

At the annual meeting in May, the Class of Directors, whose term expired in 1904, having all been re-elected by the Synods of Kentucky and the Synod of Missouri, qualified for a new term of four years by taking the oath required by the Constitution.

A vacancy having occurred in the class of 1906 by the death of Rev. W. C. Roberts, D. D. LL.D., late president of the Central University of Kentucky, the Board unanimously elected Rev. F. W. Hinitt, D. D., president-elect of the University, to become his successor.

Thirty-six students were enrolled during the year. These represent twelve States and the Dominion of Canada.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on nine students, viz.. J. B. Carpenter, C. B. Currie, G. B. Duff, T. B. Grafton, F. M. Hawley, E. B. Robinson, R. S. Sanders, T. M. Stribling, T. A. M. Thomas.

Certificates for partial courses were given to L. V. Cobb and S. D. McCracken.

The General Fund of the school amounts to		$289,431 29
An increase of $1,606.63 from last year, being $1,106.63 from the Cox legacy to the Danville Seminary from Maysville, and $500 in common stock of the Louisville Traction Co., being given as a bonus on conversion of the preferred stock of the Louisville Railway Co. This is invested in—		
Bonds	$122,214 85	
Stocks	25,862 67	
Real Estate	62,882 90	
Alexander Endowment	75,000 00	
General Fund	19,055 00	
There is to the credit of premium and exchange		618 09
And to the credit of building account		7,977 81
And notes to the debit of building account	1,387 50	
The Scholarship Fund amounts to		16,233 33
Invested in bonds	14,500 00	
Stocks	1,733 33	
There are bills payable on the Barrett House, First and Broadway outstanding, amounting to		10,000 00
Cash balance May 1, 1904	1,624 27	
	$324,260 52	$324,260 52
The Grant Robinson Fund amounts to		$298,965 52
Invested in—Bonds	$108,281 29	
Stocks	28,251 90	
Real estate bonds	28,557 86	
Real estate	57,040 49	
Life insurance policy	4,000 00	
Notes	70,035 80	
May 1, 1904, cash balance—principal	2,623 36	
May 1, 1904, cash balance—income	174 82	
	$298,965.52	$298,965 52

INCOME.

Cash balance May 1, 1903		$ 929 22
Received during year from Alexander endowment		2,210 43
From general income		24,744 35
From scholarship income		1,563 00
Expended for books	$ 110 57	
General expense	4,724 40	
For scholarships	3,634 00	
General expense	2,647 70	
Interest	2,044 71	
Salaries	16,939 84	
Cash balance May 1, 1904—overdrawn		654 22
	$ 30,101 22	$ 30,101 22

The Seminary, during the year, has been favored with addresses from Rev. W. Morrison, D. D., of Luebo, a missionary from the free Congo State in Africa, and from Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., the Secretary of the Sunday-School Work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The student body has been of high order during the session that has just closed. Nearly all of them were either graduates or had been for a term of years in attendance at college or university. The Board takes peculiar pleasure in reporting to the Assembly that two sections of the contemplated new buildings will be completed by October 1st, and in time for the next term. One of these buildings is a dormitory and is to be known as "Haldeman Hall." The other is to be the Refectory. A gift of $25,000 has been recently received from Elder J. H. Barret, of Henderson, Ky., for a new memorial library building. The plans for this are nearing completion and the building will be immediately erected. It is the hope and belief of the Board that before the year closes a new chapel will be under construction. With the new buildings in readiness for the next term, the Board of Directors and the Faculty face the opening of the session in October, 1904, with bright hopes and prospects.

WM. IRVINE, *Secretary.*

XXV. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The second session of this institution affords increasing ground for gratitude to God and encouragement to the Church.

1. The health, diligence, and conduct of the students have left little to be desired. There have been ten in attendance, just double the number of Presbyterian students for the previous session. They have come from Missouri, Kentucky, Arkansas, and Indian Territory, as well as Texas, and the scholarship funds have been sufficient to provide for all who needed help.

They all secured work for the coming vacation before the session closed, new evidence, if any was necessary, of the great need of the Seminary.

2. The three professors, who were reported to the last Assembly, have been able to fully meet the demands of the two classes for the past session, but at the last meeting of the Board, on the 13th, the Faculty was authorized to supply the fourth chair, with an adjunct professor for the coming session, when there will be three classes. The money has been already guaranteed.

3. The Treasurer's report showed the financial condition of the institution to be healthy; professors' salaries all paid, with a balance in the Treasury; although much is still needed, no debt will be incurred. Every dollar of this has been raised within the State of Texas, not one has been sought beyond its borders.

The Board has taken the steps necessary for conferring the degree of B. D. next session, amending the charter and laying down the requirements. It has also authorized the expenditure of $500.00 for the Library, which already contains some 2,000 volumes.

The students and professors are full of zeal and enthusiasm for the success of the institution and the Synod of Texas is proud of it.

This Benjamin among the Schools of the Prophets desires and hopes to deserve, in ever increasing measure, the sympathy, the confidence, and the patronage of the whole Church.

A. G. JONES, *Secretary.*

XXVI. REPORT OF CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, HELD AT MOBILE, ALA., MAY, 1904.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Mobile, Ala., May, 1904:

VENERABLE BRETHREN,—

The General Assembly, in session at Lexington, Va., May, 1903, recommended the respective Boards of Directors and the Faculties of the Theological institutions under the care of the Assembly that they appoint representatives, consisting of one director and one professor from each institution, to hold a conference in connection with the meeting of this Assembly. The promotion of comity among the Seminaries and the discussion of subjects of common interest with a view to a common policy were the purposes contemplated by the Assembly.

The recommendation of the Lexington Assembly received favorable action on the part of the several Boards and Faculties, and their representatives (except that no Director was present from the Southwestern Presbyterian University) met on the evening of May 18th, and through successive days held one or more sessions. The Conference also invited to its deliberations members of the Assembly who are connected with collegiate and theological education. Five papers on important topics were read, and so far as time permitted, these received full and free discussion. Such conclusions as were reached will be transmitted to the governing authorities of the institutions. On the subject of non-resident post-graduate study for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, which was recommended by the Lexington Assembly for special consideration, the Conference did not arrive at any conclusion.

The Conference has requested the respective Boards of Directors and Faculties of our Theological Institutions that they provide for a similar conference to be held in connection with the meeting of the next Assembly.

By order of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

T. R. SAMPSON,
Secretary.

CHARLES R. HEMPHILL,
Chairman.

Mobile, Ala., May 23, 1904.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1905.

Abingdon,	$ 34 12	Maryland,	17 38
Albemarle,	24 47	Mecklenburg,	67 31
Arkansas,	19 98	Memphis,	37 42
Asheville,	15 34	Meridian,	27 29
Athens,	19 64	Mississippi,	18 42
Atlanta,	65 54	Missouri,	23 17
Augusta,	18 77	Mobile,	21 48
Bethel,	56 21	Montgomery,	49 64
Brazos,	27 61	Muhlenburg,	16 97
Brownwood,	9 07	Nashville,	56 37
Central Mississippi,	39 02	New Orleans,	36 58
Central Texas,	29 30	Norfolk,	31 32
Charleston,	24 79	North Alabama,	53 18
Cherokee,	26 61	North Mississippi,	18 90
Chesapeake,	16 11	Orange,	59 44
Concord,*		Ouachita,	17 79
Chickasaw,	12 45	Paducah,	18 89
Columbia,	21 41	Palmyra,	14 71
Dallas,	35 85	Paris,	29 26
Durant,	4 60	Pee Dee,	14 73
East Alabama,	33 62	Pine Bluff,	13 36
Eastern Texas,	17 07	Potosi,	14 15
East Hanover,	57 97	Red River,	16 60
Ebenezer,	33 84	Roanoke,	31 13
Enoree,	45 61	Savannah,	18 20
Fayetteville,	79 89	South Carolina,	42 59
Florida,	16 28	St. Johns,	13 31
Fort Worth,	32 08	St. Louis,	18 60
Greenbrier,	27 27	Suwanee,	13 61
Harmony,	24 73	Tombeckbee,	15 68
Holston,	27 80	Transylvania,	31 48
Indian,	4 86	Tuscaloosa,	34 05
Kanawha,	18 56	Upper Missouri,	27 68
King's Mountain,	24 48	Washbourne,	11 12
Knoxville,	25 42	Western District,	18 32
Lafayette,	28 78	Western Texas,	33 32
Lexington,	104 30	West Hanover,	21 56
Louisiana,	15 10	West Lexington,	43 00
Louisville,	56 17	Wilmington,	36 87
Macon,	26 08	Winchester,	38 78

*See statistical report.

The attention of the Treasurers of the Presbyteries is invited to the above schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of the Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each communicant member, as shown by the statistical tables of 1902, published in these minutes.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ———— for the support of aged and disabled ministers and of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers of said church."

[Legacies of this kind in Mississippi are barred by the Constitution of the State.]

THE MINUTES.

One free copy of the Minutes of the General Assembly will be sent to each minister in our Church. The selling price of the Minutes to all in our Church is 25 cents, to those outside, commercial houses, etc., 50 cents a copy. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication, and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse.

P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; W. C. for Without Charge; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. for Domestic Missionary; F. M. for Foreign Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. Mobile.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized, Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Ala.*																								
I. C. H. Champney, P. . .	Montgomery, Ala. . .	Montgomery, P. . . .	3	3	1	. . .	42	. . .	3	13	8	40	2	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	10	88	22	8
E. M. Gaillard, S. S. . . .	Tuscaloosa, " . .	Salem, S. S.	4	3	4	3	35	4	. . .	. . . .	5	55	. . . . .	. . . . .	30	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	18	66	. . . . .
J. M. Coleman, S. S. . . .	Columbus, Miss. . .	Fulton Chapel.	4	3	1	. . .	36	1	1	5	4	30	. . . . .	. . . . .	9	1	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	9	46	25	. . . . .
		St. Phillips	2	3	3	. . .	15	1	. . .	. . . .	4	25	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	56	16	. . . . .
		New Prospect	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	7	. . .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
G. W. Covington.	Havana, Ala. . .	New Concord	2	4	5	. . .	25	1	. . .	. . . .	4	15	. . . . .	1	. . . .	. . . .	1	. . . .	1	. . .	1	25	1	. . . . .
		Rock Zion	4	2	. . .	. . .	35	. . .	. . .	. . . .	4	9	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	25	2	. . . . .
		Wilson Memorial . .	2	1	1	. . .	15	1	. . .	15	3	15	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	7	. . . .	1
J. W. Lee.	Selma, Ala. . .	Sylvan St.	2	3	2	. . .	18	. . .	1	. . . .	7	36	2	. . . . .	. . . .	2	. . . .	. . . .	1	. . .	13	45	75	. . . . .
A. M. Plant.	Texarkana, Tex. . .	. . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
L. J. Washington. . . . . —7	St. Louis, Mo. . .	. . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
Licentiates—2.																								
A. L. Edmiston.	Africa	. . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
G. W. Baldwin.	Tuscaloosa, Ala. . .	Opelika	1	2	. . .	. . .	18	. . .	. . .	. . . .	6	33	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	5	. . . . .
Candidates—3. —10			25	24	17	3	246	8	5	33	45	258	$4	$1	$39	$3	$1	....	$2	...	$43	$310	$212	$9
2. *Pres. of E. Ala.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P. . .	Montgomery, Ala. .	Montgomery Cen., P.	6	8	15	29	363	9	17	. . . .	20	176	168	62	158	45	91	394	16	10	30	1800	4564	247
R. L. Bell, P.	Dothan, " . .	Dothan, P.*	3	2	6	6	32	3	. . .	10	7	44	3	2	18	3	2	3	5	. . .	3	392	33	. . . . .
" " S. S.	Ozark, " . .	Ozark, S. S.	3	2	1	3	35	. . .	. . .	8	5	19	. . . . .	2	9	2	2	15	15	. . .	3	123	. . . . .	425
Ed. P. Davis, D. D., P. .	Opelika, " . .	Opelika, P.*	4	5	10	6	157	4	4	31	13	107	129	9	46	5	7	135	8	3	15	850	114	40
" " " P. .	Auburn, " . .	Auburn, P.	2	1	3	10	34	1	1	8	4	35	14	6	7	4	5	7	4	. . .	4	212	235	. . . . .
J. A. Hall, S. S.	Wetumpka, " . .	Wetumpka, S. S.* . .	3	2	. . .	. . .	63	. . .	. . .	. . . .	7	36	. . . .	3	6	1	2	13	19	. . .	4	300	30	. . . . .
" " S. S.	Nixburg, " . .	Nixburg, S. S.	2	4	4	. . .	50	2	1	. . . .	. . .	. . .	6	1	7	2	2	3	3	. . .	. . .	110	. . . . .	. . . .
" " S. S.	Tallassee, " . .	Tallassee, S. S. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20	. . .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
E. L. Hill, P.	Eufaula, " . .	Eufaula, P.*	3	3	6	12	105	. . .	2	11	8	89	22	1	3	2	. . . .	33	. . . .	. . .	10	900	117	. . . . .
W. T. Hollingsw'th, S.S.	LaFayette, " . .	LaFayette, S. S. . . .	1	1	. . .	. . .	23	. . .	. . .	2	3	22	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	3	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
" " S.S.	Waverly, " . .	New Harmony, S. S.	5	3	. . .	. . .	40	. . .	. . .	2	5	40	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
" " S.S.	Buffalo, " . .	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	. . .	. . .	50	. . .	. . .	11	4	20	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	3	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
M. McGillivray, S. S. . .	Clayton, " . .	Clayton, S. S.	2	1	. . .	. . .	61	. . .	. . .	4	3	43	6	4	12	1	3	6	4	2	3	240	181	10
" " S. S. . .	White Oak Sps, " . .	Palmyra, S. S.	3	4	. . .	. . .	98	. . .	. . .	14	4	50	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	3	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
" " S. S. . .	Oateston, " . .	Pleasant View, S. S.	2	1	. . .	. . .	43	. . .	. . .	. . . .	3	20	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	1	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
R. J. McIlwain, P.	Clio, " . .	Clio, P.*	2	3	2	. . .	67	. . .	1	14	9	63	16	6	7	2	6	6	3	. . .	2	124	100	. . . . .
" " P.	" . .	Pea River, P.	6	5	18	. . .	180	5	5	31	19	100	38	8	11	1	3	16	3	. . .	4	184	40	. . . . .
" " P.	Louisville, " . .	Louisville, P.	1	2	. . .	. . .	31	. . .	. . .	6	2	15	5	4	4	2	2	5	4	. . .	1	75	115	. . . . .
" " P.	Arguta, " . .	Union, P.	7	2	20	. . .	91	6	6	26	11	46	4	4	2	. . . .	1	7	2	. . .	2	82	19	. . . . .

R. B. Morrow, P. E.	West Point,	Ga.	West Point, P. E.*	4	4	2	2	57	1	...	15	7	52	25	5	19	2	..	6	4	1	6	212	17	205	
" " S. S.	Lanett,	Ala.	Lanett, S. S.	2	1	1	...	34	1	...	5	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	2	
" " S. S.	Tuskegee,	"	Tuskegee, S. S.	2	2	...	1	54	...	1	13	9	57	7	.....	14	3	....	26	.....	...	4	225	45	.....	
" " S. S.	Shorter,	"	Calebee, S. S.	1	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	
" " S. S.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, S. S.	2	2	16	1	17	...	...	11	4	16	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	...	1	100	16	3	
G. W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery 1st, P.*	9	13	15	22	539	...	5	200	37	258	676	59	180	19	39	259	19	18	50	2000	3000	.....	
T. J. Ponder, P.	Prattville,	"	Prattville, P.*	6	6	2	3	185	...	3	38	15	118	50	36	32	7	10	108	5	11	10	798	631	.....	
" " S. S.	Verbena,	"	Verbena, S. S.	2	2	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" " S. S.	Deatsville,	"	Pine Flat, S. S.	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. L. Reed, Infirm	Daisy,	Tenn.																								
	Union Spgs.,	Ala.	Union Springs, V.*	5	5	...	1	163	...	...	35	13	121	140	13	36	11	2	131	8	4	10	900	2464	10	
	Inverness,	"	Bethel, V.	7	4	4	...	145	3	4	30	11	60	11	12	15	4	3	8	2	...	12	150	65	15	
	Downs,	"	Downs, V.	1	1	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	4	3	...	2	49	...	...	7	8	37	7	6	6	2	2	4	2	...	4	141	6	27	
" " P.	LeGrand,	"	Providence, P.	3	...	...	...	40	...	...	6	2	12	15	5	13	1	3	20	2	...	4	112	.....	.....	
" " P.	Brundidge,	"	Philadelphia, P.	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Alex'der City,	"	Alex'der City, S. S.*	4	4	2	...	61	...	3	21	7	51	3	2	3	....	1	5	.....	...	4	400	.....	73	
	Dadeville,	"	Dadeville, S. S.	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Geneva,	"	Geneva, S. S.	3	3	...	...	54	...	...	11	7	55	.....	14	11	.....	.....	.....	3	...	4	59	.....	57	
	River Falls,	"	River Falls, S. S.	1	2	...	...	9	...	...	24	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	23	.....	.....	
	Andalusia,	"	Andalusia. S. S.	1	1	...	...	7	...	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	.....	.....	
	Phenix City,	"	Phenix City, V.	3	2	1	...	36	1	...	5	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	114	6	.....	
	Elba,	"	Elba, V.	2	1	...	...	16	...	...	8	6	23	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	29	13	.....	
	Fort Deposit,	"	Sandy Ridge, V.	4	1	1	...	37	1	...	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
	Lowndesboro,	"	Lowndesboro, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.	2	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hayneville,	"	Hayneville, V.	2	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
	Wesley,	"	McRae, S. S.	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Benton,	"	Good Hope, S. S.	2	2	...	...	21	...	...	...	6	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
	Columbia,	"	Columbia, V.	2	2	5	2	29	...	...	...	4	24	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
	Headland,	"	Headland, V.	3	3	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Montgomery,	"	Highland Park, V.	2	2	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. W. Roseborough, W.C.	Union Springs,	"																								
J. A. Woods, *in trans.*	Bolivar,	Tenn.																								
—15			—50																							
Candidates—4.				138	121	135	100	3362	37	56	630	277	1988	$1345	$266	$650	$119	$186	1212	$131	$49	$226	10761	11811	$1114	
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																										
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.	Mobile,	Ala.	Jackson St., P.*	5	7	2	18	384	1	4	80	17	136	200	4	76	9	13	122	12	...	25	1370	662	150	
R. A. Mickle, Chap. Sea. Bethel.	"	"																								
" " S. S.	Stockton,	"	Baldwyn, S. S.	4	2	6	4	75	1	1	....	9	50	9	7	17	.....	.....	1	....	3	4	170	28	.....	
" " S. S.	Creola,	"	Creola, Ala.	2	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
A. F. Carr, P.	Mobile,	"	Government St., P.*	6	10	8	35	536	2	16	150	27	220	1362	.....	478	28	16	228	....	18	50	2400	15463	604	
F. K. Sims, P.	"	"	Franklin St., P.*	4	7	5	6	134	...	10	28	13	70	260	22	73	5	23	70	5	5	15	900	280	520	
W. T. McElroy, S. S.	"	"	Broad St., S. S.	4	7	12	9	126	2	6	35	10	94	20	7	15	3	25	10	8	5	10	305	65	.....	
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton,	"	Brewton, S. S.*	4	4	...	...	54	...	2	26	11	44	5	4	12	3	5	7	2	...	5	300	200	50	
" " S. S.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, S. S.	3	3	...	3	37	...	2	12	4	24	18	9	10	6	7	11	6	...	3	172	145	5	
W. B. Doyle, P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P.	6	5	1	4	53	...	1	5	10	62	25	9	15	33	13	15	....	...	7	583	408	.....	
	Bayminnette,	"	Bayminnette, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hurric'e Bayou,	"	Hurricane Bayou, V.	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
B. R. Anderson, S. S.	Monroeville,	"	Monroeville, S. S.*	3	2	...	...	15	...	...	3	3	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	.....	100	.....	4	
" " S. S.	Perdue Hill,	"	Perdue Hilll, S. S.	2	2	1	...	40	...	4	15	...	...	2	.....	5	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	
" " S. S.	Tunnell Spgs.,	"	Scotland	5	5	...	...	65	...	...	2	3	25	2	2	2	2	.....	1	3	.....	4	100	.....	8	
" " S. S.	Burnt Corn,	"	Burnt Corn	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	3	3	9	10	.....	2	3	.....	3	1	...	2	55	.....	.....	

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Presbytery of Mobile con. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. McMillan, D. D...	Citronelle, Ala..	State Street, S. S..	5	1	1	...	59	1	...	....	12	75	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	7	379	78	.....
" " D. D...	Dwight, " ..	Dwight	3	...	...	...	17	...	...	.....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	60	.....	.....
—10	Camden, " ..	Camden, V.....	4	2	...	...	70	...	...	29	8	60	20	5	5	.....	.....	5	2	13	11	.....	47	.....
	Thomasville, " ..	Thomasville, V. ...	3	1	1	4	29	1	1	7	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	72	7	1
	L. Peach Tree, " ..	Hopewell, V.	3	1	1	...	63	1	3	14	5	40	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4	.....	90	.....
	" " ..	Welch Memorial, V..	2	3	...	...	15	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	15	.....	.....
	River Ridge, " ..	River Ridge, V.....	2	2	...	...	51	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tinela, " ..	Bell's Landing, V...	3	2	...	...	63	...	...	.....	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Catherine, " ..	Catherine, V.	3	4	...	...	43	...	...	10	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bromley, " ..	Bromley, V.	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bladen Spgs., " ..	Bladen Springs, V..	3	3	...	...	32	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Daphne, " ..	Daphne, V.	1	2	...	...	10	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Harris, *in trans.*	Geneva, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.																								
C. L. Goodman.....	Hammac, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—31																						
			89	78	38	83	2148	9	50	319	152	1016	$1957	$81	$719	$92	$102	$491	$44	$44	$149	$7076	17473	$1342
4. *Pres. N. Alabama.*																								
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.	Birmingham, Ala...	Central, P.....	4	7	8	27	231	4	5	76	17	106	359	9	67	3	11	155	2	4	20	1500	1404	27
R. M. DuBose, W. C...	Courtland, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. I. Sinnott, Prof....	Tuscaloosa, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.....	Columbiana, " ..	Columbiana, P.....	2	5	2	2	40	1	2	17	8	40	117	6	51	10	16	9	4	5	3	250	35	.....
H. W. Flinn, P.....	Birmingham, " ..	Vine Street, P.*...	3	5	1	25	90	...	3	....	10	44	111	.....	47	13	5	70	9	3	5	720	1243	11
J. A. Bryan, P.....	Birmingham, " ..	Birmingham 3d, P.*	4	5	28	18	240	18	23	38	23	493	128	15	28	5	5	80	5	4	10	1000	1350	304
M. N. Warren, W. C...	Wesobulga, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Snedecor, Sec., C.E.	Tuscaloosa, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Epperson, W. C..	N. Birm'gham, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. Lapsley, W. C...	Vine Hill, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. McAlpine, F. M..	Nagoya, Japan..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Park, P.....	Decatur, Ala..	Decatur 1st, P.*...	4	4	2	12	87	1	1	15	12	80	7	12	.....	5	7	18	.....	...	5	500	800	77
U. D. Mooney, P.....	Birmingham, " ..	Birmingham 2d, P..	6	9	9	17	171	1	3	4	22	180	55	13	100	10	6	175	5	8	12	1350	3041	.....
J. W. Orr, P.....	Ensley, " ..	Ensley, P.....	6	6	9	14	124	5	1	26	12	94	42	.....	13	.....	.....	73	.....	...	10	780	2658	124
Frank Marston, D. M..	Goodwater, " ..	Goodwater, D. M.*.	5	4	...	1	45	...	...	8	5	47	10	6	6	....	2	8	4	...	2	200	224	.....
" " D. M..	Goodwater, " ..	Hatchett Creek, D.M.	6	5	25	6	185	10	3	26	8	135	5	2	6	....	2	3	2	2	2	165	80	.....
" " D. M..	Hackneyville, " ..	Mt. Pisgah, D. M...	3	3	...	...	50	...	...	.....	6	45	1	1	5	....	2	2	2	...	2	125	.....	.....
" " D. M..	Sylacauga, " ..	Sylacauga, D. M....	2	2	...	5	24	1	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	70	200	.....
E. M. Craig, E.....	Birmingham, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. B. Webb, D. D., P..	Talladega, " ..	Talladega, P.*	9	11	13	24	345	4	4	....	19	195	126	15	63	13	....	258	....	9	20	1200	649	.....
R. E. Henderlite, P....	Anniston, " ..	Anniston 2d, P.*..	4	2	4	5	54	...	3	28	8	120	74	5	20	2	2	4	2	...	3	460	328	.....
W. A. Daniel, P.....	Avondale, " ..	Avondale, P.	4	6	4	7	98	1	3	27	14	64	216	14	111	5	14	279	4	17	10	720	423	.....
F. R. Graves, P.....	Courtland, " ..	Courtland, P.*	5	5	4	4	111	...	1	20	11	71	110	18	75	6	18	95	15	6	12	800	697	.....
R. T. Liston, P.....	Oxford, " ..	Oxford, P.*	4	2	4	...	57	1	...	10	6	38	29	15	13	8	5	56	2	...	5	300	68	35
" " P.....	Jacksonville, " ..	Jacksonville, P.....	4	2	3	2	53	1	...	13	7	32	40	3	10	5	66	....	2	...	5	300	10	.....
E. D. McDougall, P....	Florence, " ..	Florence, P.*	6	8	4	12	251	...	1	20	22	148	286	29	263	23	53	193	14	...	25	1500	650	466
John Milner, W. C....	Columbiana, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....

E. W. Bedinger,	D.D.,	P..	Lacy's Spgs.,	Ala..	Bethlehem, P.	3	2	3	1	45	2	..	10	8	28	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	92	32	.....					
" "	"	D.M.	Taylorsville,	" ..	Ebenezer, D. M.*	4	2	7	1	51	3	2	25	8	42	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	2	127	54	3					
S. J. Foster,	D. D.,	P..	Birmingham,	" ..	South Highland, P.	7	7	23	72	275	2	6	....	21	176	652	10	191	28	33	13	....	2	30	2400	3313	.....					
J. M. Batte,	D. M.	....	Thomas,	" ..	Thomas, D. M.	3	3	8	9	42	..	3	....	10	52	2	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	5	600	.....	.....					
" "	D. M.	....	East Lake,	" ..	East Lake, D. M.	4	6	1	8	76	1	1	....	8	53	7	3	1	1	....	30	2	....	3	300	62	37					
Francis Tappey,	P.	....	Huntsville.	" ..	Huntsville, P.*	4	8	17	11	220	7	1	40	30	453	143	7	3960	1	10	211	1	2	....	1000	2619	.....					
J. W. Stagg,	D. D.,	P..	Birmingham,	" ..	Birmingham 1st, P.*	9	8	27	94	646	8	11	....	45	332	771	151	337	75	235	1134	4	2	....	3000	6671	279					
Wm. E. McIlwain,	Pres.		Birmingham,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
W. W. Wolfe,	P.	.....	Pratt City,	" ..	Pratt City, P.	5	6	...	7	85	...	2	....	14	140	55	.....	45	....	10	67	30	...	5	499	42	19					
D. N. McLauchlin,	P.	....	Anulston,	" ..	Anniston 1st, P.*	4	6	24	24	285	9	8	....	25	180	717	127	579	15	47	470	13	...	....	1298	1819	65					
T. P. Walton,	Pres.	....	Talladega,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
R. D. Carmichael,	E.	..	Hartselle,	" ..	Hartselle, E.	3	2	1	1	34	1	...	1	8	14	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	...	1	60	.....	.....					
" "	E.	..	Madison,	" ..	Madison, E.	2	...	1	...	24	...	...	8	5	30	4	4	7	1	2	2	1	...	1	65	16	7					
" "	E.	..	Lacon,	" ..	Lacon, E.	4	3	4	1	35	2	...	5	8	15	4	1	4	1	4	8	...	...	2	100	8	18					
" "	E.	..	Athens R.F.D.4	" ..	Limestone 1st, E.	2	1	...	3	28	...	...	6	7	43	1	1	6	1	...	...	1	...	1	77	28	.....					
Thos. Parker,	D. M.	..	Montevallo,	" ..	Montevallo, D. M.	2	1	...	5	19	...	...	16	9	82	7	6	19	3	2	5	4	3	3	192	426	.....					
R. C. Gilmore,	P.	.....	Bessemer,	" ..	Bessemer, P*	6	9	4	27	190	...	6	....	22	135	38	.....	35	....	8	104	2	...	10	900	265	180					
J. C. Duncan,	W. C.	....	Wylan,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
C. C. Weaver,	P.	.....	Woodlawn,	" ..	Woodlawn, P.*	4	5	6	11	120	2	2	75	12	72	133	6	66	5	18	329	8	4	....	902	444	12					
W. F. Trump,	P.	.....	Tuscumbia,	" ..	Tuscumbia, P.*	4	3	1	2	151	1	2	10	12	80	215	11	70	4	16	79	6	4	12	575	175	132					
W. C. C. Foster,	P. E.	..	Jasper,	" ..	Jasper, P. E.	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	15	6	23	.....	2	26	.....	.....	.....	3	...	2	160	100	.....					
" "	P. E.	..	Carbon Hill,	" ..	Carbon Hill, P. E.	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	3	.....	.....	11	.....	...	1	100	12	2					
" "	D. M.	..	Fayette C. H.,	" ..	Fayette C. H., D. M.	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....					
J. P. Stevenson,	.....		Jacksonville,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
" "	E.	.....	Merrellton,	" ..	Salem, E.	3	2	...	...	34	...	...	3	3	40	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25	70	.....					
" "	E.	.....	Weaver,	" ..	Cave Creek, E.	1	1	4	1	9	2	...	...	3	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	55	.....					
" "	E.	.....	Piedmont,	" ..	Piedmont, E.	2	2	1	11	27	...	...	5	5	25	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	100	531	.....					
" "	E.	.....	Spring Garden,	" ..	Carmel, E.	3	2	10	5	60	8	...	5	5	50	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	45	.....					
" "	E.	.....	Piedm't R.F.D.	" ..	Olivet, E.	2	...	2	10	11	...	...	...	3	35	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	200	.....					
			Wilsonville,	" ..	Wilsonville, D. M.	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	32	.....	.....					
			Childersburg,	" ..	Childersburg, D. M.	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Gold Branch,	" ..	Unity, D. M.	3	2	...	...	27	...	1	12	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....					
			Gadsden,	" ..	Gadsden, V.*	5	4	...	...	163	...	...	45	...	...	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....					
			Fort Payne,	" ..	Fort Payne, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....					
			Attalla,	" ..	Attalla, V.	2	2	...	...	27	...	...	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Wesobulga,	" ..	Wesobulga, V.	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....					
R. B. McAlpine,	*in tran.*		Tuscaloosa,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	—40		Wylam,	" ..	Wylam, V.	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Licentiate—1.																																
C. E. Raynal	.....		Birmingham,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
			Valley Head,	" ..	Valley Head, V.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Florence,	" ..	East Florence, V.	3	2	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Leighton,	" ..	Leighton, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Russellville,	" ..	Russellville, V.	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Calera,	" ..	Calera, V.	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	4	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....					
			Munford,	" ..	Munford, V.	...	1	...	...	19	...	...	12	...	...	2	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....					
Candidates—7.			Silver Run,	" ..	New Lebanon, V.	2	1	1	...	15	1	...	3	...	...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....					
			Guntersville,	" ..	Guntersville, V.	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Wyeth City,	" ..	Wyeth City, V.	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Wills,	" ..	Midway, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Alabama City,	" ..	Alabama City, V.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Springville,	" ..	Springville, V.	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Adger,	" ..	Adger, V.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Anniston,	" ..	Anniston 3d, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Belle Mina,	" ..	Belle Mina, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
			Birmingham,	" ..	Hardie Chapel, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					

SYNOD OF ALA. & ARK.—*Pres. N. Ala. con. Tuscaloosa. Arkansas.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Harpersville, Ala..	Harpersville, V.....	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fayetteville, " ..	Fayetteville, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Centre, " ..	Centre, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Albertville, " ..	Albertville, V.	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Somerville, " ..	Somerville, V.	3	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Falkville, " ..	Fairview, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Anniston, " ..	Trinity (col.), V... —74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			201	188	265	485	5318	97	100	658	492	4064	$4473	$499	$6434	$245	$606	3958	$151	$77	$263	24862	30847	$1798
5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D. D.....	Tuscaloosa, Ala..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Bolligee, " ..	Bethsalem, S. S....	3	2	...	...	33	...	...	2	3	30	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	...	3	125	.....	.....
W. T. Waller, S. S....	Selma, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. A. Brown, P.....	Eutaw, " ..	Eutaw, P.*	3	6	5	3	120	3	...	33	13	80	109	57	77	26	161	523	20	...	10	550	310	5
" " P.....	Knoxville, " ..	New Hope, P.....	2	2	1	...	70	1	...	7	4	35	12	14	7	4	6	5	6	...	7	350	.....	.....
L. G. Hames, P.....	Demopolis, " ..	Demopolis, P.*	3	2	8	4	52	...	2	10	10	32	6	.....	30	....	1	....	2	1	6	450	358	.....
" " P.....	Faunsdale, " ..	Faunsdale, P.*	3	2	3	1	33	...	...	...	7	20	7	5	19	2	6	8	2	...	4	225	.....	.....
J. D. Dean, P.....	Allceville, " ..	Oak Grove, P.*....	5	7	11	4	122	5	...	20	8	45	160	11	18	6	7	29	....	17	10	450	330	26
" " P.....	Pleasant Rdge, " ..	Pleasant Ridge, P..	4	3	...	...	58	...	...	15	9	50	77	5	8	2	4	....	.....	...	...	350	25	.....
S. P. Verner.....	Columbia, S. C....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. West, P.....	Centreville, Ala..	Centreville, P.* ...	5	8	10	...	108	10	1	11	7	37	68	3	10	8	3	38	4	...	10	600	27	40
" " P.....	Carrollton, " ..	Carrollton, P.	2	...	...	1	20	...	3	12	5	42	31	8	10	4	4	9	4	...	2	125	.....	.....
N. B. Keahey, P.....	Marion Jct., " ..	Marion Jct., P.*...	4	2	...	...	43	...	1	10	7	43	7	5	7	2	3	4	3	5	6	400	150	190
" " P.....	Marion, " ..	Fairview, P.*	1	2	...	...	21	...	1	1	...	....	6	4	9	1	2	3	2	...	5	271	3	3
" " P.....	Valden, " ..	Friendship, P.....	1	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....
E. D. Patton, P.....	Marion, " ..	Marion, P.*	5	7	9	10	180	6	...	8	21	83	150	13	18	7	11	13	5	7	15	825	370	337
D. L. Barr, P.....	Gainesville, " ..	Gainesville, P.* ...	2	4	1	...	40	...	...	14	5	25	32	11	25	5	....	4	9	6	5	175	45	24
" " P.....	Sumterville, " ..	Bethel 1st. P.....	3	3	1	3	43	...	...	....	6	20	10	7	14	1	2	10	3	...	4	300	.....	.....
" " P.....	Epes, " ..	Cedar Grove, P....	2	3	3	1	25	...	...	7	6	24	4	4	6	....	3	4	3	...	...	225	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Clinton, " ..	Ebenezer, S. S....	2	3	...	...	53	...	...	11	...	....	3	1	5	2	1	1	...	...	5	142	16	5
John Van Lear, P.....	Tuscaloosa, " ..	Tuscaloosa, P.* ...	6	7	11	20	220	10	7	....	14	100	153	53	196	20	30	185	15	10	20	1200	509	.....
R. S. Latimer, P.....	York, " ..	Elizabeth, P.	3	2	...	...	56	...	...	6	...	....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
" " P.....	Ramsey, " ..	Hadden, P.	4	4	...	2	65	...	10	29	8	40	10	10	11	4	6	10	5	5	3	212	20	42
" " P.....	Minden, Miss..	Oxford, P.	7	6	...	...	103	...	1	13	5	30	7	5	13	2	3	6	3	...	3	195	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Coatopa, Ala..	Coatopa. S. S.....	2	...	...	...	21	...	...	1	3	10	5	5	11	4	4	7	2	...	...	77	.....	.....
A. A. Little, P.....	Selma, " ..	Selma 1st. P.*.....	9	10	21	45	530	5	13	100	41	568	1871	241	1667	413	80	2275	20	40	60	2400	1715	682
H. C. Moore, S. S.....	Moundville, " ..	Carthage, S. S.....	1	...	...	2	21	...	...	14	...	....	5	5	7	1	4	5	3	...	2	100	.....	17
" " P. E.....	Evans, " ..	Mt. Zion, P. E.....	3	2	1	...	48	1	...	12	...	....	1	.....	3	2	....	1	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	3
" " P. E.....	Stewart's, " ..	Concord, P. E.....	4	2	...	1	49	...	...	6	...	....	2	.....	6	3	....	5	2	...	3	150	.....	.....
T. R. Best, P.....	Selma, " ..	Alabama St., P.*...	5	8	29	13	170	12	9	28	21	150	92	9	50	4	3	49	3	...	15	1000	425	66
J. P. Anderson, P.....	Greensboro, " ..	Greensboro, P.* ...	3	4	5	5	100	1	6	18	10	40	113	5	17	....	4	9	....	1	12	750	285	840
" " P.....	Newbern, " ..	Newbern, P.	5	4	6	1	78	3	1	7	8	28	23	5	5	8	....	.....	.....	...	6	200	144	.....
J. S. Shaw, P.....	Vinehill, " ..	Vinehill, P.*	2	2	1	1	30	...	...	20	5	30	6	3	7	....	2	4	2	...	2	82	15	13
" " P.....	Stanton, " ..	Stanton, P.	2	2	2	...	18	...	1	6	4	16	3	2	7	....	1	3	1	...	2	87	3	.....
" " P.....	Plantersville, " ..	Plantersville, P. ...	3	2	1	...	17	...	2	12	...	.....	6	2	8	....	2	2	2	...	1	132	.....	3

J. S. Shaw, P.	Terry,	Ala.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	2			25							3													
F. L. Allen, S. S.	Richmond,	"	Centre Ridge, S. S.	2				39			7	4	17		9	2	6	1	9	9			4	218				
" " S. S.	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		1	6	2	26	3	1	6				3	3	9		1	2			2	105			19	
" " S. S.	Berlin,	"	Adam's Grove, S. S.					16																				
F. E. Bagby, P. E.	Luther's Store,	"	Geneva, P. E.	3	2	3	1	40	1		12				3	3	7	1	2	5			3	84			5	
" " P.	Shiloh,	"	Laurel, P.	4	3	1		48	1	1	26	4	25		1	1	7	1	1	1		1	3	120			8	
" " S. S.	Linden,	"	Linden, S. S.	1				11							5													
" " S. S.	Rembert,	"	Montpelier, S. S.	3	2	3		39	3	6	20	4	44		15	4	10	1	7	2			3	104	10	3		
J. A. Berry, S. S.	Benevallo,	"	Bethesda, S. S.*	2	3	9		29	1		10	3	35		4	3	2		2	3			3	110	1	15		
" " S. S.	Gordo,	"	Gordo, S. S.	1				5							6	3	4		2	2		3	2	65		7		
" " S. S.	Raleigh,	"	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	4	3			48			8				4	1	5		1	4			6	52	9	1		
" " S. S.	Mantua,	"	Hebron, S. S.	3	2	10	2	24	10						6	2	9		3					75	14	40		
D. L. Lander, P.	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, P.*	6	5	4	2	130	3	2	9	11	67		211	27	137	12	10	426	20	19	18		2055			
R. F. Otts, P.	Selma,	"	Valley Creek, P.	4	5	2		87	2	3	21	8	52		17	2	20	1	2	45	1	1	7	500		150		
—22	York,	"	York, P. E.	3	2			30				7	36				2							40				
	Reform,	"	Reform, S. S.	2	2	6	2	26			2	5	40				5			4			1	150				
	Livingston,	"	Livingston, V.*	3	5	1	5	106	1	1	25				16	10	23			3			10	540	161			
Candidates—3.	Boligee,	"	Boligee, V.	2	2			41			7	5	37		9	5	10	5	3	7	4		4	300	29	47		
	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, V.	1		10	11	20	2		1	4	20											66	800			
	Northport,	"	Bethel 2d, V.	1				12																				
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, V.					10																				
	McKinley,	"	McKinley, V.	2	3			24			5	5	20															
	Selma,	"	Pisgah, V.	1				12																				
	—55			160	155	184	141	3405	83	72	493	290	1921	$3356	$574	$2629	$553	$401	3726	$148	116	$287	15089	$6830	$2491		
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																												
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																												
S. G. Miller, P.	Little Rock,	Ark.	1st Little Rock, P.*	6	1	6	6	398	1	2	125	41	291	707	10	623	1	9	14	4	4	30	1795	795	1420		
Jasper K. Smith, P.	"	"	2d Little Rock, P.*	7	6	7	31	314	2	5	80	46	342	617	71	242	19	24	27	16	13	23	1775	1956	32		
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.	Batesville,	"	Batesville, P.	3	5	6	5	112	2	2	24	12	120	587	60	242	26	34	698	27	14	54	1000	241	29		
	Marianna,	"	Marianna, V.	4	5	2	1	81	1		24	8	42	7	4	16	2	9	10	5	2	11	467	256			
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.	Searcy,	"	Searcy, P.	3	4		4	74			36	10	90	234	10	22	11	15	31	5	10	9	600	150	20		
" " " S. S.	Newport,	"	Newport, S. S.*	4	3	1	11	68		5	27	8	60	111	5	10	5	10	9	5	10	8	465	499			
" " " S. S.	Centre Hill,	"	Searcy Valley, S. S.																				1					
C. P. Browning, P.	Walnut Ridge,	"	Walnut Ridge, P.*	2	2	5	2	30	1	4		5	25	2	4	17		4				4	400				
" " P.	Black Rock,	"	Black Rock, P.*	2	3	5	2	78	5	2	10	5	25		2	47			3				300	25	5		
T. C. Johnson, S. S.	Argenta,	"	N. Little Rock, S. S.	1	1	8	34	114	6	3	25	10	112	10	10	5						3	600	550	25		
" " S. S.	Sweet Home,	"	Westminster, S. S.	3		1		19			1	8	40	5	10							8	120	55			
W. H. Morrow, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.*	2	3		3	57			10	6	41	6	5	23	2	1	7	6	1	6	260	800			
" " P.	Cotton Plant,	"	Cotton Plant, P.	1	2	2	2	31	1	2	9	6	25	5	5	52	3	3	9	7	3	5	275	25			
W. I. McInnis, P.	Sylvania,	"	Sylvania, P.*	5	5	4	6	133	2	3	23	11	80	4	5	5	1	2	1	1	3		195	1112			
" " S. S.	Lonoke,	"	Lonoke, S. S.	1	1	14		39	1	1	2	8		3	3	11			2				160	20			
J. F. McKinnon, P.	Little Rock,	"	Central, P.	3	6	1	21	66	1	3	27	10	78	45	21	60	2	1	3	2	1	4	877	400	12		
J. A. Creighton, S. S.	Des Arc,	"	Des Arc, S. S.*	4	3	4	3	71				10	70	5	10	137	1	2	4	1	1	8	400	867	10		
" " S. S.	DeVall's Bluff,	"	DeVall's Bluff, S. S.	3	1	10	4	40	3			8	40	1	5	36				3	1	4	275	425	25		
H. M. McLain, P.	Forrest City,	"	Forrest City, P.	3	2	8	19	46	4		8	7	45		11	35				4		16	263	26	2		
" " S. S.	Brinkley,	"	Brinkley, S. S.	3				14			11	6	33									1	35	966			
J. S. Wood, S. S.	Osceola,	"	Osceola, S. S.	3	2			58				7	27		2	30	1		3	4		1	88	20			
" " S. S.	Blytheville,	"	Blytheville, S. S.	1	1			13							1	2							36				
	Conway,	"	Conway, V.	5	4	1		56	1	2	8	9				28		5				4					
	Wynne,	"	Wynne, V.	2	3		1	58		5	12	5	25		6				3			2	122	19			
	Imboden,	"	Imboden, V.					3														1					
	Hickory Plains,	"	Hickory Plains, V.	2	1			8														1					
	McCrory,	"	McCrory, V.	1	1			4																			

SYNOD ARK.—*Pres. Arkansas con. Ouachita. Pine Bluff. Washbourne.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Miss	Local Home Miss	Colored Evangelistic	Miu. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
	Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale, V.	2	1	...	...	13	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Lynne, "	Lebanon, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Bardstown, "	Harrison Mem'l, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Jonesborough, "	Jonesborough, S. S.	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
F. E. Maddox, T.	Little Rock, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
E. C. Bingham, Ev.	Marianna, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Lacy, T.	Batesville, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
W.M.Morrison,D.D.,F.M.	Luebo, Africa		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Junkin, F. M.	Suchien, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
—17		—31																						
Candidates—3.			78	68	84	155	1998	31	39	472	246	1614	$2349	$260	$1643	$74	$118	$824	$90	$63	$207	10508	$9197	$1580
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
J. S. Cash, W. C.	DeQueen, Ark.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	6	3	3	1	121	...	3	3	11	55	109	15	261	3	6	12	....	...	13	650	124	.....
" " " S.S.	" "	Champion Hill, S. S.	3	2	10	...	35	2	...	9	5	25	1	4	19	2	4	4	....	....	....	50	40	.....
J. D. Fleming, E.	Memphis, Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
I. M. Glun, Agt. T. So.	Nashville, Ark.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
James E. Green, P.	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.	3	4	24	6	144	8	1	12	10	65	74	21	98	3	8	14	9	2	12	700	1464	93
J. Leighton Green, P.	Mena, "	Mena, P.*	4	3	9	9	63	6	2	5	9	70	9	7	11	2	3	8	2	...	6	420	549	.....
Thomas L. Green, P.	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.*	4	5	3	4	68	3	1	16	9	70	5	14	75	5	....	13	2	...	6	350	267	176
J. Z. Haney, E.	Texarkana, "	College Hill, E.	...	...	2	2	15	1	...	....	5	25	.....	3	.....	....	....	....	2	....	1	20	.....	.....
" " E.	Richmond, "	Richmond, E.	2	1	2	...	37	1	3	....	....	....	4	8	13	3	3	....	....	3	4	177	.....	.....
" " E.	Garland, "	Garland Mission, E.	...	...	3	...	7	2	...	....	4	45	.....	3	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	128	21	.....
" " E.	Ashdown, "	Ashdown, E.	...	...	2	...	16	1	...	....	2	12	2	8	43	....	5	....	....	....	2	142	12	.....
R. H. Latham, *in trans.*	Potosi, Mo.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
C. H. Maury, *in trans.*	Clarendon, Ark.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	DeQueen, "	DeQueen, S. S.*	3	1	20	7	58	8	1	9	7	60	51	7	91	....	5	15	3	...	5	600	398	50
W. G. McDonald, W. C.	El Campo, Tex.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. McKenzie, P.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado, P.*	4	4	2	6	76	1	1	24	10	58	10	14	210	5	10	10	12	5	10	500	1415	50
" " P.	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.	3	2	...	1	54	...	2	17	9	60	4	4	9	2	2	17	2	...	5	300	.....	.....
H. M. Perkins, P.	Stamps, "	Stamps, P.	2	1	2	13	30	2	4	18	14	110	17	32	111	3	13	7	....	...	8	600	216	.....
" " P.	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, P.	4	1	1	4	46	...	1	8	6	37	6	17	65	4	9	11	7	...	5	300	28	65
W. J. Sechrest, S. S.	Nashville, "	Nashville, S. S.	4	1	...	1	23	...	...	4	3	....	2	.....	12	.....	....	.....	1	...	2	141	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Bingen, "	Bingen, S. S.	4	1	1	2	23	1	2	6	4	30	5	.....	25	.....	....	3	2	...	1	50	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.	2	...	2	...	22	2	...	7	1	39	2	5	20	1	....	2	2	...	.....	37	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Kirby, "	Kirby, S. S.	4	5	20	10	30	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
M. C. Taylor, P.	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, P.	3	3	8	5	79	2	2	17	11	78	17	10	84	....	3	13	11	...	6	415	114	.....
" " S. S.	Dobyville, "	Dobyville, S. S.	5	3	1	1	49	...	5	29	5	35	5	10	10	....	4	4	3	...	4	128	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Lunet, "	Tate's Bluff, S. S.	1	2	...	...	26	...	...	13	4	30	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	...	2	46	10	.....
F. W. Thompson, P.	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs, P.*	4	5	13	17	146	7	1	....	18	156	106	27	223	7	33	66	16	...	15	.....	1831	196
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope, "	Hope, P.*	5	4	5	11	143	...	5	45	8	67	129	29	225	5	15	73	12	8	12	784	640	204
" " S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	3	2	10	11	25	...	1	5	6	16	9	13	37	7	6	19	3	4	4	150	21	6
" " S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	4	1	8	3	45	...	2	2	6	48	3	4	31	1	3	2	2	1	....	138	.....	.....
J. C. Williams, S. S.	Junction, "	Junction, S. S.	5	4	3	4	60	...	4	15	10	56	80	29	190	10	....	113	5	17	9	600	54	9

J. C. Williams, S. S...	Junction,	Ark..	Scotland, S. S.....	5	3	17	...	180	8	10	60	10	100	27	17	86	8	4	8	7	7	6	307	.....	.....
—17	Rural,	" ..	Ebenezer, S. S.....	4	3	7	...	60	6	8	22	6	60	12	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	100	.....	.....
	Wallaceburg,	" ..	Marlbrook, S. S....	4	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Magnolia,	" ..	Magnolia, S. S.....	2	1	3	14	19	...	...	11	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	23	.....
	Prescott,	" ..	Prescott, V.	3	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.	Stephens,	" ..	Ouachita, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—31																						
				100	65	181	132	1779	61	59	357	181	1407	$693	$308	$1968	$73	$137	$416	$105	$49	$142	$7833	$7727	$849
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																									
J.L.Caldwell, D.D., P.E.																									
B. E. Wallace, P.....	Pine Bluff,	Ark..	Pine Bluff 1st, P.E.*	9	8	3	7	403	3	11	....	22	206	668	38	679	12	35	230	13	10	30	2200	1304	246
" " S. S....	Warren,	" ..	Warren, P.*	6	7	19	11	145	6	...	12	16	121	283	21	210	10	44	46	10	10	23	900	235	15
E. P. Kennedy, P.....	Lanark,	" ..	Lanark, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C.H.Maury,P.E.,*in trans*	Monticello,	" ..	Monticello, P.*	9	5	9	1	180	4	...	...	15	135	132	14	198	3	8	161	5	4	13	1000	286	140
H. L. Paisley, P.....	Clarendon,	" ..	Clarendon, P. E.*..	3	2	...	4	87	...	1	...	8	54	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1055	29	.....
" " S. S....	Hamburg,	" ..	Hamburg, P.*	6	2	1	5	57	...	1	16	7	77	41	14	66	6	14	26	3	4	13	800	59	104
J. W. Moseley, Sr., S. S.	"	" ..	Pine Prairie, S. S..	3	2	...	...	30	...	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Calvary, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	13	...	...	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. R. Simpson, S. S....	"	" ..	Wilmott, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Princeton,	" ..	Princeton, S. S.*...	3	2	4	2	30	...	...	3	6	22	1	2	3	.....	2	4	2	1	2	99	10	36
" " S. S....	Ramsey,	" ..	Salem, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	8	...	...	1	.....	6	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	26	1	.....
S.C.Alexander,D.D.,D.M.	Tulip,	" ..	Tulip, S. S.....	2	3	10	...	31	...	...	3	5	10	5	4	2	.....	7	1	1	3	3	106	43	6
A. J. Cheatham, P.....	Pine Bluff,	" ..	Pine Bluff, 2d.....	1	...	4	3	13	3	2	...	8	40	12	7	7	.....	5	5	3	...	3	102	25	.....
W. E. Furr, S. S.....	Fordyce,	" ..	Fordyce, P.*	3	5	2	5	68	2	...	30	7	35	287	8	3	7	5	7	4	3	13	375	121	80
C. W. Johnson, S. S...	Helena,	" ..	Helena, S. S.....	2	4	...	3	70	...	...	...	12	55	100	10	87	14	6	27	35	6	8	900	200	180
" " S. S...	Dermott,	" ..	Dermott, S. S.....	3	3	...	...	36	...	...	13	6	24	.....	.....	11	2	3	.....	.....	.....	4	225	165	.....
I. P. Osborne, S. S....	Lake Village,	" ..	Lake Village, S. S..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Montongo,	" ..	Mt. Zion, S. S.....	3	3	...	...	52	...	2	3	3	28	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Todd, W. C.....	Connersville,	" ..	Bethel, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	20	...	...	9	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....
	Florence,	Ala..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Holly Grove,	Ark..	Holly Grove	4	3	...	...	44	...	...	...	7	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barton,	" ..	Barton	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—13	Stuttgart,	" ..	Stuttgart	3	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—22																						
				70	54	52	41	1336	18	17	123	122	841	$1530	$122	$1360	$55	$130	$520	$80	$41	$117	15906	$2703	$807
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																									
J. Walter Cobb, P.....	Morrilton,	Ark..	Morrilton, P.*	4	3	1	2	64	1	6	27	9	66	47	20	128	9	15	57	8	6	7	600	198	.....
S. W. Davies, D.D., D.M.	Fayetteville,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. D. Houston, W. C.	Dodd City,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Lawson, P.....	Fayetteville,	" ..	Fayetteville, P. ...	5	4	8	28	156	2	2	....	13	94	138	55	81	....	10	38	15	8	9	1000	3865	466
M. U. McCluer, W. C...	Cane Hill,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. McN. McKay, P....	Fort Smith,	" ..	Fort Smith, P.*....	5	6	9	25	311	4	2	100	30	260	283	94	288	30	32	60	16	...	30	1800	2743	.....
A. E. Miller, S. S.....	Bentonville,	" ..	Bentonville, S. S.*.	4	5	4	6	72	1	6	23	9	45	34	9	77	3	5	16	3	2	17	400	152	8
A. W. Milster, D. D., P.	Russellville,	" ..	Washburn Mem'l, P.	5	2	5	5	69	1	...	13	8	58	32	19	106	6	7	8	7	3	9	475	124	5
E. P. Pillans, D. M....	Van Buren,	" ..	Van Buren, S. S...	2	2	6	5	40	1	3	....	5	31	29	8	13	10	4	5	3	2	5	305	101	.....
R. Q. Riley, S. S.....	Dardanelle,	" ..	Dardanelle, S. S.*..	5	4	...	1	50	...	1	....	6	....	31	9	77	5	7	11	10	...	5	550	173	.....
" " S. S.....	"	" ..	Prosperity, S. S....	3	1	3	1	35	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	13	5	3	3	3	...	2	55	6	.....
" " S. S.....	"	" ..	Mt. Zion, S. S.....	4	3	1	...	34	...	...	28	6	....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	51	37	.....
W. A. Ross, Ev.....	Fort Smith,	" ..	Charleston, S. S....	5	2	1	...	35	1	3	28	3	15	4	5	20	2	1	5	1	...	2	69	.....	.....
" " Ev.....	"	" ..	Alma, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	24	...	...	9	5	18	1	3	9	2	2	2	3	3	3	75	22	5
C. M. Tidball, D. M....	Baldwin,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Wylie, D. M.....	Springdale,	" ..	Springdale, S. S....	3	2	1	13	68	...	1	14	9	50	6	22	27	3	3	5	2	...	9	250	51	.....
" " D. M.....	"	" ..	Hazel Glen, S. S...	3	2	3	2	41	2	1	15	...	....	3	8	28	2	3	4	2	...	5	.....	.....	.....
—13	Moffit,	" ..	Big Spring, V.....	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dodd City,	" ..	Dodd City, V.....	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD ARK. & FLA.—*Pres. Washb'ne con. Fla. St. Johns. Suwanee.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Cane Hill, Ark..	Mt. Bethel, V.....	3	1	11	...	36	5	...	10	6	40	18	5	33	2	2	6	2	...	3	70	7	.....
	Booneville, " ..	Booneville, V.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harrison, " ..	New Hope, V.....	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yellville, " ..	Yellville, V.	1	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—19																						
			62	40	53	88	1112	19	25	267	109	677	$631	$263	$900	$81	$94	$220	$77	$24	$106	$5700	$7479	$484
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.....	Monticello, Fla..	Monticello, P.*	3	3	2	5	98	...	...	31	7	30	173	28	87	18	50	56	16	13	18	800	135	.....
R. Q. Baker, S. S.....	Argyle, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Euchee Anna, " ..	Euchee Valley, S. S.	3	4	2	2	138	...	5	....	11	115	6	8	7	3	3	6	3	.....	.....	147	.....	6
" " S. S.....	Freeport, " ..	Freeport, S. S.*....	3	2	...	...	63	...	...	....	7	55	3	3	11	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	150	2	.....
" " S. S.....	Westville, " ..	Westville, S. S.....	1	1	1	...	27	...	...	....	3	20	1	3	2	1	1	3	....	2	1	41	.....	.....
H. C. Cushman, E.....	Pensacola, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Coldwell, P. E...	Tallahassee, " ..	Tallahassee, P. E.*.	7	4	1	1	98	...	2	33	8	60	.....	.....	11	....	4	.....	.....	...	17	586	143	131
O. C. Dolphy, S. S.....	River Jct., " ..	Smyrna, S. S.....	3	2	11	...	44	4	1	....	5	25	1	2	12	.....	.....	.....	1	...	3	.....	54	.....
" " S. S.....	Chipley, " ..	Chipley, S. S.....	2	2	...	3	20	...	...	....	...	...	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	St. And'w's B'y, " ..	St. And'w's Bay, S.S.	2	1	...	3	12	...	1	.....	...	...	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	32	10	.....
" " S. S.....	Wewahitchka. " ..	Wewahitchka, S. S.	1	...	2	1	8	...	...	2	...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	.....	6
" " S. S.....	Orange. " ..	Eureka, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	26	.....	.....
E. E. Ervin, S. S.....	De Funi'k Sps, " ..	De Fun'k Spgs, S.S.*	6	4	6	5	113	3	...	.....	8	75	27	16	22	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	700	275	300
J. F. Ford, S. S.....	Florala. Ala..	Florala, S. S.....	3	3	5	8	46	2	...	13	7	27	12	7	14	3	2	3	5	...	4	388	209	2
" " S. S.....	Laurel Hill, Fla..	Laurel Hill, S. S...	2	...	...	2	57	...	...	.....	...	...	5	3	8	3	...	3	7	...	2	150	18	.....
S. G. Hutton, P. E....	Milton, " ..	Milton, P. E.*.....	3	2	1	3	48	1	3	....	7	83	25	7	29	3	8	6	2	...	8	432	100	61
" " S. S....	Bagdad, " ..	Bagdad, S. S.....	1	...	...	3	18	...	...	3	6	47	4	4	9	2	2	4	2	...	8	199	46	35
" " S. S....	Red Bay, " ..	Magnolia, S. S.....	2	1	2	...	73	2	2	19	4	30	3	2	4	....	2	3	1	...	3	48	34	.....
J. W. Lafferty, *in trans.*	Eatonton, Ga..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Mickel, D.D., S.S.	Madison, Fla..	Madison, S. S.*...	3	3	2	1	79	...	4	17	6	36	5	3	7	3	5	7	....	...	12	400	421	.....
" " " S.S.	" " ..	Pineland, S. S.....	3	2	9	...	63	5	1	1	5	30	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	38	.....
" " " S.S.	" " ..	Oakland, S. S.....	2	1	1	...	16	...	...	.....	4	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
N. P. Quarterman, S. S. —11	Quincy. " ..	Quincy, S. S.*....	3	6	7	5	137	2	6	65	12	85	129	38	67	25	25	74	20	31	18	850	744	.....
	Marianna, " ..	Marianna, V.	2	3	1	6	54	...	...	23	7	32	71	8	35	....	8	14	7	...	7	350	126	11
	Grand Ridge, " ..	Grand Ridge, V....	1	...	...	...	22	...	...	5	5	40	2	6	3	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	61	.....
	Pensacola, " ..	Pensacola, P. E.*..	5	5	3	19	341	...	...	....	41	355	892	43	275	31	59	110	16	15	105	1552	7792	52
	Meridian, " ..	Iamonia, V.	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Euchee Anna, " ..	Pleas't Gr'e(col.), V.	2	2	2	...	21	2	...	....	10	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—25																						
			66	53	58	67	1628	21	25	212	163	1202	$1365	$184	$625	$95	$172	$292	$84	$63	$216	$7049	10208	$604
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
Jos. T. Leonard.....	Columbia, Mo..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.	Dunedin, Fla..	Andrew's Me'l, S.S.*	2	2	7	1	59	1	10	15	...	....	84	34	18	11	15	45	....	8	8	685	196	.....
J. G. Anderson, D.D., P.	Tampa, " ..	Tampa, P.*	6	7	43	34	317	8	6	60	33	250	122	50	125	7	10	22	27	11	28	1500	1426	56
J. I. Norris, D. D., P...	Orlando, " ..	Orlando, P.*	6	5	...	9	222	...	3	....	18	132	98	40	126	10	20	19	15	10	25	1200	1600	125
Caleb E. Jones, P.....	Sanford, " ..	Sanford, P.	3	5	5	10	75	2	5	....	7	47	25	10	25	....	4	....	....	...	....	519	.....	105

Albert W. Pierce, S. S.	Clearwater,	"	Clearwater, P.*	3	3	1	5	44	1		10	8		23	6	24		8				6	278	11	14
" " S. S.	Seven Oaks,	"	Bethel, S. S.	1	1			18				10	60	6	5							3	80		
Coleman O. Groves, P.	Bradentown.	"	Bradentown, P.*	5	5	12	10	119	3	5	25	14	153	70	10	23	4	10	6	5	10	12	900	200	25
W. S. Milne, P.	St. Petersburg.	"	St. Petersburg	4	3	1	5	59		1	24	11	90	124	30	40	26	4	15	5		8	405	386	71
Isaac McQ. Auld, S. S.	Lake Maitland,	"	Lake Maitland, S. S.	1	3		2	29				5	31	6	9	7		1	4			5	264	22	
" " S. S.	Apopka.	"	Apopka. S. S.	2			1	12			3	7	35	6	10				2			2	67	140	5
" " S. S.	Oakland.	"	Oakland, S. S.	3	2	2	3	34				8	51	6		15							176	30	
K. L. McIver, P.	Plant City,	"	Plant City, P.*	3	3			46						12		30						5	175	15	
" " P.	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, S. S.	4				22				3	20									2			
" " S. S.	Bloomingdale,	"	Bloomingdale. S. S.	2	2			22		6	6											2			
" "	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg, V.	3	2	1	4	21				4	29			9		16				3	126	39	
—10	Brooksville,	"	Brooksville, V.					17																	
	Floral City,	"	Floral City, V.					10																	
	Dade City,	"	Dade City, V.	5	2		3	36			12	6	34	14	22			5				4	175	202	22
	De Land,	"	DeLand, S. S.	4		4	4	78	1	2	18	12	65	26		15	50	8	6	1	1	8	600	460	30
	Wildwood,	"	Wildwood, V.	3	1			28			5			5		10		1				3	60	250	
	Umatilla,	"	Umatilla, V.	2	1	3	6	30		1	5					10		1				2	50	5	
	Astor Park,	"	Astor Park, V.	1				8			8	3	25			10		1				1	44	5	1
	Mango,	"	Mango, V.	2	2			19																	
	P. Tampa City,	"	Port Tampa City, V.					2																	
	Fort Reed,	"	Silver Lake, V.					2																	
	Victoria,	"	Gainesboro, V.	1				2																	
Candidate—1.			—26																						
				66	49	79	97	1331	16	39	191	151	1022	$627	$204	$487	$108	$104	$119	$53	$40	$127	$7304	$5187	$454
3. Pres. of Suwanee.																									
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Live Oak,	Fla.																							
" " S. S.	Branford,	"	Branford, S. S.	1				7						2	3	3		2	1	1		2	67		
" " S. S.	Jasper,	"	Midway, S. S.	1	1										3	1						1	60		
C. N. Morrow, W. C.	Hawthorne,	"																							
H. S. Yerger, D.D., S.S.	Jacksonville,	"																							
Thos. P. Hay, P.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P.*	5	7	3	11	246	1		120	20	145	109	53	41	14	21	46	10	11	30	900	145	50
L. R. Lynn, P.	Palatka,	"	Palatka, P.*	3	3	1	6	106			16	13	71	48	24	24	10	25	18	3	4	15	698	680	
Wm. E. Boggs, D.D., P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville 1st, P.	12	12	9	36	375	3	5		29	225	157	45	96		37	20	22		44	2400	5028	152
Paul F. Brown, P.	"	"	E. Jacksonville, P.	3	9	30	19	151	3	9	30	19	136	32	23	27	1	3	2	1	5	11	1000	234	25
W. C. Lindsay, D.D., P.	Ocala,	"	Ocala, P.*	4	4	2	9	107	1	9	80	7	75	26	22	44	5	6	11	8		11	979	835	48
C. H. Ferran, P. E.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P. E.*	3	3	13	9	80	4	1		12	70	20	7	8	5	9	8	6	4	8	508	304	
J. S. Crowley, *in trans.*	Wilmington,	N. C.																							
—10	Fernandina,	Fla.	Fernandina, S. S.*	2	2	23	10	50	8	8	7	8	60	48	6			4				7	639	360	
	Mikesville,	"	Mikesville, S. S.*	3	2	2		51			11	7	25	6	11	6	2	9	6	1	1	7	187	16	
	Live Oak,	"	Live Oak, S. S.	2	1	3	1	36	2	4	7	7	45	22	15	28	8	5	19	7	7	7	400	37	
	Micanopy,	"	Micanopy, S. S.	3	3	1		31			21	3	20	3	5	7		5	1	1	2	4	190		5
	McIntosh,	"	Centre Point, S. S.	2	2			17			21	4	33	5	4	3		1		1	2	1	46	1	5
	Johnson,	"	Johnson's Lake, S. S.	2	2			24		6		4	20		4	2				1			72	41	
	Reddick,	"	Reddick, S. S.	2	1			10				6	26			4				1			11		
	Luraville,	"	Luraville, V.	4	3	5		18				3	12	1	3	3		2	1			2			10
	Lake City,	"	New Hope, V.	2				6						2		4	2	2	1						
	High Springs,	"	High Springs, S. S.	1	2			30																	
	Lake Wier,	"	Lake Wier, S. S.	1				7				3	25					1				1	5	5	
	Archer,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	4	3			35																	
	Arredondo,	"	Kanopoha, S. S.	1	2			16																	
	Williston,	"	Williston, V.	2	2			8																	
	Highlands,	"	Highlands, V.																						
	Melrose,	"	Melrose, V.																						
			—24																						
				63	64	92	101	1361	22	42	313	145	1008	$481	$228	$301	$47	$132	$134	$63	$36	$151	$8162	$7686	$295

SYNOD OF ATLANTA—*Pres. of Athens Atlanta.* MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
R. N. Abraham, S. S.	Jefferson, Ga.																							
" " S. S.	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.	4		1		12			6	30		3	3	3	1	2	4	1		1	46		3
" " S. S.	Center, "	Center, S. S.	2		2	3	25	3	1	2	2	25	2	3	3	2	2	2			1	45		
" " S. S.	Athens, "	Mizpah, S. S.	5	4	1		60		6	8			2		1	2		1			4	76		
" " S. S.	Jefferson, "	Thyatira, S. S.	5	3			62				8	30	7	5	2	1	1	6	1		4	75		
D. J. Blackwell, S. S.	Gainesville, "																							
" " S. S.	Chestnut Mt. "	Chestnut Mt., S. S.	3	1	2	4	35							3	2	1		2	2		2	19		3
" " S. S.	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.	1			2	8			4	3	37	3	1	4			2	1		1	51	13	15
" " S. S.	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.	1				5			4				1	2				1			3	25	4
" " S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	5		2	1	43	1			6	66	10	7	4	8	3	9	4		3	125	43	56
T. D. Cartledge, Ev.	Athens, "																							
J. L. Cartledge, Inf.	Clarksboro, "																							
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P.	Commerce, "	Harmony Grove. P.	4	5	7	14	83	4		10	10	50	17	2	11		3	6	2		6	300	35	76
" " " P.	Carnesville R.F.D.1.	Hebron. P.	6	5	4		128	1	7		8	73	8	3	12	2	4	7			7	200		
" " " P.	Maysville, Ga.	Maysville, P.	6	3	4	11	56		2		4	20	16	6	14	4	5	6	6		4	150	10	
J. T. McBryde, D.D., S.S.	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.	2	2		2	62				3	31	1	1	1	1	1		1		8	48		
" " " " S.S.	Dewey Rose, R.F.D.1.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3			1	51						1	2	1						2			
" " " " S.S.	Carnesville, Ga.	Carnesville, S. S.	1	1	12		37	7			5	28	1	4	1						6			
" " " " S.S.	" "	Hopewell, S. S.	1	2			25						1	4	1		1				2			
" " " S.S.	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.	1	4	4		37				3	22									4			
T.M.McConnell. D.D., P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.*	7	6	3	19	156	2	6		13	82	116	21	28	5	14	120	5	8	13	1000	1801	22
Henry Newton, Inf.	Athens, "																							
L. A. Simpson, S. S.	Toccoa, "																							
" " S. S.	Clarkesville, "	Clarkesville, S. S.*	3	4			52			6			3	13	37	2	6	24	2	1	6	263	64	3
" " S. S.	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.	9	4		2	93		3	10	5	45	8	4	11		2	7	2		7	185	10	
" " S. S.	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.	2	2	2	7	25			6														
J. E. Stevenson, P. E.	Elberton, "	Elberton, P. E.*	5	4	1	7	73	1	4	24	9	60	19		13		6	34	3	4	9	386	208	17
W. F. Tims, *in trans.*	Spay, Miss.																							
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.	Athens, Ga.	Athens 1st, P.*	8	8	6	6	449	6	7		32	191	549	32	55	12	15	196	16	3	52	3000	650	23
—12	Comer, "	Comer, S. S.	3	4	4	3	48	4	3	4	9	110			9			3	2		3		7	
	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, S. S.*	3	3	8		46	8	1					3	2						9	83	106	
	Commerce R.F.D.14.	Mt. Hermon, S. S.	6	7			101				6	81	6	7	4			2	2		7	140	25	
	Paoli, Ga.	Newhope, S. S.	5	4			50																	
	Santee, "	Nacoochee, S. S.		1		5	18				4	39	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	72	27	
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	3			3	25				6	35	30	3	27	3	3	5	3		3	200	10	45
	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.	3	2			29			2			38	4	9	2	4	3	2		3	150	15	230
	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, V.*	3	3	3		53				7	40	5	5	5						11		5	
	Center, "	Sandy Creek. V.	2				17																	
	Athens, "	Broad St., V.																						
Candidates—2.		—32																						
			112	82	66	90	1964	37	40	80	149	1095	$850	$139	$264	$47	$74	$341	$58	$17	$179	$6617	$3054	$497

2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																														
James Stacy, D. D.	Newnan,	Ga.																												
" " " S. S.	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, S. S.	3		1		21	1			3	8		5	3	7	1	5	3	2	1	2	25	10		5
Henry Quigg, D. D., Inf.	Conyers,	"																												
T. P. Cleveland, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Wallace, P.	6	5	2	22	110	1	4		10	70		12	23	12	1	3	8	22	1	5	625	695		8
W. E. Dozier, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	3	3	1	4	77		1	27	11	60		725	1	40	3	5	5	10	1	10	700	201		690
" " P.	Villa Rica,	"	Villa Rica, P.	4	4	1		56	1	6	24	7	35		7	6	15	1	5	5	3	3		220	28		10
W.H.Sheppard (col) F.M.	Ibange,	Africa																												
F. H. Gaines, D.D., Pres.	Decatur,	Ga.																												
N. B. Mathes, P.	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, P.	1			2	48			15	5	80		9	5	10	2	4	8	3		2	116	15		20
" " P.	Riverdale,	"	Philadelphia, P.	5	4	7	7	157	1	4	42	9	86		10	15	20	3	6	8	4	5	5	300	10		
" " P.	"	"	Riverdale, P.	3	3	6	5	59	3	1	14	9	75		8	10	10	3	3	5	2	2	3	175	5		
A. R. Holderby, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Moore Memorial*	6	11	20	12	362	7	5	50	33	300		26	8	101	3	4	4	12	2	6	1000	1021		
W.G.Woodbridge, D.D.	"	"																												
" " " S.S.	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, S. S.	5	4	4	3	59			15	5	20		13	1	11							420			73
" " " S.S.	Hapeville,	"	Hapeville, S. S.	2	1			13		1	7	2	25											260			30
L. B. Davis, W. C.	Atlanta,	"																												
Samuel Young, W. C.	"	"																												
J. H. Alexander, Agt.	"	"																												
P. P. Winn, S. C.	Decatur,	"																												
W. P. Hemphill, Ev.	Griffin,	"																												
J. G. Patton, D. D., P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.*	7	7	16	10	325	4	7	50	31	267		997	56	266	26	32	1073	16	9	25	1500	979		62
T. H. Rice, D. D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Central, P.*	11	14	19	49	856	12	3	153	106	828		2387	3051	1351	426	47	1109	55	50	65	3000	3643		493
J. B. Hillhouse, S. S.	Covington,	"	Covington, S. S.	2	5	6	4	72	4		4	10	60		20	25	20	3	13	5	3	2	8	400	167		13
M. F. Duncan, W. C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																												
H. C. Hammond, P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	Pryor Street, P.	5	5	21	10	136	3	8	33	28	260		68	14	29	5	5	8	5	2	5	700	409		59
J. W. Stokes, P.	Conyers,	"	Conyers, P.	5	5	3	4	124	2	1	12	12	123		16	7	12	3	2	8	3	3	7	275	104		80
" " P.	Lithonia,	"	Lithonia, P.	4	2	6	1	59	3	3	19	12	75		15	3	22	2	3	3	2		2	190	36		172
" " P.	Conyers,	"	Smyrna, P.	7	5	8	3	173	6	3	25	7	45		7	10	11	2	3	10	2	1	7	175	157		
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.	Columbia,	S. C.																												
R. O. Flinn, P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	North Avenue, P.	6	8	21	49	497	5	15	148	52	460		1093	201	2424	52	103	170	21	50	25	2400	7989		751
C. P. Bridewell, D.D., P.	"	"	First Atlanta, P.	13	11	17	37	541	4	5	100	31	160		366	250	1314	34	73	2394	25	2	60	3000	3305		2227
J. A. Clotfelter	Conyers,	"																												
" " P.	Stone Mtn.,	"	Stone Mountain, P.	3	3		3	33		1	15	5	25				15					1					
" " P.	Decatur,	"	Salem, P.	4	4	7		65	1		13	6	25		2	1	9			2	1			74	1		
" " P.	Ingleside,	"	Midway, P.	2	3	3		40			5				1	1	8			2	1	1	1	71	5		
" " P.	Hayston,	"	Luther Hays, P.	2		2		34	2		7	6	45		1	1	8			2	1	1	1	75	20		25
C.W.Humphreys, D.D., P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P.	2	2	1	3	35			8	3	30		8	8	10	2	5	10	3		3	250	90		9
" " " P.	Covington,	"	Bethany, P.*	7	4	8	2	136	1	4	31	9	90		35	68	45	3	10	10	5	5	10	415	40		68
" " " P.	Towaliga,	"	Fellowship, P.	5	4	1	2	61		1	10	4	60		5	3	11	1	1	1	3	1	3	160	15		13
C. R. Nisbet, P.	Atlanta,	"	Westminster, P.	5	6	36	18	250	15	9	45	29	262		286	6	11	3	2	11	2	2	6	1200	5817		61
J. G. Herndon, P.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, P.*	3	5	3	4	76	2		13	8	66		76	27	35	6	11	21	10	9	10	600	471		
" " S. S.	Gabbettville,	"	Loyd, S. S.	6	3	5	1	115	3	6	32	8	62		16	9	21	5		14	11		5	200	38		
E. W. Russell, P.	Mountville,	"	Mountville, P.	3	2	5		54	1	1	4	7	32			4	17		3	2	1			125			
" " P.	Hogansville,	"	Ebenezer, P.	5	1			40		1		7	28			3	15				2			75			
" " P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P. E.	4	3	4	1	51	4	2	11						17					4		75			
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Newnan,	"	Newnan, P.	3	4	14	5	127	8	2	30	11	62		32	19	25	7	5	68	19	2	10	823			196
" " S.S.	Turin,	"	Turin, S. S.	3	2			19			3	4	12		7	5	7	2	3	7	2	1	2	120	22		11
W.W.Brimm, D.D., W.C.	Atlanta,	"																												
J. L. Martin, D.D., P.	Easton,	"	Rock Spring, P.*	6	4		4	80		3	20	10	80		12	21	14	2	5	3	5		4	500	126		76
B. H. Holt, P.	Atlanta,	"	Georgia Avenue, P.	4	4	1	4	82		1	6	12	110		23	4	20	3					5	636	6891		
L. G. Henderson, P.	Griffin,	"	Griffin, P.*	5	7	3	7	156	1	5	17	24	129		168	35	60	5	15	30	10	3	10	1000	334		602
Jos. E. James, W. C.	Princeton,	N. J.																												
J. B. Ficklen, P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	Inman Park, P.	4	4	3	12	109	1	2	37	15	76		122	6	30	1	2	2		1		700	263		79
K. A. Campbell, P. E.	Austell,	"	Austell, P. E.	3	3		2	42		1	8	5	30											90	100		15
" " S. S.	Bremen,	"	Bremen, S. S.	3				9				5	50											72			

SYNOD OF GEORGIA—*Pres. of Atlanta con. Augusta. Cherokee.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, Etc,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
K. A. Campbell, S. S...	Douglasville,	Ga.. McTyre Chapel, S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Decatur,	" .. Pantherville, S. S..	2	2	...	3	57	...	1	8	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	....	1	1	56	10	5
E. Mac Davis, P. E....	McDonough,	" .. McDonough, P. E.*	3	2	...	...	49	...	...	...	9	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Stockbridge,	" .. Flat Rock, S. S.....	2	2	4	...	64	...	...	13	8	35	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
" " S. S.....	White House,	" .. Kelley, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Stockbridge,	" .. Morris Grove, S. S..	2	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	McDonough,	" .. Timber Ridge, S. S.	5	4	6	5	65	2	4	...	5	35	2	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	2	100	.....	25
W. C. Young, P. E....	Ingleside,	" .. Ingleside, P. E....	4	4	9	1	74	3	2	3	16	120	6	5	15	2	4	3	2	...	2	400	81	3
Lynn R. Walker, P. E..	Atlanta,	" .. West End, P. E....	2	6	3	15	212	1	2	....	22	140	390	18	32	2	3	5	3	2	7	1000	912	135
F. D. Thomas, S. S....	College Park,	" .. College Park, S. S..	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—40	Tallapoosa,	" .. Tallapoosa, S. S....	4	2	5	9	48	1	2	....	8	60	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	12	8	...	2	197	223	6
	Barnesville,	" .. Barnesville, S. S...	4	4	...	...	48	...	...	18	7	26	13	6	19	....	4	7	3	...	2	206	130	20
	Atlanta,	" .. Fourth Atlanta, V..	4	3	1	4	132	...	2	....	11	75	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	...	5	520	168	1
	Forsyth,	" .. Forsyth, V.	3	5	5	1	35	...	...	...	6	33	6	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	...	3	100	.....	.....
	Buford,	" .. Buford, V.*	5	2	4	1	54	2	1	7	7	30	8	3	15	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	.....
	Lawrenceville,	" .. Fairview, V.	2	2	...	...	40	1	...	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	" .. Lawrenceville, V....	4	3	...	...	40	...	...	5	6	25	5	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Norcross,	" .. Norcross, V.	3	2	...	...	25	...	...	6	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winder,	" .. Winder, V.	2	1	...	4	15	...	...	...	6	40	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....
Candidates—11.	Pedenville,	" .. Friendship, V.	2	1	...	...	16	...	...	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Senoia,	" .. Senoia, V.	2	1	...	...	21	...	1	....	3	10	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	90	.....	75
	Greenville,	" .. Stacy, V.	2	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	4	10	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	31	.....	.....
	Thomaston,	" .. Thomaston, V.	2	2	1	...	19	...	...	4	4	10	5	3	12	1	3	5	2	...	3	130	25	.....
	Zebulon,	" .. Zebulon, V.	2	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Atlanta,	" .. Barnett, V.	2	2	...	...	60	...	...	16	10	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Milner.....	Lithonia,	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—65																						
			247	223	296	323	6454	106	121	1164	701	3081	$7018	$3950	$6206	$616	$405	5045	$285	162	$341	25821	34641	$6107
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson.....	Aonia,	Ga..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Sharon,	" .. South Liberty	2	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Lincolnton,	" .. Lincolnton	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. C. Britt, P.....	Sparta,	" .. Sparta, P.*	6	3	4	4	101	2	...	8	9	65	.....	5	5	.....	.....	17	9	...	10	500	98	.....
J. T. Plunket, D.D., P.	Augusta,	" .. Augusta 1st, P.*..	5	7	20	17	626	2	16	....	62	310	1045	76	800	23	280	92	17	7	95	3000	3727	234
E. G. Smith, P.....	Greensboro,	" .. Greensboro, P.* ...	2	3	...	3	38	...	...	9	4	15	20	6	5	....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	275	23	5
" " S. S.....	Penfield,	" .. Penfield, S. S.....	4	1	...	...	40	...	...	10	6	60	6	4	18	....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	200	1200	.....
" " S. S.....	Siloam,	" .. Siloam, S. S.....	1	2	...	5	19	...	...	3	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75	450	.....
D. W. Brannen, P.....	Milledgeville,	" .. Milledgeville, P.* ..	6	7	7	12	218	2	3	50	15	110	157	17	26	....	12	23	3	1	20	967	487	5
D. S. McAllister, P....	Washington,	" .. Washington, P.* ..	3	3	...	2	75	...	...	8	7	18	230	172	59	15	43	340	7	8	10	840	194	9
H. W. Burwell, P.....	Augusta,	" .. Augusta 2d, P.*...	4	5	7	7	225	1	4	64	21	100	211	11	78	5	27	19	6	7	25	1200	6028	166
M. E. Peabody, P.....	Madison,	" .. Madison, P.*	4	...	2	2	47	1	...	19	4	25	147	8	16	2	6	8	4	8	5	300	178	20
" " P.....	Union Point,	" .. Union Point, P....	3	3	3	3	61	2	3	20	9	68	231	12	30	5	7	12	4	...	5	200	192	140
C. I. Stacy, P.....	Waynesboro,	" .. Waynesboro, P.* ..	2	2	...	2	50	...	2	13	8	32	20	16	150	....	6	....	4	...	7	646	224	3
P. S. Rhodes, W. C...	Siloam,	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—10	Monticello,	" .. Monticello, P. E.*..	4	4	...	...	85	...	2	....	10	52	35	1	13	....	3	1	....	...	10	.....	.....	111

	Crawfordville,	" ..	Crawfordville, P. E.	3	1	1	2	43	...	1	....	7	49	39	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	95	.....	.....
	Eatonton,	" ..	Eatonton, P. E.....	3	6	...	...	100	...	...	....	7	45	13	5	20	....	6	10	2	1	11	60	193	.....
Licentiates—1.	Siloam,	" ..	Bethany, S. S.....	5	4	...	1	50	...	1	6	6	40	3	5	2	....	....	5	1	...	3	100	12	.....
G. O. Griffin, S. S.....	Augusta,	" ..	Sibley, S. S.....	2	4	30	4	54	15	...	....	20	198	4	.....	6	....	....	....	....	...	3	487	12	110
	Blythe,	" ..	Bath, V.	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.			—19	64	55	74	64	1877	25	32	210	207	129	$2161	$342	$1231	$50	$394	$528	$57	$32	$217	$8945	13108	$803
4. Pres. of Cherokee.																									
D. L. Buttolph, D.D., Inf.	Marietta,	Ga..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. E. Baker, D.D., Inf.	Roswell,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. P. Baird, M. D.....	Brazil	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. D. Smith, W. C....	Dalton,	Ga..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I.W.Waddell, D.D., W.C.	Marietta,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Enloe, Inf.....	Blue Ridge,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Rusk, W. C....	Conyers,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Patton, D. D., P..	Marietta,	" ..	Marietta, P.*	5	8	18	19	274	9	2	....	20	160	212	20	45	6	22	330	12	14	20	1200	2140	146
Wm. Goddard, P.....	Summerville,	" ..	Summerville, P.* ..	6	2	1	1	97	1	...	....	5	45	10	9	20	3	4	7	2	...	10	450	175	.....
" " P.....	.....	.....	Alpine, P.	5	5	...	2	84	...	...	....	8	65	7	13	9	....	3	7	3	...	5	200	28	58
" " P.....	.....	.....	Milner Memorial, P.	3	1	...	2	25	...	...	13	6	29	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	115	5	.....
G. T. Bourne, P.....	Euharlee,	" ..	Euharlee, P.*	5	5	4	3	106	2	3	38	10	52	3	3	9	2	....	3	2	...	8	278	200	207
" " P.....	Rockmart,	" ..	Rockmart, P.	3	1	1	3	25	...	3	3	5	30	12	3	9	2	2	7	2	1	6	350	168	8
H. C. White, S. S.....	Ringold,	" ..	Chickamauga, S. S.*	3	2	1	...	59	1	...	....	6	25	13	.....	2	3	.....	.....	2	...	5	150	5	50
" " S. S.....	Tunnel Hill,	" ..	Tunnel Hill, S. S...	3	1	...	1	19	...	...	....	4	25	5	1	8	....	1	1	1	...	2	52	.....	150
" " S. S.....	Blue Springs,	" ..	Blue Springs, S. S..	4	...	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Cohutta,	" ..	Cohutta, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Way, P.....	Dalton,	" ..	Dalton, P.*	6	10	5	12	272	1	...	44	23	158	208	15	182	6	20	23	10	...	15	1002	164	100
G. G. Sydnor, P.....	Rome,	" ..	Rome 1st, P.....	6	6	16	9	308	7	7	62	17	140	810	72	443	21	56	223	44	13	25	1800	115	48
W. R. McCalla, P.....	Lafayette,	" ..	Lafayette, P.*	5	3	6	2	85	4	1	8	9	43	29	6	21	3	4	3	2	...	7	300	143	21
" " P.....	Bethel,	" ..	Summerville, P.....	5	2	3	3	60	...	...	....	...	...	18	4	20	3	4	9	5	...	6	200	39	44
" " S. S..	Beersheba,	" ..	" S. S...	2	...	1	...	35	1	...	9	3	53	4	.....	6	....	2	2	.....	...	2	100	2	22
H. B. Searight, P.....	Acworth,	" ..	Acworth, P.*	3	2	4	5	67	2	2	11	9	74	200	14	14	7	50	238	6	5	8	325	50	41
" " P.....	"	" ..	Mars Hill, P.....	4	4	5	...	95	5	2	11	9	40	10	7	4	3	3	10	3	...	8	200	30	21
" " P.....	Marietta,	" ..	Midway, P.	6	5	8	1	170	5	2	26	9	50	9	6	5	2	....	6	2	...	6	173	20	10
W. H. Darnall, D.D., S.S.	Calhoun,	" ..	Calhoun, S. S.....	3	...	...	...	30	...	...	....	4	20	10	4	10	1	2	3	1	1	3	50	5	50
" " " S.S.	Cove Spgs.,	" ..	Cave Springs, S. S..	3	2	4	...	31	3	1	....	6	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
" " " S.S.	Foster's Mills.	" ..	Sardis, S. S.....	4	1	...	...	42	...	...	....	...	...	5	4	8	1	2	5	2	...	....	79	.....	.....
" " " S.S.	Adairsville,	" ..	Adairsville, S. S....	2	...	2	1	8	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
G. W. Tollet, P. E.....	Roswell,	" ..	Roswell, P. E.*....	2	1	2	5	50	1	...	5	10	65	19	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	3	...	4	83	234	.....
" " S. S....	Powder Spgs.,	" ..	Powder Spgs., S. S..	1	1	...	2	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	160	53	.....
" " S. S...	Smyrna.	" ..	Smyrna, S. S.....	2	3	...	...	29	...	...	8	...	...	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	...	1	160	1	.....
—17	Cartersville,	" ..	Cartersville, P. E.*.	6	6	...	...	200	...	...	....	13	126	10	.....	6	....	6	6	.....	...	12	642	96	35
	Rome,	" ..	Rome 2d, V.....	3	4	5	1	48	5	...	....	10	86	26	2	4	1	....	6	.....	...	4	255	550	.....
	Lindale,	" ..	Lindale, V.....	2	...	...	...	51	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	.....	.....
	Cedartown,	" ..	Cedartown, V.	5	6	...	...	89	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	.....	.....
	Canton,	" ..	Canton, V.....	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Flat,	" ..	Hickory Flat, V....	2	2	...	...	39	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Toonigh,	" ..	Bethesda, V.	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut Grove,	" ..	Walnut Grove, V...	2	2	...	...	21	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodstock,	" ..	Woodstock, V.	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elijay,	" ..	Elijay, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blue Ridge,	" ..	Blue Ridge, V....	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Place,	" ..	Spring Place, V....	2	2	...	...	21	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates —4.			—37	121	82	86	86	2661	47	23	238	186	1321	$1624	$184	$866	$65	$182	$888	$103	$35	$160	$9160	$4223	$1011

SYNOD OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Macon. Savannah. Ebenezer.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangellstic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneons.
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																								
Wm. McKay, W. C.	Macon,	Ga.																						
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.	Columbus,	"	6	12	30	5	320	4	6	40	27	135	293	30	42	8	19	30	7	13	40	1600		
A. Kirkland, T.	Rochelle,	"																						
S. L. Morris, D.D., Sec'y	Atlanta,	"																						
W. R. Owings, Pres.	Thomasville,	"																						
G. A. Hough, Inf.	Columbus,	"																						
H. G. Griswald, P.	Cordele,	"	3	4	3	4	44			6	30				27			3		6	330		154	
W. H. Frazer, P.	Macon,	"	7	8	9	7	216	1	6	40	15	150	350	12	51	4	5	16	5	4	10	1200	250	10
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Dawson,	"	1	1	1	11	28			8	4	18	4	2	13	2	3	3	1		4	151	407	15
" " S. S.	Smithville,	"	2	1		2	12			1	5	11	5	6	10	3	2	6	3		9	144	61	13
" " S. S.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	"	2	2			31			5	5	32	6	3	13	2		2	2		3	93	8	
" " S. S.	Leesburg,	"	3				13		3	4	3	10	3	3	4	1	1	2	3		2	100		
Rutherf'd E. Douglas, P.	Macon,	"	8	13	32	40	549				43	222	700	74	216	35	95	61	27	35	40	2280	526	130
L. H. Wilson, S. S.	Dickey,	"	3	2	4		32				10	35	4	9	9	2	3	2	2	10	4	125	15	
" " S. S.	Arlington,	"	2	1	7		26	4			3	25									2	13		
W. H. McMeen, S. S.	Donaldsonville,	"	2	2	10	8	44	6	1		6	45	7		16						2		422	
J. C. Tims, P.	Moultrie,	"	3	4	13	18	74	2	3		13	105	588	204	149	16	23	40	12	15	8	1295	150	226
Frederick Perkins, P.	Bainbridge,	"	5	6	5	8	108	1	2		9	54	4	9	37			3	4		5	900	3788	7
J. L. Irvin, P.	Americus,	"	4	5	10	2	90	3	1		13	100	200	1	27	6	2	3	2	3	10	900	627	
S. L. McCarty, P.	Thomasville,	"	6	6	6	16	198	2		53	21	220	202	70	152	49	28	1073	28	15	26	1100	513	
W. O. Stephen, S. S.	Dublin,	"	2	4		2	22			12	4	20	1		15							408	19	42
W. H. Zeigler, P.	Albany,	"	4	4		6	62		5		6	21	75	5	25		12	3	3	4	8	1000	88	200
R. D. Stimson, S. S.	Climax,	"	2	1	13	4	48	4		8	7	34	55	27	54	7	7	13	8	10	6	150	13	315
" " S. S.	Cairo,	"	1			1	7			4			5	4	7	1	1	3		1	1	53	8	
" " S. S.	Faceville,	"	2	2	3	2	47	2	3	29	5	35	8	4	6	2	1	3	2		3	120		82
" " S. S.	Attopulgus,	"	3	1	9	4	39				5	36	12	6	25	2	3	8	3		3		220	3
Archie McLaughlin, P.	Camilla,	"	2	1	1	1	18			5	3	23	8	8	17	2	2	7	3	1	2	275	864	
" " P.	Newton,	"	1		3		13			5	3	10	5	1	10	2	2	3	2		1	150	139	8
" " S.S.	Melgs.	"	2	2	2		18	2					1	4	2	2	2	6	2		2	138		
W. E. Phifer, P.	Columbus,	"	1	5	1	6	52	1	2		7	45	11	6	10		3					461	132	6
J. W. Atwood, P.	Cuthbert,	"	1	5	1	4	56	1	1	12	6	50	36	4	14	4		6	6		7	300	216	4
" " P.	Fort Gaines,	"	3	3			39																	
Luther Link, S. S.	Macon,	"	3	3	4		39	1	1	10	6	45	3	12	15	2	3	4	3	1	5	300	42	
" " S. S.	"	"	1	1			8						3		7							84	10	
" " S. S.	"	"	1	3			14																	
—23	Quitman,	"	1	3			62		1		7	55	25	11	19	4	5	12		12		558	66	960
	Morven,	"	2	1	14	4	67	3		10	34		8	5	11	2	2	4		3	3	125	3	
	Boston,	"	6	3	7	6	70	3	1		7	40	43	11	16	6	14	9	6	4	9	650	36	37
	Friendship,	"	4	3			25																	
	Church Hill,	"	2	1			24																	
	Belleview,	"		1			22																	
	Butler,	"	1	1			18																	
	Geneva,	"	2	2			31																	
	Eastman,	"	1	1			10																	
	Rochelle,	"	1				5																	

Candidates—3.	Hawkinsville, " ..	Hawkinsville, V....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—41																										
			105	108	187	165	2608	41	36	246	283	1606	$2665	$551	$1019	$164	$238	1242	$137	131	$221	15004	$8623	$2212
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																												
C. C. Carson, P.....	Valdosta, Ga..	Valdosta, P.*	4	4	9	19	162	2	6	....	19	148	82	30	85	6	10	200	7	10	17	1200	1123	.....
W. A. Nisbet, P.....	Savannah, " ..	Westminster, P.* ..	5	9	21	31	250	1	5	60	24	140	42	28	104	9	8	23	8	3	15	1200	500	100
R. A. Brown, P.....	Waycross, " ..	Waycross, P.*	5	6	6	21	166	1	7	25	12	75	30	8	81	2	....	188	18	...	15	1000	206	363
Chas. Montgomery, P...	Mt. Vernon, " ..	Mt. Vernon, P.*...	3	2	5	...	51	...	...	25	6	48	5	5	20	1	....	17	2	...	4	175	550	10
" " P...	" " ..	McRae, P.	3	1	...	...	27	...	...	18	8	28	2	2	8	1	2	16	3	...	4	225	.....	10
" " P...	" " ..	Erick, P.	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	6	7	36	3	4	10	2	2	45	2	...	3	100	1	17
" "	" " ..	McGreggor	1	1	13	10	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	.....	.....
Jas. Y. Fair, D. D., P...	Savannah, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.	Brunswick, " ..	Brunswick, P.*	4	3	9	1	187	3	9	40	15	113	123	18	68	20	6	237	17	3	15	1200	1210	88
A. S. Allen, P.....	Flemington, " ..	Flemington, P.*....	3	3	2	...	44	...	2	...	9	49	7	11	24	2	3	10	2	...	...	350	39	.....
" " P.....	" " ..	Walthourville, P....	2	3	3	1	39	3	1	21	7	42	16	7	19	4	3	14	2	2	4	292	37	5
" " S. S.....	" " ..	Dorchester, S. S....	1	...	11	...	37	3	2	16	5	35	11	5	12	2	3	3	2	2	6	150	14	.....
D. F. Sheppard, S. S...	Daisy, " ..	Daisy, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" " S. S...	" " ..	Vidalia, S. S.....	4	2	9	...	45	6	...	35	8	30	7	3	18	....	2	4	2	...	....	275	34	10
" " S. S...	" " ..	Aimwell, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
W. P. McCorkle, P....	Savannah, " ..	Savannah 1st, P.*.	6	10	10	28	305	4	5	87	24	154	651	7	54	8	15	12	9	...	30	1665	1888	181
N. K. Smith, D.D., P...	Darien, " ..	Darien 1st, P.*....	4	3	3	2	53	1	...	22	6	50	22	3	25	7	10	77	9	4	7	1086	408	.....
" " E....	" " ..	Ebenezer, E.	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	19	5	7	1	10	4	1	2	1	10	....	7
A. L. Patterson, P....	Blackshear, " ..	Blackshear, P.* ...	6	4	6	3	70	3	...	...	12	135	83	12	28	....	3	908	6	5	7	800	392	50
S. W. DuBose, P.....	Statesboro, " ..	Statesboro, P.	3	2	1	11	42	1	...	13	3	20	7	2	2	1	2	2	1	...	...	300	100	40
" " P.....	" " ..	Bryan Neck, P.....	2	1	5	1	36	1	2	9	6	68	113	54	105	22	24	521	11	11	4	225	37	.....
" " S. S....	" " ..	Metter, S. S.....	2	...	1	3	13	1	5	8	6	65	....	1	2	....	2	...	...	...	1	50	500	.....
W. C. Hagan, S. S.....	" " ..	Fitzgerald, S. S....	4	2	2	11	49	...	6	14	7	38	9	6	9	3	6	3	1	1	7	164	114	4
—13	Adel, " ..	Adel, V.	1	1	1	...	17	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	.....	.....
	Marlow, " ..	Telmy Chappel, V..	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Hazlehurst, " ..	Hazlehurst, V.*....	3	3	...	4	44	...	...	21	8	92	3	2	58	1	5	1	1	1	....	138	111	6
	" " ..	Trinity, V.	2	1	...	...	23	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	.....	.....
	Tifton, " ..	Tifton, V.	2	2	1	1	23	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Douglas, " ..	Douglas, V.	1	...	1	4	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	328	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
W. S. Harden.....	St. Mary's, " ..	St. Mary's, S. S...	2	2	3	...	34	...	2	....	3	....	13	7	24	4	14	10	5	...	5	180	9	55
		—29																						
			80	67	122	151	1820	31	53	432	199	1391	$1248	$220	$1106	$97	$130	2296	$109	$44	$145	10917	$7273	$946
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
D. M. Armentrout, S. S.	Phelps, Pike Co., Ky.	Peter Creek, S. S...	1	1	...	...	50	...	...	...	4	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
S. D. Boggs, P.....	Catlettsburg, Ky..	Catlettsburg, P....	3	2	3	4	144	...	...	5	15	130	54	4	87	9	12	9	6	12	29	1000	500	19
J. H. Bellot, P.....	Grayson, " ..	Bayless Mem'l, P...	2	3	15	3	79	15	...	7	12	70	5	1	14	1	1	15	4	2	2	285	99	242
W. C. Clark, D. D....	Augusta, " ..	Augusta, P.*	6	5	23	7	299	14	...	....	24	136	145	39	177	14	21	44	13	9	10	700	403	59
" " "	Chatham, " ..	Sharon, P.	4	4	18	...	244	9	...	9	14	80	39	12	11	3	3	4	1	...	9	500	43	.....
Albert Day, P.....	Vanceburg, " ..	Vanceburg, P.	3	3	1	...	68	...	...	...	10	50	7	4	21	3	3	4	3	2	2	245	81	.....
C. E. Diehl, P.....	Crescent Spgs., " ..	Crescent Spgs., P...	2	2	9	1	63	1	...	19	15	136	23	4	23	5	9	3	3	1	2	300	1000	.....
Alfred Erickson, P....	Catlettsburg, " ..	Normal, P.	3	...	14	3	44	8	2	....	6	80	10	4	20	3	16	1	8	...	2	445	48	804
J. M. Evans, Ev.....	Maysville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. M. LaBach, P.....	Crittenden, " ..	Crittenden, P.* ...	3	4	3	...	75	...	1	5	10	42	5	5	46	....	8	...	...	...	3	300	215	3
" "	" " ..	Lebanon, P.	4	3	1	...	150	...	2	7	4	35	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	200	25	.....
H. R. Laird, P.....	Millersburg, " ..	Millersburg, P.*...	6	7	1	2	182	...	2	...	10	85	104	29	164	6	12	27	6	12	14	779	239	9
Donald McQueen, P...	Covington, " ..	Madison Ave., P....	5	9	11	7	363	6	5	43	23	159	122	57	361	27	39	81	13	16	22	1650	2722	.....
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P..	Maysville, " ..	Central, P.	4	6	8	1	240	2	4	73	14	81	88	16	120	5	10	17	4	12	12	1113	737	300
E. H. Rutherford, DD., P.	Paris, " ..	Second Church, P.*	10	11	17	1	340	5	9	....	10	70	178	69	333	12	42	53	15	25	22	1185	245	825
H. M. Scudder, D.D., P.	Carlisle, " ..	Carlisle, P.*	6	4	3	...	220	1	3	20	14	70	45	10	76	10	14	13	10	6	10	600	11530	30

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Ebenezer con. Louisville. Muhlenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangellstic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. M. Scudder, D.D., P.	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville, P.	5	5	4	...	193	2	2	25	9	58	23	8	67	6	13	6	14	...	9	600	1443	20
W. T. Spears, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.*	6	6	2	...	119	2	2	19	13	80	83	13	57	....	7	11	4	...	7	500	102	128
A. D. Tudlock, P.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.*	2	2	...	...	65	...	...	....	8	25	4	2	3	....	1	2	....	...	5	261	193	.....
" "	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.	2	3	7	...	53	7	...	....	6	24	2	6	18	2	2	1	2	...	5	381	99	25
—16	Richwood, "	Richwood, S. S.*	3	4	...	...	82	...	1	12	6	30	63	11	8	14	11	8	16	16	7	294	83	23
	Union, "	Union, S. S.	4	4	...	...	50	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	333	335	.....
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.	3	2	1	1	25	...	...	....	4	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.	3	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	200	.....	.....
	Webbville, "	Webbville, S. S.	1	...	10	1	22	5	...	....	6	33	...	...	6	....	2	2	...	...	2	10	.....	1
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.	2	1	...	...	30	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	50	.....	.....
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.	4	...	...	...	55	...	...	....	7	40	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	...	2	...	.....	.....
	O'Keefe, W. V.	Knox Creek, S. S.	2	...	...	...	45	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Independence, Ky.	Independence, V.	2	1	4	...	43	3	...	19	6	50	7	3	30	2	3	2	2	...	2	110	106	89
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	—29																							
Candidate—1.			102	94	155	31	3384	80	33	263	250	1633	$1007	$297	$1659	$122	$229	$303	$124	114	$181	12041	20251	$1880
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
John L. Stuart, F. M.	Hangchow, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
F. B. Converse, D.D., Ed.	Louisville, Ky.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
John Rule, W. C.	Goshen, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
T. E. Converse, D.D., Ed.	Louisville, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Jas. McCullough, S. S.	Fern Creek, "	Cane Run, S. S.	3	2	3	...	25	3	...	....	...	...	2	.....	5	....	2	...	...	...	2	81	8	.....
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., P'f.	Louisville.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
W. W. Evans, D.D., P.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.*	2	1	...	2	152	...	1	40	10	80	6	.....	5	....	...	6	2	3	....	427	100	15
" " " S.S.	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.	3	2	1	3	27	1	...	....	...	...	...	.....	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	150	20	5
" " " S.S.	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.	3	2	1	1	47	...	...	9	6	30	...	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	....	110	15	10
E. H. Amis, P.	St. Matthews, "	Springdale, P.*	2	5	...	...	84	...	2	14	7	31	43	6	11	2	5	7	2	...	....	231	281	.....
" " P.	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.	5	3	8	...	98	6	...	17	4	12	62	8	71	1	4	6	4	2	....	311	140	.....
" " P.	Harrod's Creek, "	Harrod's Creek, P.	3	1	1	1	29	...	...	11	9	48	144	14	9	4	10	22	5	...	3	293	113	13
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	Louisville 1st, P.	11	13	13	23	565	...	...	....	18	110	815	29	497	130	14	25	8	23	56	2500	2732	185
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.	" "	Highland, P.*	12	12	20	33	497	6	3	....	35	270	531	67	243	116	12	48	9	5	40	2000	4696	77
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
A. P. Gregory, W. C.	Beaver Lick, Ky.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
David M. Sweets, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville 1st, P.	4	6	3	9	212	1	...	17	13	60	271	47	419	11	20	51	10	...	21	1450	931	37
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.*	6	6	12	17	192	5	...	....	24	107	132	10	20	4	5	27	9	11	....	825	4558	.....
Dzen Dah Zan, E.	Hangchow, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
W. K. Patterson, D.D., P.	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown, P.*	3	5	2	4	144	1	4	20	8	55	97	.....	165	10	12	...	...	5	15	900	300	425
Henry H. Sweets, P.	Louisville, "	Jas. Lee's Mem'l, P.	5	10	26	10	291	9	23	81	43	260	270	6	11	9	5	10	10	5	....	1000	1700	42
James H. Taylor, P.	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.	3	5	4	...	98	1	1	22	20	123	146	6	247	33	16	47	7	9	10	1100	270	124
Calvin N. Caldwell, F.M.	Hangchow, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
M. B. Porter, P.	Crescent Hill, Ky.	Crescent Hill, P.*	6	6	11	11	163	2	3	....	18	127	222	34	93	40	25	80	2	27	16	1200	823	100
W. H. Miley, P.	Louisville, "	Portland Ave., P.*	5	6	4	3	317	1	8	....	22	236	67	15	130	65	25	34	10	6	20	1500	1077	154
Jas. W. Tyler, P.	" "	Westminster, P.	5	6	3	16	277	1	3	66	29	223	180	42	287	80	7	84	5	1	18	1550	212	700
W. Y. Davis, P.	" "	Flora Heights, P.	2	2	2	4	58	2	3	5	12	125	5	4	70	2	22	4	2	3	6	385	103	227

Wm. Megginson, P.	Ellzabethtown, "	Ellzabethtown, P.*	6	5	7	14	217	2	1		13	97	177	7	64	2	3	13	9			790	1512	113
N. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	Louisville 2d, P.*	17	10	14	32	585	1	8	99	34	216	1352	127	1470	206	146	1270	38	34	60	4000	6328	393
W. Bristow Gray, P.	Eminence, "	Eminence, P.	3	3	3	3	60	3			6	56	48	9	55	1	12	7	4	2		634	121	
" " P.	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, P.	3	2	8		41	8			8	40	6	4	50	1	1	9	1		4	200	97	
W. P. Chevalier, D. M.	Louisville, "																							
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	" "	S. Robinson Mem. P.	3	7	17	9	253	10	9	75	37	340	270	23	1110	55	19	33	14	5	10	1353	987	35
W. R. Anderson, P.	" "	Louisville 3d, P.	5	5	10	9	130		2	29	14	92	7	1	29		3				10	519	167	70
John Little, E.	" "																							
B. H. Dupuy, *in trans.*	Davis, W. Va.																							
—32	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow, V.	3	2		1	90			4	10	61	9	7	20		4	1				320	290	
	Munfordville, "	Munfordville, V.	2			1	47			3	9	60	8	2	12		2	1	2	4	2	150	79	16
	Shelbyville, "	Mulberry, V.*	4	5	12	1	93	4	1		9	35	80		15	5		5				727	272	87
	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.	2	2			60				7	45									6		100	
	Wakefield, "	Big Spring, S. S.	2	5			100		1		8	25												
	Louisville, "	Woodland, V.	3	4	18	18	120	4	4		13	105	27	11	45	4	4	8	5			610	303	22
	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, V.	3	6	3		48	1	2		6	34		3	2							160	141	
	" "	Morrison, V.	3	3			38																	
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, V.	3	3			45																	
	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.	2	3			44				6	21	17		9							600	519	
	Buechel, "	Beulah, S. S.	5	5	10		90	7			13	95	6	8	5	5		25				198	1501	
	Zoneton, "	Hebron, S. S.	3	1			49				4	25			3							131	111	
	Jeffersontown, "	Jeffersontown, S. S.	2	2	1		50			2	12	45		3	5						5	125	70	75
	Midway, Ind.	Midway, V.	2	2			27																	
	Chrisney, "	Chrisney, V.	3	3			33																	
	Boston, Ky.	Boston, S. S.	2	3			60																	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.	2	1			20																	
	Louisville, "	So. Louisville, S. S.	1	1	2	4	21		3		9	104											281	836
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.	2				10																	
Licentiates—6.	Hart	Hart, V.	1				10																	
M. B. Allmond, Prof.	Hangchow, China.	Hangchow																						
Sang Kien-Dang	Hampden-Sidney, Va																							
Ye Tse Siang	Hangchow, China.																							
J. E. Edwards	Hangchow, China.																							
C. J. Morton	St. Louis, Mo.																							
C. B. Currie	Bardstown, Ky.																							
Candidates—11.	Louisville, "																							
		—45																						
			170	166	219	228	5617	79	82	514	496	3393	$5000	$493	$5182	$786	$378	1823	$158	145	$304	26530	30961	$3780
3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.																								
E. E. Smith, P.	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro	9	11	27	7	385	7	4	58	21	108	310	33	134	9	29	29	6	5	20	1500	649	55
	McHenry, "	McHenry	1		7	1	30	6			5	45			8				2			119	95	
	Rockport, "	Rockport	2	2	6	1	44	4		10	7	70			2				2		4	175	98	
G. F. Bell, P.		Greenville	4	3	3	3	69	3		7	9	50	62	5	75	5	8	6	15	3	5	300	98	
" " P.		Central City	3	3	2	6	60		3	30	10	75	8		21	2	4	2	8		4	178	120	
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.	Bowl'g Green, Ky.	Bowling Green	12	13	5	6	465	4	7		28	180	308	75	335	20	25	40	20	10	52	1800	1356	563
Geo. E. Thompson, D.M.	Elkton, "	Elkton	1	1	2	3	28	1	1	4	5	25			24						3	200	100	
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie	1			3	9				3	15	3		3							89	25	
" "	Gracey, "	Gracey	2	1			18															55		
" "	Earlington, "	Hecla	1		6	3	28	6	1	6	6	50										80	10	
	Hopkinsville, "	Hopkinsville, S. S.	7	6	1	11	273	1	1	42	12	140	65	27	190	10	22	7	6	8	22	800	310	
W. L. Nourse, D.D., S.S.	Hopkinsville, "																							
" " " S.S.	Sunny Side, "	Mizpeh	1	2			30		1		6	20			10							85	10	
" " " S.S.	Franklin, "	Franklin	3	1			49				2	29		28								173	212	
" " " S.S.	Scottsville, "	Scottsville		3			21																	

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. Muhlenb'g con. Paducah. Transylv'a. W. Lex.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Tate, S. S.....	Clarksville, Tenn..	McKenzie Kirk	3	1	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	" ..	Newstead	3	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madisonville, Ky..	Madisonville, V. ...	2	2	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nelson's Creek, " ..	Nelson's Creek	2	1	...	...	23	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
—6		—18																						
			57	50	59	44	1697	32	18	157	114	798	$856	$168	$802	$46	$88	$84	$59	$26	$140	$5554	$3083	$418
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
Thos. Cummins, D.D.,P.																								
R. E. C. Lawson. P....	Henderson, Ky..	Henderson 1st, P.*.	10	10	9	5	439	3	3	....	34	197	155	40	200	20	65	160	20	2	62	2000	2705	117
W. E. Cave, D. D., S. S.	" ..	Henderson 2d, P.*.	7	4	9	2	237	3	7	57	26	191	104	19	41	7	12	18	7	10	21	1000	1242	265
S. J. Martin, S. S.....	Paducah, " ..	Paducah 1st, S. S.*	8	9	11	16	527	2	5	100	42	347	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	24	1405	1338	506
" " S. S.....	Marion, " ..	Marion S. S.*.....	7	5	...	3	133	...	1	....	11	75	27	28	46	14	17	24	10	12	16	411	517	.....
V. P. Merrell, P.....	Tolu, " ..	Miley Mem'l, S. S...	3	2	...	...	28	...	...	10	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	...	2	113	6	.....
" " S. S.....	Princeton, " ..	Princeton, S. S.....	3	3	3	2	70	...	3	....	6	33	4	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	252	262	.....
" " S. S.....	Sturgis, " ..	Sturgis, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	26	...	...	3	6	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. B. Zernow, S. S....	Spring Grove, " ..	Spring Grove, S. S..	4	3	1	...	25	1	...	16	...	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5	114	60	10
" " S. S....	Corydon, " ..	Corydon, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	7	3	11	2	.....	10	2	2	1	1	...	2	51	.....	26
" " S. S....	Ridgewood, " ..	Ridgewood, S. S....	3	3	...	...	73	...	...	....	5	35	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5	61	.....	12
" " S. S....	Uniontown, " ..	Uniontown, S. S....	2	...	2	3	39	1	...	....	5	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5	111	.....	7
L. O. Spencer, E.....	Smith Mills, " ..	Powell Mem'l, S. S.	...	1	...	...	10	...	1	2	4	40	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	...	.....	37	15	3
J. H. McCullogh, Agt..	Louisville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Henderson, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Morganfield, " ..	Morganfield, V.	4	2	1	1	130	...	1	44	14	50	76	20	19	3	6	31	7	8	16	900	178	.....
	Clinton, " ..	Clinton, V.	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbus, " ..	Columbus, V.	1	1	...	...	37	...	...	3	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, " ..	Fulton, V.	3	2	...	...	38	...	...	....	8	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fredonia, " ..	Fredonia, V.	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hardin, " ..	Hardin, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Murray, " ..	Murray, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. R. Montgomery, W.C.	Paducah, " ..	Paducah 2d, V.....	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
—9	Elizabethtown, Ill..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—20																						
			62	51	36	32	1889	10	21	239	166	1136	$429	$107	$379	$46	$105	$234	$47	$32	$161	$6455	$6323	$946
5. *Pres. of Transylva'a.*																								
M. Saunders, D.D., D.M.	Sheph'rdsville, Ky..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. V. Logan, D.D., Prof.	Danville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. G. Barbour, D.D.,Inf.	Louisville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. Glass, D. D., P.....	Somerset, " ..	Somerset, P.	4	3	31	5	156	17	2	....	11	105	5	5	44	.....	.....	10	.....	...	5	475	151	89
" " " S. S...	" ..	Pisgah, S. S.....	3	2	...	2	97	...	2	....	4	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " " S. S..	Burnside, " ..	Burnside, S. S.....	2	2	...	1	46	...	...	....	7	115	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	62	93	49
E. M. Green, D. D., P..	Danville, " ..	Danville 1st, P.*...	6	6	2	7	358	1	5	30	14	205	467	92	105	27	43	142	17	35	25	1500	1101	73
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P..	Harrodsburg, " ..	Harrodsburg 1st, P.*	6	10	18	10	368	14	3	28	18	121	139	20	147	....	20	26	7	...	25	1400	642	.....
W. W. Bruce, S. S.....	Perryville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Hustonville, " ..	Hanging Fork, S. S.	3	...	...	...	40	...	...	....	5	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	225	30	.....
L. H. Blanton, D.D.,V.P.	Danville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville, "	Perryville, P.	3	4	15		88		1		11	52		7							6	400	147	25
" " P.	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.*	3	3			75				5	50									5	300		
" " S. S.	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.	2				20																	
W. R. Harrison, F. M.	Chunju, Korea																							
J. H. Hopper, Ev.	Perryville, Ky.																							
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon 2d, P.*	6	8	2	1	195	1	1	35	12	74	354	58	175	20	20	53	10	5	25	1200	565	
B. M. Shive, P.	Campbellsville, "	Campbellsville, P.	4	7			126			21	13	65	159	10	44	5	8	2129	5	23	7	600	174	10
" " P.	"	Bethel, P.*	5	5	14	1	120	3	2	20	9	55	157	11	54	3	4	2753	5	5	7	400	91	25
Henry V. Escott, P.	Jellico, Tenn.	Jellico, P.	3	6	11	12	77	2	5		8	90	5	5	85	2	2	3	5		1	275	211	27
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond 1st, P.	5	5	2	2	224		2		12	65	229	5	25	11	12	9			15	1462	375	558
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Hangchow, China																							
E. L. Wilson, P.	Middlesbor'gh, Ky.	Middlesborough, P.	3	4	2	15	113	1	1		10	96	22	3	13	1	8	5	1	1	7	1100	142	11
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, P.*	4	4	1	1	45	1	3	20	5	40	34	5	18	4	1	3	3	1	7	525	274	33
L. Humphreys, P.	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.*	3	5	7	7	120	4		5	12	70	36	4	50	4	4	6	8	4	8	500	75	800
" " S. S.	"	Anderson, S. S.	2	2			45			2												100		
" " S. S.	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.	4	4		2	75				9	30									4	212	22	9
J. A. Simpson, P.	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.	2	1		3	38			10	6	34	17		15						1	225	108	
" " P.	Pineville, "	Moore Mem'l, P.	2	2	2	3	41	1		12	10	53	13		10						1	271	120	
D. E. Frierson, P.	Manse, "	Paint Lick, P.*	6	4	1	5	125			10	7	25	170	6				19			10	285	360	
F. B. Cleland, P.	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.*	4	5		1	157		1	9	13	67	35	21	54	3	6	6	3		10	549	268	9
T. D. Latimer, P. —23	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.*	6	6	7	7	176	3	8	38	12	66	27	8	21		3		5	12	12	900	1109	95
	Stanford, "	Stanford, P. E.	7	6			109				13	75	30		38						12		398	
	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.	1	2			14														1			
	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, V.	1	1			6																	
	McKinney, "	McKinney, V.	1				15																	
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.	1	2			24																	
	White's Sta'n, "	Silver Creek, V.	2	1			35				4	25	10	1	2	2		3	2	1	3	85	15	15
	Valley View, "	Valley View, V.	1				20																	
Licentiate—1.																								
C. G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville, "																							
Candidate—1.		—31																						
			105	110	115	85	3148	48	36	240	230	1663	$1909	$261	$905	$82	$131	5167	$71	$87	$199	13051	$6471	$1828
6. *Pres. W. Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, P.*	6	6	26		275	18	5		13	90	503	110	442	59	56	67	28	57	25	1800	643	114
E. O. Guerrant, D.D., E.	Wilmore, "																							
C. T. Thomson, D.D., P.	Lexington, "	Mt. Horeb, P.	5	3	6		90	5			7	60	26	4	65	5	7	5	6	5	10	500	60	
" " " P.	Payne's Depot, "	Bethel, P.*	2	5	2		80	2	2		6	60	76	3	105	2	9	7	5	6	10	500	114	
W. B. Cooper	Umatilla, Fla.																							
I. S. McElroy, D.D., Sec.	Richmond, Va.																							
J. M. Little, W. C.	Gilmore, Ky.																							
R. A. Walton, E.	Owingsville, "																							
R. A. Irvine, D. M.	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.	1		2		16			2											2		645	
" " D. M.	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.	1	1	1	1	23	1			5	35									2		86	3
" " D. M.	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.	2	1			17				4	23									1		10	
" " D. M.	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.	2	1			23			2	4	40									2		5	
J. C. McMullen, P.	Midway, "	Midway, P.*	2	7	12	10	145	12			13	70	184	18	136	6	17	16	7		60	1100	406	
W. O. Shewmaker, P.	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.*	3	5		1	87			10	9	35	143	36	94	10	19	9	14	1	10	600	235	25
F. R. Beattie, D.D., Prof.	Louisville, "																							
W. T. McElroy, *in trans*	Mobile, Ala.																							
C. A. Logan, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																							
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana, P.*	3	4	8	10	220	5	1	41	12	80	130	17	30	2	4	23	19	3	10	1000	904	34
H. L. Cockerham, P. E.	Troy, "	Troy, P.*	5	5			138		1		13	110	67	27	71	6	26	79	47	3	12	700	594	
" " S. S.	Mortonsville, "	Elm Corner, S. S.	3	2			40				6	35	4	6	3	4	1	1	1	2	2			
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	Lexington, "	Lexington 1st, P.*	7	6	9	20	600	3	4		18	120	590	47	750	32	55	171	30	73	40	2300	4349	681
Wm. Cumming, P.	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.	7	7	7	5	202	3	3	30	20	120	566	11	447		13	13	9	7	20	1600	628	156

SYNODS OF KY. & LA.—*Pres. W. Lex. con. Louisiana. N. Orleans.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
Wm. Cumming, S. S....	Winchester, Ky..	Union, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	84	.....	16	....	4	....	....	...	3	200	10	.....
C. H. H. Branch, P...	Lexington, " ..	Maxwell St., P.*...	4	6	4	5	226	...	...	40	37	299	202	10	167	15	20	6	7	10	10	900	422	161
S. M. Logan, P.....	Wilmore, " ..	Wilmore, P.*	5	4	8	5	173	2	1	10	12	91	56	13	45	4	7	76	6	...	10	960	139	1250
" " S. S.....	" " ..	None Such, S. S....	1	2	3	...	107	3	...	....	7	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	35	53	36
H. R. Overcash, P.....	Cynthiana, " ..	Mt. Pleasant, P.*..	3	2	20	2	123	8	...	....	8	75	7	8	6	3	4	3	....	3	2	324	100	40
" " P. E..	Boyd, " ..	Boyers, P. E.	3	2	4	1	50	...	...	....	...	....	5	.....	3	2	1	1	....	...	2	135	45	75
" " S. S..	Lair, " ..	Lair, S. S.....	2	3	1	...	37	1	...	....	7	60	2	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	25	17	.....
C. D. Waller, P.....	Georgetown, " ..	Georgetown, P.	5	6	4	5	155	3	1	....	10	64	79	31	142	6	11	12	3	8	20	1066	571	14
W. W. Powell, P. E....	Jackson, " ..	Jackson, P. E.....	5	2	2	1	64	...	...	....	7	66	.....	3	10	2	.....	.....	3	...	4	104	412	12
E. W. McCorkle, P....	Nicholasville, " ..	Nicholasville, P.*...	7	6	5	13	143	2	2	15	15	156	130	28	67	18	22	33	13	33	20	838	479	1680
J. A. Thompson, D. M..	Hazard, " ..	Hazard, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	....	4	30	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " D. M..	Avawam, " ..	Avawam, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	40	...	...	....	5	60	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " D. M.. —24	Chavles, " ..	Chavles, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	100	...	1	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.																								
W. C. McCluer, S. S...	Maggard, " ..	Maggard, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Saunders, S. S...	Lexington, " ..	Walnut Hill, S. S.*	3	3	...	1	50	...	1	....	6	26	15	.....	6	....	2	4	4	...	....	301	274	.....
" " S. S..	Pine Grove, " ..	Salem. S. S.....	3	2	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Georgetown, " ..	Providence, V.	4	4	...	...	50	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Davis, " ..	Beard, V.	3	5	...	...	125	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kincaid, " ..	Bethesda, V.	4	2	...	...	26	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newtown, " ..	Cherry Spring, V...	2	2	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Sterling, " ..	Mt. Sterling, S. S...	4	3	...	...	140	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crockettsville, " ..	Crockettsville, S. S.	4	3	...	...	100	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Frozen Creek, " ..	Frozen Creek, S. S..	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athol, " ..	Twin Creek, S. S...	4	2	...	...	75	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Sterling, " ..	Springfield, V.	4	4	...	...	140	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Owingsville, " ..	Menifee Mem'l, V...	2	1	...	...	30	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sherberne, " ..	Gilead, V.	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ford, " ..	Ford, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boonesboro, " ..	Mt. Tabor, S. S....	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rousseau, " ..	Rousseau, V.	4	1	...	...	50	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cope's Branch, " ..	Irvine Mem'l, V....	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hazel Green, " ..	Hazel Green, V.....	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gilmore, " ..	Gilmore, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Frenchburg, " ..	Alexander Mem'l, V.	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitesburg, " ..	Whitesburg, S. S...	...	1	...	...	40	...	...	....	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tillie, " ..	Tillie, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	30	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. L. Moore, *in trans.*.	McMinnville, Tenn..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—6.	—50		151	137	123	70	4300	68	22	150	255	1937	$2869	$375	$2607	$176	$278	$528	$202	211	$281	14988	11201	$4281
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																								
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																								
M. B. Shaw, P.....	Centreville, Miss..	Centreville, P.	6	6	11	2	120	4	5	32	15	136	228	20	29	20	5	132	8	10	7	530	292	.....
" " P.....	Jackson, La..	Jackson, P.*	3	...	123	6	3	101	2	1	32	7	39	520	13	24	119	14	20	12	6	7	500	153	525

J. Y. Allison, P.	Lake Charles,	La.	Lake Charles, P.*	3	4	5	10	89	1	1	....	15	96	35	27	142	11	20	55	9	13	12	1000	1514	.....	
F. W. Lewis, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.*	1	...	1	...	28	...	...	25	10	70	30	5	13	4	10	51	2	1	6	195	43	50	
Jas. F. Naylor, P.	Gloster,	Miss.	Hoyte Mem'l, P.	4	4	3	1	85	1	...	....	8	61	173	38	20	4	9	192	17	...	7	500	200	.....	
" " S. S.	Ariel,	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	7	1	82	4	...	....	8	81	21	17	17	3	4	3	10	...	3	170	15	.....	
" " P.	Street,	"	Unity, P.	3	2	3	...	56	2	2	9	5	21	31	14	18	2	10	49	5	...	3	200	.....	.....	
D. F. Wilkinson, S. S.	Baker.	La.	Baker, S. S.	2	...	7	8	39	...	1	17	8	55	48	6	10	1	11	10	2	2	6	470	940	7	
" " S. S.	Lindsay,	"	Plains, S. S.	3	2	1	...	53	...	2	46	4	24	93	17	49	....	11	87	18	...	7	800	61	.....	
" " S. S.	Baker,	"	Little Plains, S. S.	1	2	1	...	28	1	2	17	...	....	2	2	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	31	4	.....	
B. L. Price, S. S.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S.*	1	3	2	11	90	...	1	50	6	109	4	2	10	2	4	11	1	1	5	525	735	120	
" " S. S.	Elba,	"	Atchafalaya, S. S.	3	2	3	...	48	1	3	40	6	23	6	6	8	2	5	4	3	2	3	250	15	.....	
" " S. S.	Marksville,	"	Marksville, S. S.	1	...	...	1	30	...	3	20	3	35	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	159	27	.....	
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, S. S.*	3	3	3	5	52	2	...	14	6	32	11	11	22	4	9	14	10	...	6	381	1563	.....	
" " S. S.	Capell,	Miss.	Rose Hill, S. S.	3	2	12	55	67	10	1	....	6	60	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	9	3	...	2	.....	7	.....	
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.	Plaquemine,	La.	Plaquemine, S. S.*	1	...	...	...	16	...	1	5	4	31	66	2	30	2	2	200	2	...	6	450	40	16	
Charles Herron, P.	Crowley,	"	Crowley, P.	5	...	1	14	135	1	2	41	14	63	600	93	75	15	31	56	20	26	15	1557	250	.....	
T. M. Hunter, P. E.	Baton Rouge,	"	Baton Rouge, P. E.*	3	4	2	3	149	...	...	....	28	134	89	21	8	....	9	13	....	...	12	625	300	33	
F. E. Rogers, S. S.	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, S. S.	4	6	...	...	45	...	1	15	7	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	...	3	75	5	.....	
" " S. S.	Opelousas,	"	Opelousas, S. S.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	23	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" " S. S.	Bunkie,	"	Bunkie, S. S.	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	6	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	112	13	.....	
	Baton Rouge,	"	Grace, S. S.	...	...	3	...	20	1	5	....	7	25	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	25	5	.....	
	Woodville,	Miss.	Woodville, V.	2	2	1	1	26	...	3	14	6	19	38	8	6	2	5	2	2	2	6	400	240	10	
	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.	3	2	...	...	51	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Pinkneyville,	"	Pinkneyville, V.	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Wilson,	La.	Wilson, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Opelousas,	"	Bellvue, S. S.	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Eunice,	"	Eunice, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	White Castle,	"	White Castle, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Plaquemine,	"	Grosse Tete, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Manchester,	"	1st Calcasieu, V.	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	De Ridder,	"	De Ridder, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R. F. Patterson	Baton Rouge,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
—12			—32																							
Candidates—2.				66	49	72	115	1510	30	34	406	177	1163	$1998	$306	$491	$193	$164	$919	$126	$65	$118	$8946	$6322	$761	
2. Pres. of N. Orleans.																										
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	New Orleans,	La.	First, P.	9	8	15	18	672	3	10	....	69	518	1265	181	2549	231	2673	330	214	131	231	3767	4128	1203	
	"	"	Third, V.*	3	4	21	5	155	9	7	....	17	106	65	27	30	12	9	19	9	3	18	620	621	125	
J. C. Barr, P.	"	"	Lafayette, P.*	4	7	46	12	631	3	32	....	60	615	687	38	200	40	35	125	10	25	91	1500	3008	512	
W. McF. Alexander, P.	"	"	Prytania Street, P.*	5	4	13	15	343	...	5	....	39	296	915	124	856	70	100	135	28	15	240	3000	3315	.....	
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.	"	"	Canal Street, P.*	3	4	14	5	309	8	10	....	54	363	354	20	360	14	14	48	8	...	43	1420	2538	222	
Chas. L. Nourse, P.	"	"	Memorial, P.*	3	2	24	11	210	5	8	....	14	176	14	10	6	2	7	5	12	2	....	1045	826	513	
	"	"	Napoleon Ave., V.*	3	4	6	4	194	3	5	....	30	170	500	15	161	17	38	18	3	12	35	1200	618	501	
J. W. Caldwell, P.	"	"	Carrollton, P.	4	4	6	1	120	1	6	....	20	150	185	1	25	2	5	13	5	2	19	1200	300	.....	
Louis Voss, P.	"	"	First St. German, P.	3	3	11	...	151	...	10	....	11	69	10	1	13	3	5	13	....	3	9	746	276	.....	
F. O. Koelle, P.	"	"	Second German, P.	5	4	15	...	351	...	25	....	16	205	61	2	37	19	10	19	12	15	16	900	364	250	
	"	"	Berean (col.), V.	3	3	...	...	78	...	13	....	9	130	3	.....	4	.....	.....	8	....	2	2	126	94	15	
C. Russo, Ev.	"	"	Italian, Ev.	3	1	...	...	31	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	.....	88	205	
	"	"	Seamen's Bethel	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	56	.....	
	Gretna,	"	Gretna, Ev.	...	...	...	5	14	...	1	....	4	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	48	.....	
	Arcola,	"	Arcola, Ev.	1	...	5	...	10	3	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Amite,	"	Amite, Ev.	1	2	1	...	14	1	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4	.....	.....	26	
	Tangipahoa,	"	Tangipahoa, Ev.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Ponchatoula,	"	Ponchatoula, Ev.	1	...	1	...	17	...	1	....	...	....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4	.....	.....	.....	
J. M. Williams, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, P.	1	1	5	1	30	1	7	....	7	102	100	2	22	5	7	5	15	6	....	300	604	106	
" Ev.	Slidell,	"	Slidell, Ev.	1	1	1	5	26	1	3	....	...	....	23	26	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	121	.....	
" " Ev.	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, Ev.	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	....	3	31	17	3	31	....	6	2	3	...	.....	.....	226	.....	

SYNODS OF LA. & MISS.—*Pres. N. Orleans con. Red River, C. Miss.*																									
MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Bapt'zed Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. C. Arthur, Ev.	New Iberia,	La.	New Iberia, Ev.	3	1	...	...	24	...	1	....	3	25	.....	1	8	....	5	....	.....	.....	....	213	67	.....
" " Ev.	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, Ev.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	3	....	3	....	.....	.....	1	113	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Gueydan,	"	Gueydan, Ev.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
C. M. Atkinson, D.D., Ev.	Centreville,	"	Centreville, Ev.*	...	1	...	...	41	...	3	....	6	43	26	4	18	4	7	11	3	5	3	420	301	20
" " " Ev.	Morgan City,	"	Morgan City, Ev.	...	1	...	...	35	...	5	....	...	...	2	2	6	3	2	2	1	1	3	150	70	.....
C. A. Hyland, S. S.	Jeanerette,	"	Calvary, S. S.*	3	2	...	4	54	...	3	....	5	50	4	4	10	2	3	7	2	2	7	383	678	.....
J. N. Blackburn, Ev.	Houma,	"	Houma, Ev.	...	...	1	1	37	...	2	....	4	15	8	8	8	2	3	8	5	...	8	150	71	.....
" " Ev.	Thibodaux,	"	Thibodaux, Ev.*	...	...	3	...	32	1	2	....	3	15	3	2	2	1	1	6	2	...	6	137	10	.....
	Lutcher,	"	Lutcher, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Salaville,	"	Salaville, V.	...	...	9	1	10	2	...	....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
E. J. Young, W. C.	Lake Como,	Fla.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. Summey, D.D., Ed.	New Orleans,	La.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Wallace, Ev.	"	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
P. Ph. Briol, Ev.	"	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
—18			—31																						
				62	57	197	88	3658	41	162	....	375	3132	$4377	$471	$4713	$426	2933	$774	$332	224	$744	17930	18428	$3698
Candidates—4.																									
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Fitzhugh L. Banks, S.S.	Mansfield,	La.	Mansfield, S. S.	2	1	6	6	50	1	6	15	5	34	12	5	7	2	4	3	2	...	....	250	30	.....
" " S. S.	Frierson,	"	Memorial, S. S.	3	...	...	...	14	...	...	4	7	37	55	12	25	5	9	14	5	3	6	180	.....	45
" " S. S.	Longstreet,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	4	4	5	2	84	1	3	17	7	26	3	4	2	1	....	4	4	...	2	104	7	.....
" " S. S.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S.	2	1	5	2	25	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	6	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	55	.....	.....
L. P. Bowen, D.D., W.C.	Marshall,	Mo.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
S. Woods Brown, P.	Ruston,	La.	Ruston, P.	5	4	7	12	98	...	...	....	13	100	178	10	27	....	1	3	4	...	3	600	330	.....
" P.	Sibley,	"	Alabama, P.	5	4	19	5	110	16	2	....	8	60	2	3	2	....	2	2	1	...	3	200	.....	.....
U. B. Currie, P.	Shreveport,	"	Dunlap Mem'l, P.	3	4	5	2	53	5	2	20	15	140	19	.....	21	3	....	4	5	...	8	700	780	158
R. L. Gladney, W. C.	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
John Glassell, Infirm.	Belcher,	La.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Haden, F. M.	Kiangyin,	China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Edw. Mack, D. D., P.	Shreveport,	La.	Shreveport First, P.	8	12	24	33	383	6	4	100	26	274	1299	30	575	33	22	354	38	25	35	2400	2928	80
J. J. McInnis, S. S.	Arcadia,	"	Arcadia, S. S.	5	3	2	...	44	...	...	....	7	....	59	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	.....	5
J. T. Sailes, S. S.	"	"	Union, S. S.	3	1	5	...	25	1	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	125	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Rayville,	"	Rayville, S. S.	1	2	...	...	30	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, S. S.	...	2	...	...	30	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Alto,	"	Alto, S. S.	1	2	...	...	29	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
W. D. Spurlin, P.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P.	5	3	2	4	160	...	4	50	11	80	620	22	300	12	40	18	15	40	20	1500	1612	250
Geo. G. Woodbridge, S.S.	Minden,	"	Minden, S. S.	...	2	...	4	27	...	...	....	6	43	116	6	21	....	20	7	15	...	6	273	288	.....
" " S.S.	Keatchie,	"	Keatchie, S. S.	2	2	4	...	53	1	...	16	...	....	8	7	11	2	2	9	4	1	5	250	17	.....
W. A. Zeigler, Ev.	Rocky Mount,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
F. Pierre (col.), P.	Frierson,	"	Good Hope, P.	3	4	2	...	85	1	2	....	10	40	1	1	.....	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgar White (col.), P.	"	"	Red Lick, P.	1	1	2	3	27	3	...	....	4	36	.....	.....	1	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
	Belcher,	"	Belcher	2	3	1	...	28	...	...	13	3	30	28	6	17	3	2	69	3	1	7	239	56	.....
	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount	2	2	...	...	42	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	2	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Alden's Bridge,	"	Bank's Chapel	3	1	...	...	54	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	4	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Benton,	"	Benton	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	5	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....

	Plain Dealing, La.	Plain Dealing	2	2	...	...	31	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Point Pleasant, "	Tensas	2	2	...	...	22	...	1	....	5	33	11	6	68	5	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jonesville, "	Trinity	1	...	2	...	29	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Homer, "	Homer	1	1	...	...	67	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yellow Pine, "	Yellow Pine	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Many, "	Many	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John A. Pope (col.)	Frankfort, Ky		...	...	...	...	4	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—16							29																						
			69	66	100	73	1660	35	24	235	127	933	$2402	$117	$1083	$69	$142	$500	$98	$68	$97	$7599	$6168	$538						
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																													
1. *Pres. C. Mississippi.*																													
J. H. Alexander, Infirm.	Kosciusko, Miss.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Archer	Greenville, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Glen Allan, "	Glen Allan, S. S.	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Rolling Fork, "	Rolling Fork, S. S.	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	....	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Shaw, "	Shaw, S. S.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Mecklin, P.	French Camp, "	French Camp, P.	6	2	10	...	82	8	...	3	9	65	33	3	6	7	5	13	6	6	4	133	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	"	Poplar Creek, P.	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	....	7	55	9	1	2	....	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	"	Old Lebanon, S. S.	3	3	2	2	57	...	...	13	...	....	5	1	9	....	....	2	2	.....	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.	3	2	1	...	25	...	...	....	....	....	4	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	McCool, "	McCool, S. S.	2	1	1	...	10	1	...	2	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Alexander, Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Barnes, Infirm.	Carrollton, Miss.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. P. Price, F. M.	Kobe, Japan.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards, Miss.	Edwards, P.*	5	5	3	3	60	...	1	15	5	40	39	7	60	4	8	127	7	3	10	480	100	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	"	Osborne, P.	5	2	2	...	51	...	2	7	...	....	4	3	2	....	2	8	1	1	2	100	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.	...	1	2	...	55	...	5	15	4	40	25	3	15	1	5	25	2	1	2	225	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.*	3	3	...	1	83	...	...	7	6	42	36	17	28	5	10	68	5	4	10	500	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	"	Hopewell, P.	4	1	2	...	52	...	1	....	4	30	3	4	3	2	3	4	1	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Blackmanton, "	Salem, P.	4	3	1	1	64	...	...	10	...	....	11	7	10	3	5	12	5	5	5	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	"	Blackmanton, S. S.	4	3	6	1	68	3	5	19	5	40	4	7	7	2	1	7	1	2	...	100	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Vaiden, "	Union, S. S.	1	2	2	...	31	1	...	10	...	....	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. E. Cunningham, P.	Yazoo City, "	Yazoo City, P.*	5	5	18	3	290	1	10	....	12	100	440	50	424	30	40	90	31	10	20	1800	300	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. S. Newman, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.*	7	4	6	9	201	1	5	92	11	101	50	28	150	13	34	182	10	10	15	1000	282	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	"	Madison, S. S.	2	1	...	...	37	...	...	12	...	....	6	2	15	1	2	6	1	1	3	107	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Hutton, D.D., P.	Jackson, "	Jackson 1st, P.*	9	6	4	20	286	2	5	55	27	135	611	11	310	37	17	178	17	16	20	1563	961	417	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Hillhouse, D.D., P.	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg 1st, P.*	5	7	5	6	261	1	4	80	14	140	600	41	160	84	40	113	12	9	20	1800	10665	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Primrose, D.D., P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.*	4	5	4	3	191	...	4	81	11	93	96	16	50	16	11	62	8	8	15	1200	2256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Thorburn, P.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.*	5	3	...	2	85	...	...	16	9	52	8	5	9	3	9	15	.....	.....	5	300	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	"	Sylvan Hall, P.	3	2	1	...	32	...	2	...	...	....	1	1	1	....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Teoc, "	Teoc, P.	2	4	1	...	61	...	...	...	...	....	4	3	3	....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. L. McCue, P.	Jackson, "	West Side, P.*	3	4	8	2	99	3	2	33	14	90	100	12	55	7	8	38	5	5	5	600	443	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. S. Roudebush, P. E.	Madison Sta'n, "	Ridgeland, P. E.	3	2	3	15	47	...	...	3	9	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. E. Melvin, P.	Brandon, "	Brandon, P.*	4	2	1	3	56	...	2	16	7	26	6	4	5	2	31	37	.....	8	5	276	28	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Forest, "	Forest, P.	4	3	...	2	45	...	1	11	9	41	26	21	5	4	30	33	9	4	5	504	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Durant, "	Durant, P.*	3	2	3	3	63	1	...	3	7	52	33	5	18	5	4	17	2	...	6	400	382	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	3	4	...	2	110	...	1	18	8	24	26	6	42	6	17	83	.....	.....	10	600	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Hall, P.	Trenton, "	Hebron, P.*	3	2	1	...	40	...	...	4	3	30	2	2	5	....	1	3	.....	.....	1	30	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Virgil, "	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	5	...	31	1	6	22	3	18	3	.....	8	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Boykin, "	New Hope, S. S.	1	1	3	...	8	...	...	1	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Currie, "	Oak Hill, S. S.	2	2	1	1	21	1	1	12	3	56	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	7	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Miss. con. Chickasaw. Ethel. Meridian.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss	Colored Evangelistic	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. F. Laird, P.	Winona, Miss.	Winona, P.*	6	6	3	4	94	1	5	15	7	43	65	5	26	....	10	107	2	4	10	800	141	45
" " S. S.	West, "	West, S. S.	1	1	3	2	42	3	1	19	4	30	16	5	21	1	9	7	3	2	3	200	44	8
R. J. Beattie, P.	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.*	4	5	18	12	178	5	2	30	15	90	122	13	93	2	5	35	2	2	15	1000	1336	46
" " S. S.	" "	West Union, S. S.	1	1	13	4	41	10	1	5	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	68	38	10
P. H. Hensley, Sr., *in tr.*	Belcher, La.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Morrison Brown, P.	Goodman, Miss.	Goodman, P.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	5	25	5	3	7	2	2	3	2	...	2	150	15	8
" " P.	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.	3	1	1	...	40	...	...	7	5	30	3	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	2	148	13	16
" " S. S.	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	5	18	2	1	3	...	...	3	2	...	...	100	12	.....
" " P.	Madison Sta'n "	Mt. Hermon, P.	2	2	...	...	17	...	3	...	5	21	7	5	7	4	6	9	4	...	3	165	93	37
W. W. Harrison, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.*	4	5	4	15	157	4	4	12	9	90	30	20	74	3	22	20	10	...	15	1090	104	52
	Spay, "	Bethsalem, P. E.	3	3	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	New Prospect, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.	3	2	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.	1	1	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
H. J. Cumpsten, P. E.	Learned, "	Lebanon, P. E.	4	3	2	...	100	1	...	...	9	63	8	3	19	.....	.....	5	.....	...	5	150	26	.....
" " P. E.	" "	Bethesda, P. E.	3	1	...	1	36	...	2	...	...	...	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	50	.....	.....
" " P. E.	Raymond, "	Raymond, P. E.	1	1	...	1	26	...	...	...	4	16	.....	2	7	.....	.....	3	.....	...	2	57	37	.....
" " S. S.	Utica, "	Utica, S. S.	2	...	2	16	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	1	30	15	.....
W. H. Irvine, P. E.	Indianola, "	Indianola, P. E.	2	3	...	4	23	...	...	...	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	119	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Leland, "	Leland	1	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	.....	.....	1400
" " S. S.	Belzona, "	Belzona, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
—26	Ackerman, "	Ackerman, V.	5	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	" "	Bywy, V.	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Camden, "	Camden, V.	4	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	" "	Upper Greenwood, V.	4	1	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Oaks, "	Concord, V.	2	3	...	...	36	...	...	...	4	36	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, V.	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Terry, "	Terry, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Ittabena, "	Ittabena, V.	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Colmery	Vaiden, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—66																						
			186	144	142	142	3902	49	77	648	273	1861	$2444	$328	$1682	$246	$353	1343	$157	105	$246	17022	18090	$3428
2. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth, P.	7	5	12	11	215	...	...	...	10	170	95	16	437	11	13	66	18	...	20	1200	803	16
C. N. Van Houten, P.	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, P.	4	6	...	9	82	...	3	16	7	65	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	12	900	150	300
R. L. Nicholson, P.	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.	6	5	...	3	65	...	...	...	10	70	3	.....	25	.....	.....	3	.....	...	35	200	.....	.....
" " P.	Algoma, "	Monroe, P.	5	2	...	...	70	...	...	17	...	...	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5	60	.....	.....
" " P.	Chesterville, "	Zion, P.	5	2	...	1	65	1	3	...	4	40	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	...	4	.....	.....	.....
R. W. Mecklin, P.	Nettleton, "	Providence, P.	4	3	18	2	125	13	1	12	8	35	1	3	26	2	.....	1	3	...	...	273	20	.....
" " P. E.	Plantersville, "	Unity, P. E.	3	2	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	3	...	4	75	.....	.....
J. M. Kimmons, P. E.	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P. E.	3	2	1	2	60	...	...	11	5	27	28	15	25	6	8	12	3	8	6	200	26	.....
" " S. S.	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.	3	5	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Allen, S. S.	Booneville, "	Booneville, S. S.	6	3	1	2	62	...	...	17	8	47	11	4	5	.....	.....	8	2	2	...	223	223	7
" " S. S.	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.	4	1	...	...	32	...	...	...	3	14	10	2	7	2	.....	7	4	...	6	155	58	.....
" " S. S.	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.	3	3	6	1	84	3	8	18	2	19	4	2	.....	3	.....	7	3	...	...	147	8	.....

W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, S. S.	4	1	1		35	1	1		5	30	8		2	2	4	4			4			
" " S. S.	Falkner,	"	Walnut Creek, S. S.	5	2			35	4	3				1	1	2		1							
" " S. S.	Chalybeate,	"	Chalybeate, S. S.	2	1			31																	
" " S. S.	Ripley,	"	Parks' Chapel, S. S.	2	3	1		36	1		11	5	50	4		2		2		2		4	75	10	6
" " S. S.	Dumas,	"	Dumas, S. S.	1				10																	
M. L. Phillips, S. S.	Rienzi,	"	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	1	2	44				7		3	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	5	153	4	
" " S. S.	Inka,	"	Iuka, S. S.	1				12																	
" " S. S.	Burnt Mills,	"	Bethany, S. S.	3				26																	
	Wallerville,	"	Mt. Zion, V.	2	1			17																	
	Sarepta,	"	Sarepta, V.	2	1	7		7														1			
	Kilgore,	"	Tallahatchie, S. S.					19																	
Harvey Chisolm (col.) E.																									
Newton Smith, *in trans.* —10	College Hill,	"	—23																						
				79	50	49	33	1245	23	19	102	74	567	$168	$48	$609	$29	$33	$112	$39	$11	$100	$3661	$1302	$329
Candidates—2.																									
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																									
R. H. Alston, S. S.	New Orleans,	La.																							
J. M. Coleman	Columbus,	Miss.	Columbus 2d, P.	2	2	2	1	10	1		3	3	22			2	1					1	65		19
C. B. Scott, S. S. P.	Heidelberg,	"	Heidelberg 2d, P.	3	1		1	9				5	21			1							20	18	38
" " S. S. P.		"	Fair View, P.	5	3	4		25	4	4						1						1	44	6	30
" " S. S. P.		"	Pilgrim Grove, P.	2	1			9				3	13									1	40	15	5
J. A. Turner, S. S.	Hattiesburg,	"	Enon Zion, P.	3	2	1	4	37			25	3	25			5						4	20		
" " S. S.		"	Ellisville Mission, P.					4				3	33			1						1	19	313	
" " S. S.		"	Magnolia, P.	1				3															3		
E. W. Benjamin, S. S. P.	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg 2d, P.	3	2	5	1	32			6	8	135			50				2			85		75
J. W. Hilton, S. S.	Garlandville,	"	Garlandville, P.					20																	
L. L. Wells, S. S.	Baton Rouge,	La.	Baton Rouge, P.																						
A. McCallum	Hattiesburg,	Miss.																							
H. P. Hawkins, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa																							
J. D. Moates, S. S.	Vaiden,	Miss.	Mt. Vernon, P.	3	2			42				3	15									2			
" " S. S.		"	Bethleham, V.																						
		"	Vaiden, P.																						
Alfred King	Starkville,	"	Starksville, V.																						
—11	Hattiesburg,	"																							
	Street,	"	Bethel, V.																						
Licentiate—1.	French Camp,	"	Hanna, V.																						
C. C. Winston	Nashville,	Tenn.																							
Candidate—1.			—16																						
				21	13	12	7	191	5	4	34	25	264			$60	$1			$2		$12	$296	$352	$177
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																									
W. B. Bingham, S. S.	Mt. Olive,	Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	2	6		40	3	2	20			5	2	3	1	4	1				130	15	
" " S. S.	"	"	Olivet, S. S.					12						1					1				14		
" " S. S.	Westville,	"	Westville, S. S.	3	1			7			6												37		
" " S. S.	Abel,	"	Calvary, S. S.	3	3			46																	
" " S. S.	Mt. Olive,	"	Dry Creek, S. S.	3	3			75																	
R. L. Campbell	Laurel,	"	Laurel, P.*	6	4	12	18	128	3	4	23	9	103	5	4	40	11	3	36	7	7	10	836	1559	
E. S. Brainard, S. S.	Poplarville,	"	Poplarville, S. S.			2	13	45	2							5						1	78		
" "	Purvis,	"	Purvis, S. S.	1				15																	
" "	Poplarville,	"	Lumberton, S. S.					15																	
" "		"	McNeill, S. S.	2	1			15																	
A. A. Craig, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.*	2	3			27			10	6	36	5	5	9	2	2	3	2		5	85	15	15
" " S. S.	Hamlet,	"	Pendleton, S. S.	1	1	3	2	17		1						5			4				15		
" " P.	Colon,	"	Mt. Moriah, P.	3	2			55																	

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Chickasaw con. Miss. N. Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination	Add. on Cer	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. A. Craig,	Lake, Miss.	Lawrence, P.	1	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Garlandsville, "	Garlandsville, P.	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	4	1	1	3	2	...	...	70	5	...
" " P.	Baxter, "	Alexander's Chap., P.	2	1	1	...	42	1	...	1	30	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	5
A. B. Coit, S. S.	Enterprise, "	Geneva, S. S.	3	1	...	...	43	...	...	4	40	...	...	5	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	135	...	...
" " S. S.	Britton, "	Philadelphus, S. S.	4	4	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...
" " S. S.	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.	7	2	...	...	93	...	...	23	6	40	...	5	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	200	60	...
E. J. Currie	Hattiesburg, "	Hattiesburg, P.	8	4	4	10	265	...	7	54	17	175	150	6	378	8	6	20	6	7	20	970	162	241
" "	" "	Leaf River, S. S.	3	2	6	2	36	3	8	...	5	40	2	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	60	3	10
A. G. Ferguson, P.	Vernal, "	Vernal, P.*	3	2	4	1	65	2	8	60	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.	4	3	...	2	50	...	...	31	8	25	2	4	7	...	5	3	3	4	4	205	11	...
" "	Merrell, "	Merrell, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. H. Gregory, P.	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.*	3	5	24	8	135	3	3	23	9	72	26	16	24	10	7	45	5	5	8	812	527	23
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.	Meridian, "	Meridian 1st, P.*	6	10	23	38	399	2	4	...	22	173	784	51	286	57	83	46	36	14	30	1800	917	244
Hervey McDowell, P.	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, P.	4	3	1	2	54	...	3	...	9	85	...	8	6	5	...	5	3	...	5	275	42	328
Alex. Newton, S. S.	Seminary, "	Williamsburg, S. S.	...	...	6	...	22	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	11	...	15
" "	" "	Zion, S. S.	2	3	1	1	60	...	4	...	7	51	2	1	3	1	1	...	1	1	1	99	...	12
" "	Coats, "	Sharon, S. S.	3	2	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Oberschmidt, P.	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P.*	3	2	3	3	59	...	...	14	7	55	37	10	8	5	6	7	13	...	...	800	61	...
" " S. S.	" "	Williams, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, S. S.	3	2	...	...	45	...	...	6	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	80	26	13
" " S. S.	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg, S. S.	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. C. Smith	Erata, "	Erata, P.	3	1	...	...	28	...	3	7	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	2	1	...	...	45	4	...
" "	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, S. S.	2	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	50	...	...
" "	Augusta, "	Shiloh, S. S.	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	19	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
" "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.	4	2	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	Sandersville, "	Liberty, S. S.	2	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. Smith, P.	Collins, "	Collins, P.	5	5	9	16	71	5	3	23	9	72	...	...	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	487	47	...
" " P.	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.	7	5	10	4	101	4	1	...	6	56	4	...	8	...	6	...	...	...	...	264	1575	...
J. M. Rhea, W. C.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. C. West, S. S.	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.	2	1	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, V.	3	2	2	...	37	...	...	...	4	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scranton, "	Scranton, V.	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
F. L. McFadden, S. S.	Meridian, "	Meridian 2d	1	...	4	7	51	3	...	...	6	35	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	5	46	...	13
" "	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.	2	2	1	...	24	...	2	22	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	3	...	...	...	105	...	6
—17	Newton, "	Newton, V.	3	2	...	...	48	...	...	...	6	47	3	...	3	...	...	12	...	...	...	43	...	9
	Hattiesburg, "	Enon, V.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.	2	1	...	2	18	...	...	...	5	80	4	10	10	...	8	8	...	3	2	276	...	...
	Gulf Port, "	Gulf Port, S. S.	5	4	2	9	39	1	2	3	5	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate—1.	Pass Christian, "	Pass Christian, S. S.	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. Fulton	Clarksville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.		—53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			134	103	129	138	2729	37	56	342	160	1307	$1048	$131	$876	$108	$147	$213	$83	$46	$94	$8523	$4949	$924

5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																											
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P..	Natchez,	Miss..	Natchez, P.*	4	7	54	17	426	19	23	160	34	223	736	81	263	25	250	166	28	15	43	2500	2426	168
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.	Union Church,	" ..	Union, P.*	4	2	8	4	193	5	12	84	7	40	10	19	19	7	17	7	6	3	8	422	7	25
" " " P.	Caseyville,	" ..	Ben Salem, P.....	2	1	1	...	63	...	...	5	4	20	13	5	8	5	6	5	6	20	3	200	.....	3
S. C. Caldwell, D.D., P..	Hazlehurst,	" ..	Hazlehurst, P.*	7	2	11	8	123	6	3	30	8	65	68	5	3	2	8	17	4	5	10	559	229	70
" " " S. S.	Crystal Spgs.,	" ..	Crystal Spgs., S. S..	4	3	1	5	120	...	5	20	8	56	209	31	27	9	15	20	7	...	8	600	48	.....
P. Gowan, P.....	Wesson,	" ..	Wesson, P.*	3	5	19	5	125	6	11	.....	9	71	77	20	34	10	13	17	20	20	13	600	133	25
G. T. Chandler, P.....	Brookhaven,	" ..	Brookhaven, P.* ...	6	5	11	2	74	2	2	.....	6	40	38	14	4	.....	5	13	5	...	8	800	85	50
E. W. Ford, P.....	McComb,	" ..	McComb, P.*	4	3	28	18	172	11	6	10	9	90	52	27	39	6	6	19	8	...	13	815	374	39
E. M. Stewart, P.....	Fayette,	" ..	Fayette, P.*	2	2	2	6	68	...	3	22	8	46	5	7	7	3	.....	5	5	6	.....	297	29	.....
" " P.....	Pine Ridge,	" ..	Pine Ridge, P.....	3	3	1	1	40	...	1	15	2	9	36	20	63	8	10	87	9	7	3	212	180	157
J. W. Henderson, E...	Natchez,	" ..	Carmel, S. S.....	.....	...	2	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	10	10	3	2	3	5	1	.....	20	.....
	Stanton,	" ..	Greenwood, S. S....	...	1	...	...	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	6	5	5	2	5	5	2	...	4	.....	.....	.....
	Hermanville,	" ..	Hermanville, S. S..	2	1	2	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Gibson,	" ..	Port Gibson, P. E.*	5	6	1	7	140	1	1	....	8	50	294	13	12	5	14	85	3	8	10	900	957	51
	Rodney,	" ..	Rodney, V.	4	1	3	...	52	...	7	....	8	50	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
	Red Lick,	" ..	Red Lick, V.	3	2	.....	...	50	...	7	35	5	37	6	2	9	....	2	11	7	...	14	.....	35	11
	Osyka,	" ..	Osyka, V.	2	2	.....	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Magnolia,	" ..	Magnolia, V.	2	1	1	5	30	...	1	26	4	25	29	17	31	10	17	16	....	7	3	300	136	12
	Summit,	" ..	Summit, V.	1	2	1	3	48	1	4	19	4	25	29	10	22	10	15	8	....	10	7	134	10	12
	Martin,	" ..	Providence, V.	...	...	...	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harriston,	" ..	Harriston, V.	1	...	...	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monticello,	" ..	Monticello, V.	1	...	...	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rodney,	" ..	Bethel, V.	2	...	...	...	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bogue Chitto,	" ..	Bogue Chitto, V....	2	...	...	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. Newton, T.....	Crystal Spgs.,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. M. Huber, S. S....	"	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Brownlee, S. S..	Port Gibson,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—11																											
Licentiate—1.																											
Thomas B. Grafton...	Louisville,	Ky..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—24																											
				64	49	146	83	1842	51	86	430	124	847	$1621	$279	$556	$112	$388	$483	$113	106	$153	$8339	$4669	$623
6. *Pres. N. Mississippi.*																											
W. D. Hedleston, D.D., P.	Oxford,	Miss..	Oxford, P.*	9	3	2	8	211	1	3	33	16	201	316	88	66	35	66	41	25	23	29	1248	587	109
J. C. Carothers, P.....	Grenada,	" ..	Grenada, P.*	5	6	2	11	154	1	1	....	18	98	55	9	56	4	15	70	17	...	12	728	248	25
S. L. Grigsby, P.....	Holly Springs,	" ..	Holly Springs, P.*.	6	6	12	5	161	4	2	29	21	130	126	17	16	3	15	14	4	4	15	900	487	30
J. E. Hobson, P.....	Water Valley,	" ..	Water Valley, P.*..	6	7	4	9	273	1	6	65	23	220	550	15	125	20	37	400	25	10	15	1200	1266	70
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P....	Senatobia,	" ..	Senatobia, P.*	7	5	2	1	82	1	...	10	10	65	665	15	48	10	18	37	10	5	37	670	445	40
" " S. S..	Sardis,	" ..	Sardis, S. S.....	3	...	4	2	40	1	...	5	7	30	11	2	5	2	4	5	2	1	5	200	258	.....
W. L. Milne, S. S.....	Byhalia,	" ..	Byhalia, S. S.*	4	4	.....	...	50	...	1	6	8	31	7	2	11	2	3	.....	2	...	5	150	747	3
" " S. S.....	Red Banks,	" ..	Red Banks, S. S...	2	3	.....	...	22	.....	...	3	2	15	3	3	77	3	3	3	2	...	.....	125	42	55
" " S. S.....	Waterford,	" ..	Waterford, S. S...	2	.....	.....	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	7	2	1	2	1	2	4	76	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Hudsonville,	" ..	Hudsonville, S. S..	2	.....	.....	...	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	8	7	2	3	2	...	2	82	41	.....
" " S. S.....	Waterford,	" ..	Spring Creek, S. S..	3	1	3	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	....	1	.....	1	...	2	27	.....	.....
J. L. McClung, S. S....	Memphis,	Tenn..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Batesville,	Miss..	Batesville, S. S....	2	2	1	8	44	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	8	....	5	3	2	...	4	175	11	50
" " S. S....	Tunica,	" ..	Tunica, S. S.....	1	1	.....	...	50	.....	.....	.....	5	42	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	210	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Clarksdale,	" ..	Clarksdale, S. S...	3	1	.....	...	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....
	Orwood,	" ..	Sand Springs, S. S.*	6	4	.....	...	115	.....	.....	35	8	61	2	3	8	1	3	1	1	...	5	189	38	.....
	Eureka Spgs.,	" ..	Long Creek, S. S...	4	2	.....	...	34	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	38	600	.....
	College Hill,	" ..	College, S. S.....	3	3	.....	6	65	.....	.....	.....	11	41	4	7	2	.....	4	.....	2	3	8	295	20	5
	Sumner,	" ..	Sumner, S. S.*....	1	1	.....	...	30	.....	.....	10	6	35	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	75	.....	.....
	Dublin,	" ..	Dublin, V.	1	.....	.....	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	8	2	2	2	2	2	4	62	.....	.....
	Charleston,	" ..	Charleston, V.	2	1	.....	...	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF MISS. & MO.—*Pres. N. Miss. con.* *Tombeckbee.* *Lafayette.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	New Hope, Miss..	New Hope, V.....	2	2	...	...	56	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graysport, " ..	Graysport, V.	1	2	...	...	38	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cascilla, " ..	Cascilla, V.	2	1	...	...	19	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Abbeville, " ..	Abbeville, V.	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mahon, " ..	Mahon, V.	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alphaba, " ..	Massey, V.	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belen, " ..	Belen, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jonestown, " ..	Jonestown, V.	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Courtland, " ..	Courtland, V.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blythe, " ..	Blythe, V.	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce, " ..	Commerce, V.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Friar's Point, " ..	Friar's Point, V....	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	180	.....	.....
	Wallace, " ..	Spring Port, V.....	3	2	...	...	54	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	.....	.....	.....
	Hernando, " ..	Hernando, V.	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cold Water, " ..	Cold Water, V.....	4	1	...	...	13	...	...	....	...	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oliver, " ..	Oliver, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	...	1	25	30	10
	Ingram's Mill, " ..	Fair View, S. S....	4	2	...	...	62	...	...	....	5	61	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	.....
	Waterford, " ..	Greenfield, S. S.....	2	1	1	...	23	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Raymond, D.D., Pres	Holly Spgs., " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Simpson, F. M... —9	India	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
			103	69	31	50	1890	9	13	207	135	1039	$1768	$185	$499	$82	$181	$586	$99	$50	$164	$6925	$4790	$397
7. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																								
A. H. Barkley, Infirm..	Crawford, Miss..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. M. Eldridge, P....	West Point, " ..	West Point, P.*....	3	4	3	7	71	...	...	13	10	54	33	1	5	....	3	5	2	...	6	.....	650	.....
" " S. S...	Osborne, " ..	Osborne, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	50	.....	.....
M. J. McLean, Infirm..	Louisville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. E. McClure, Supt...	Columbus, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. B. McLeod, P.....	Macon, " ..	Macon, P.*	2	3	...	1	51	...	4	18	9	56	16	2	5	....	4	3	1	...	....	400	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	" " ..	Centre Point, S. S..	3	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	100	.....	.....
Jno. W. Moseley, Jr., P.	Okalona, " ..	Okalona, P.*	2	5	3	2	76	3	2	10	8	60	34	6	14	4	6	34	5	2	8	650	121	240
J. W. Moss, W. C.....	McLeod, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. H. Ogden, P.....	Columbus, " ..	Columbus, P.	8	9	18	13	378	8	9	....	24	151	621	64	136	71	37	109	14	22	64	1500	2871	.....
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P.	Starkville, " ..	Starkville, P.*	5	4	...	1	142	...	3	26	8	46	65	12	49	8	8	29	5	6	14	680	247	146
J. McG. Richardson, *in tr.*	Orrwood, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Frank Turner, P. E..	Scooba, " ..	Knox, P. E.....	5	1	4	6	90	1	1	....	8	45	1	2	8	1	....	6	1	...	....	103	43	131
" " P. E..	Giles, " ..	Wahalak, P. E....	1	1	...	...	23	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	20	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Binnsville, " ..	Binnsville, S. S....	3	2	3	1	26	...	4	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	32	.....	.....
" " S. S.. —11	Wahalak, " ..	Wahalak Sta'n, S. S.	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	33	.....	.....
	Aberdeen, " ..	Aberdeen, V.*	6	3	1	4	108	...	1	....	8	55	6	4	4	....	34	.....	.....	...	7	350	43	.....
	Hamilton, " ..	Hamilton, V.	4	2	...	...	75	...	...	....	...	....	5	.....	3	....	3	8	.....	...	6	105	.....	.....
	Crawford, " ..	Bethel, S. S.....	4	3	...	1	27	...	...	....	5	23	10	4	2	2	5	8	3	2	5	300	249	.....
	Lauderdale, " ..	Lauderdale, S. S....	3	1	2	...	33	...	...	....	6	24	8	2	3	....	4	4	2	...	....	175	.....	.....
	Amory,	Amory, S. S.....	2	1	3	17	20	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	40	.....	.....

	Caledonia,	"	..	Unity, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—2.	Crawford,	"	..	Crawford, V.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Chas. B. Boyles, S. S...	Dekalb,	"	..	Dekalb, S. S.	2	3	...	2	33	...	...	12	4	19	3	2	3	1	1	3	1	...	3	31	133	...	...	...	...
" " S. S...		"	..	Bloomfield, S. S.	3	2	5	...	100	...	...	26	7	30	1	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	2	54	15	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S...	Preston,	"	..	Pleasant Spgs., S. S.	3	1	1	...	58	1	...	5	4	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	34	17	...	...	...	...
" " S. S...	Enondale,	"	..	Raymond Chap., S.S.	2	1	5	...	27	5	1	6	4	23	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	28	17	...	...	...	...
T. T. Kimbrough, S. S..	Houston,	"	..	Houston, S. S.	2	...	...	7	25	...	...	3	5	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	80	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S..	Van Vleet,	"	..	Friendship, S. S.	8	2	...	5	43	...	1	6	7	44	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	6	93	2	3	...	...	...
" " S. S..	Hulky,	"	..	Oak Grove, S. S.	5	6	...	1	75	...	...	15	7	41	2	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	60	5	...	...	...	...
" " S. S..	Buena Vista,	"	..	Buena Vista, S. S.	3	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	80	...	...	...	...	...
Candidate—1.				—26																									
					82	59	48	68	1568	18	27	140	128	766	$806	$102	$238	$88	$105	$214	$35	$32	$137	$4998	$4413	$520				
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																													
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																													
E. F. Abbott, P.....	Boonville,	Mo.	..	Boonville, P.*	6	5	4	4	208	2	3	18	15	116	355	27	268	13	50	61	34	10	31	1200	805	...	...	...	...
J. E. Abbott, P.....	Marshall,	"	..	Marshall, P.	9	7	18	15	309	4	5	....	26	242	372	42	286	....	32	42	85	...	59	1135	1024	156	...	...	...
W. L. Barber, P.....	Waverly,	"	..	Waverly, P.	4	3	12	...	50	7	2	16	7	60	6	6	24	3	5	3	3	...	13	....	100	...	...	...	...
" " P.....	Marshall,	"	..	Saline, P.	2	2	2	...	56	2	...	5	9	43	16	5	42	3	5	4	2	...	7	336	23	15	...	...	...
W. E. Beattie, S. S....	Higginsville,	"	..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S....	Longwood,	"	..	Longwood, S. S.	4	3	2	...	93	1	1	8	9	80	14	27	40	2	3	2	1	...	....	287	107	22	...	...	...
" " S. S....	Marshall,	"	..	Mt. Olive, S. S.	2	4	1	1	70	...	1	12	19	202	70	18	49	3	8	....	....	...	10	355	.....	19	...	...	...
A. Y. Beatie, P.....	Springfield,	"	..	Westminster, P.* ..	6	4	15	9	128	2	2	12	15	105	168	24	85	3	10	3	3	...	64	584	307	360	...	...	...
H. B. Bonde, D. D., P..	Pleasant Hill,	"	..	Pleasant Hill, P...	5	6	2	17	156	...	...	21	9	98	3	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	186	87	.....	...	...	...
J. M. Chaney, D.D., S.S.	Independence,	"	..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " " ...	Corder,	"	..	Corder, S. S.	4	1	...	...	40	...	...	...	5	...	67	4	22	1	....	4	2	...	5	300	40	186	...	...	...
" " " ...	Hughesville,	"	..	1st Ch., Pettis, S. S.	3	4	...	...	54	...	...	...	11	40	3	.....	16	....	5	20	5	...	7	360	65	.....	...	...	...
G. L. Edmiston, Infirm.	Nevada,	"	..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. F. Forsyth, D. M....	Crocker,	"	..	Crocker, D. M.	1	1	7	5	33	2	1	6	2	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	3	.....	...	...	...
" "	Richland,	"	..	Montross, D. M.	2	3	2	6	40	...	3	4	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	....	12	.....	.....	...	...	...
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P..	Lexington,	"	..	Lexington, P.*	8	7	5	5	281	3	1	76	46	299	1106	51	550	18	62	142	11	...	35	1200	708	10	...	...	...
J. T. Hall, F. M.....	Cardenas,	Cuba.	..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. T. Howison, P.....	Calhoun,	Mo.	..	Calhoun, P.*	3	3	6	11	69	3	1	10	...	60	36	7	32	....	7	13	4	10	6	300	64	.....	...	...	...
" " S. S...	Walker,	"	..	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	...	...	19	...	...	10	...	...	1	3	11	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
" " S. S...	"	"	..	Walker, S. S.	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	2	8	2	3	6	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	7	.....	...	...	...
" " S. S...	"	"	..	Westminster, S. S..	...	2	...	5	30	3	...	5	...	...	...	2	4	.....	.....	5	2	1	....	38	3	.....	...	...	...
G. W. Jurey, P.....	Lamar,	"	..	Lamar, P.	5	4	2	12	71	2	...	....	10	84	76	6	61	3	3	33	4	2	9	720	136	.....	...	...	...
G.L.Leyburn,D.D., Supt.	St. Louis,	"	..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. H. Morton, P.....	Sweet Spgs.,	"	..	Sweet Springs, P.*.	4	4	2	7	56	...	...	3	...	...	30	5	25	5	10	....	5	...	....	360	1080	.....	...	...	...
" " P.....	Lexington,	"	..	Prairie, P.	5	5	...	4	61	...	2	9	7	35	131	34	48	14	26	29	21	17	8	360	35	9	...	...	...
N. H. McCain, P. E....	Odessa,	"	..	Odessa, P. E.	5	4	...	2	70	...	...	5	3	50	62	11	55	11	....	2	6	3	2	267	80	16	...	...	...
L. F. Ross, D. M.....	Warsaw,	"	..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " D. M.....	Poplar,	"	..	Calvary, D. M.	3	1	...	2	14	...	...	...	3	...	4	1	6	.....	.....	2	1	...	1	22	35	1	...	...	...
" " D. M.....	Edwards,	"	..	Edwards, D. M.	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
Xenophon Ryland, P...	Higginsville,	"	..	Higginsville, P.	5	5	6	2	171	6	3	18	12	121	190	29	148	10	46	89	32	...	22	785	224	29	...	...	...
S. F. Shiffler, P.....	Lee's Summit,	"	..	Lee's Summit, P.*..	1	1	4	19	55	1	1	4	8	40	17	5	50	7	3	3	2	...	6	232	1287	4	...	...	...
" " P.....	"	"	..	Wallace, P.	4	4	...	1	52	...	...	....	8	40	49	2	30	2	3	227	2	2	16	300	30	.....	...	...	...
T. H. Watkins, P.....	Tuscumbia,	"	..	Tuscumbia, P.	3	5	1	2	62	...	...	31	16	50	16	4	44	4	4	11	3	2	7	268	34	151	...	...	...
—20	Alma,	"	..	Alma, V.	2	1	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
	Blackburn,	"	..	Blackburn, V.	1	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	14	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
	Buckner,	"	..	Buckner, V.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	36	4	.....	...	...	...
	California,	"	..	California, V.*	3	3	3	...	115	...	4	30	13	85	15	3	14	....	4	5	....	2	14	446	92	150	...	...	...
	Higginsville,	"	..	Dover, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
	Forsyth,	"	..	Forsyth, V.	1	1	1	...	15	1	1	3	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	...	...	...
	Houstonia,	"	..	Houstonia, V.	2	1	...	4	18	...	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	22	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	55	.....	38	...	...	...
	La Monte,	"	..	La Monte, V.	4	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...

SYNOD OF MO.—*Pres. of Lafayette con. Mo. Palmyra. Potosi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Miami, Mo..	Miami, V.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nelson, " ..	Nelson, V.	3	3	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Concordia, " ..	New Hope, V.	1	1	1	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Prairie Lick, " ..	Prairie Lick, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Honstonia, " ..	Range Line, V.	3	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Elmwood, " ..	Pisgah, V.	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sparta, " ..	Sparta, V.	1	2	1	...	15	1	1	...	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Spring Valley, " ..	Spring Valley, V.	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Versailles, " ..	Versailles, V.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—4.	Independence, " ..	Westminster, V. —45	3	4	...	...	94	...	...	...	10	50	85	8	60	....	5	3	....	...	26	245	300	22
			133	112	102	134	2878	39	32	307	290	2033	$2896	$327	$2032	$102	$302	$705	$232	$53	$362	10450	$6670	$1188
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																								
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chien San, Korea..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prf.	Louisville, Ky..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. F. Cowan, D.D., S. S.	Fulton, Mo..	Auxvasse, S. S.	3	2	2	...	80	...	...	10	10	55	88	5	117	....	5	4	....	...	8	500	50	1200
W. W. Elwang, P.	Columbia, " ..	Columbia, P.	6	8	7	22	270	2	2	...	9	350	190	10	178	....	100	....	....	...	26	1800	1232	35
A. A. Wallace, D.D., P.	Mexico, " ..	Mexico, P.*	8	10	...	17	231	...	...	20	15	140	145	11	59	1	9	11	2	1	25	1200	737	57
Jno. E. Kerr, P.	Montgom'y C'y, " ..	Montgomery City, P.	3	3	6	3	100	5	1	...	9	60	48	15	34	....	5	....	....	...	4	350	200	.....
" " S. S.	Benton City, " ..	Benton City, S. S.	2	4	6	6	85	3	4	5	10	50	52	7	40	....	5	....	....	...	7	300	100	.....
Franc Mitchell, P.	Keytesville, " ..	Keytesville, P.	3	2	5	1	66	4	3	13	10	50	68	9	31	4	8	7	....	...	6	276	408	30
" " S. S.	Brunswick, " ..	Brunswick, S. S.	3	4	...	5	56	...	3	...	12	40	3	2	21	....	5	....	....	...	....	250	217	31
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Fulton, " ..	Auxvasse City, S.S.*	3	2	...	11	57	...	...	....	6	25	38	12	10	2	5	....	3	...	4	300	58	.....
" " S. S.	Hatton, " ..	Westminster, S. S.	3	3	6	...	76	1	...	....	6	25	32	6	30	3	6	6	....	...	7	300	130	.....
R. L. Moser, S. S.	Bachelor, " ..	Augusta, S. S.	3	3	1	...	47	1	...	6	6	38	6	1	12	....	....	....	....	...	....	94	99	.....
" " S. S.	Mexico, " ..	Union Chapel, S. S.	5	2	...	...	48	...	...	2	...	...	14	.....	.....	....	....	3	....	...	15	113	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Indian Grove, " ..	Indian Grove, S. S.	1	2	...	...	20	...	...	....	5	12	9	3	13	....	....	....	....	...	....	150	57	.....
J. C. Carson, S. S.	Fulton, " ..	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	3	1	...	1	43	...	...	....	4	20	8	7	6	1	1	5	....	...	3	150	6	.....
" " S. S.	" " ..	New Bloomfield, S. S.	3	3	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	" " ..	White Cloud, S. S.	4	4	1	1	100	...	...	....	5	50	2	7	5	1	3	6	....	...	....	150	.....	.....
	" " ..	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	4	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisel Beale, S. S.	Laddonia, " ..	Laddonia, S. S.	3	2	...	...	30	2	...	...	...	...	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	254	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Molino, " ..	Bethel, S. S.	4	4	...	...	70	...	4	20	8	30	5	4	25	....	2	2	....	...	....	325	20	.....
J. R. Finley, S. S.	Centralia, " ..	Centralia, S. S.	1	2	6	4	34	3	...	....	5	23	3	.....	24	....	2	.....	....	...	....	163	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Mexico, " ..	Prairie View, S. S.	2	3	3	4	28	...	...	....	8	50	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Palmer, S. S.	.....	Concord, S. S.	...	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dalton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mokane, S. S.	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ebenezer (Pike), S.S.	1	3	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	.....	.....
D. S. Gage, Prof.	Fulton, Mo..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. M. Spencer, Pres.	" " ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. A. McPheeters, Prof. —16	" " ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Williamsburg, " ..	Nine Mile, S. S.	3	2	...	2	33	...	...	6	8	37	60	12	31	....	....	....	....	7	2	416	105	35
	Vandalia, " ..	Vandalia, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	"	" ..	Boyd's Chapel, V...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bowling Green,	" ..	Bowling Green, V..	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Deer Park,	" ..	Deer Park, V.....	3	2	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fulton,	" ..	Fulton, V.	5	7	1	7	525	1	3	...	36	230	181	65	202	15	19	52	9	24	40	1275	913	220	
	Marcilene,	" ..	Beth Pel, V.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
Candidates—8.	Rocheport,	" ..	Rocheport, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	13	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
			—32	86	76	46	92	2317	22	20	84	172	1285	$916	$120	$906	$27	$183	$99	$15	$32	$162	$8534	$4332	$1678	
3. Prcs. of Palmyra.																										
T. Gallaher, D.D., S. S..	Rensselaer,	Mo..	Big Creek, S. S.*..	4	4	8	3	80	2	2	21	6	30	107	35	74	3	10	18	2	2	10	305	40	10	
" " S. S.	Philadelphia,	" ..	Philadelphia, S. S..	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	1	6	15	3	6	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	48	62	3	
C.F.Richmond, D.D., P..	Paris,	" ..	Paris, P.*	5	4	2	7	89	...	3	14	8	89	72	6	70	5	7	14	5	...	16	589	475	.....	
" " " S. S.	Strother,	" ..	Pleasant Hill, S. S..	4	2	6	...	69	4	2	15	...	....	3	4	17	1	3	6	...	...	5	165	.....	.....	
J. E. Travis, T.....	Fulton,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
T. T. Trimble, P.....	La Belle,	" ..	La Belle, P.....	4	4	2	4	115	2	1	16	11	....	48	13	16	2	10	6	...	...	10	400	140	32	
" " S. S....	Alexandria,	" ..	Alexandria, S. S....	3	2	11	4	45	8	...	...	8	60	5	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	5	142	26	.....	
" " S. S....	Monticello,	" ..	Zion's Hill, S. S...	3	1	2	...	40	2	...	...	4	15	41	17	28	5	9	14	6	5	6	200	71	.....	
W. S. Foreman, P.....	Memphis,	" ..	Memphis, P.*	7	5	27	2	210	14	6	....	15	104	221	55	83	11	20	55	5	8	18	900	247	43	
T. M. Barbee, P.....	Palmyra,	" ..	Palmyra, P.	7	4	...	4	124	...	...	12	14	76	110	11	64	6	19	6	6	12	16	550	433	18	
S. R. Brush, W. C....	Paris,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
E. McNair, S. S.....	Monroe City,	" ..	Monroe City, S. S...	5	3	...	7	108	...	1	10	9	50	53	.....	15	....	3	.....	.....	.....	10	347	60	7	
" " " S. S..	Stoutsville,	" ..	Stoutsville, S. S...	2	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	2	...	...	...	3	98	.....	9	
J. L. Stitt, S. S.....	Kahoka,	" ..	Kahoka, S. S.*....	5	4	3	2	93	...	4	35	11	78	25	21	31	3	7	7	4	...	...	500	132	50	
" " S. S.....	Granger,	" ..	Granger, S. S.....	1	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	4	24	1	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	83	5	.....	
—9																										
Licentiate—1.																										
T. M. Stribling, P. E...	Perry,	" ..	Perry, P. E.....	4	4	...	...	70	...	...	...	9	35	.....	.....	33	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	188	.....	
" " S. S...	Florida,	" ..	Florida, S. S.....	3	5	...	...	113	...	...	10	...	...	.....	.....	37	....	4	...	...	...	6	125	.....	.....	
	Santa Fe,	" ..	South Fork, V.*....	4	5	7	...	140	5	...	40	6	40	43	7	.....	3	8	3	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	
	Shelbina,	" ..	Shelbina, V.	4	4	9	18	70	1	2	3	7	35	37	6	13	....	10	2	...	...	6	401	58	.....	
	Strother,	" ..	New Hope, V.....	4	2	...	...	36	...	1	24	8	40	16	3	12	....	4	6	...	...	8	236	10	.....	
Candidate—1.			Des Moines, V.....	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			—19	72	55	77	53	1471	28	22	201	126	691	$786	$188	$516	$41	$118	$138	$30	$30	$133	$5089	$1947	$174	
4. Prcs. of Potosi.																										
Jno. Brown, W. C.....	Aurora,	Mo..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Geo. W. Harlan, W. C..	Farmington,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.	Moundsville, W.Va..		.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Jas. V. Worsham, W. C.	Seventy-Six,	Mo..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
W. W. Killough, P....	Perryville,	" ..	Perryville, P.	2	...	5	...	25	3	...	...	9	60	22	1	21	....	3	8	...	...	4	200	367	.....	
" " P....	Brazeau,	" ..	Brazeau, P.	2	4	15	2	115	5	3	40	9	80	23	2	29	....	9	3	...	...	53	300	15	6	
" " P....	Pocahontas,	" ..	1st Apple Creek, P..	4	2	...	...	81	...	1	52	6	35	8	7	31	4	7	5	5	2	20	260	15	.....	
" " P....	Fruitland,	" ..	Pleasant Hill, P....	7	4	1	2	113	...	7	44	13	80	56	13	55	1	8	10	3	4	29	258	41	18	
Robt. S. Brown, P.....	Cape Gir'deau,	" ..	Cape Girardeau, P.	6	4	10	12	137	6	4	35	14	173	77	23	52	8	5	....	16	...	38	1451	1140	.....	
H. C. Bradley, W. C...	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
R. H. Latham, P.....	Potosi,	" ..	Potosi, P.*	3	5	1	...	92	1	...	....	12	66	65	17	38	5	5	5	4	2	30	600	83	.....	
" "	Irondale,	" ..	Irondale, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	3	9	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	.....	...	80	.....	.....	
J. T. Mitchell, S. S....	Fredericktown,	" ..	Fredericktown, S. S.	2	2	...	14	25	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	7	2	4	1	...	...	...	266	52	17	
" " S. S....	Svenite,	" ..	Svenite, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	27	...	...	10	...	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	62	.....	.....	
A. N. Lambert	Festus,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
" " S. S....	Bellevlew,	" ..	South Bellevue, S. S.	2	1	3	...	15	...	...	7	...	....	17	3	4	2	3	2	1	...	5	.....	71	.....	
R. E. Porterfield, P....	Kennett,	" ..	Kennett, P.*	5	5	...	...	91	...	1	5	8	95	48	8	49	....	...	15	...	...	...	675	50	.....	

SYNOD Mo. & N. C.—*Prcs. Potosi con. St. Louis. U. Mo. Albem'e.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
C. E. Hickok, P.	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington, P.*	1	1	2	1	18	1	...	...	8	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	155	10
" " S. S.	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S.	6	6	10	3	204	3	...	14	16	125	280	11	159	4	2	105	5	7	50	1000	259	653
Chas. H. Little, P.	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, P.*	3	2	1	...	74	...	...	59	8	77	15	1	84	....	2	1	1	...	....	501	439	3
" " S. S.	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, S. S.	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	2	5	30	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
A. F. Cunningham, P.	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, P.*	2	3	2	6	39	2	2	8	9	72	4	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	471	.....
	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.*	4	4	...	...	91	...	...	12	8	56	8	.....	40	.....	3	5	.....	...	14	300	17	20
	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, V.	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	.....	...	8	.....	.....	.....
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V.	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Chas. W. Latham, P. —15	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.*	6	7	5	2	153	2	3	3	15	140	121	21	138	16	14	36	17	3	22	900	275	.....
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....
	Ste Genevieve, "	Ste Genevieve, V.	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	2	5	35	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	46	.....
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col), V.	2	3	...	...	15	...	...	3	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cape Gir'deau, "	2d C.Girardeau (c) V. —24	1	2	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			65	58	55	42	1415	23	21	296	151	1208	$755	$101	$752	$42	$69	$197	$52	$18	$275	$7835	$3496	$927
5. Prcs. of St. Louis.																								
John F. Cannon, D.D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Grand Ave., P.	10	11	14	28	622	3	3	64	47	304	2178	637	2535	939	327	291	68	49	122	5000	6946	436
J. Layton Mauze	" "	Central, P.	8	7	20	21	292	4	4	54	33	321	394	50	420	250	50	43	10	6	56	3160	4613	202
J. Twyman Boyer	" "	Cook Ave.	5	7	14	26	125	2	...	....	14	....	17	40	47	....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	3514	.....
Walter M. Langtry, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.*	3	1	4	3	56	...	3	12	14	120	121	12	109	1	6	20	2	...	10	800	125	.....
B. C. Bell	St. Charles. Mo.	St. Charles 1st. P.	4	4	7	6	115	1	3	23	12	130	98	23	49	2	35	3	5	30	20	604	336	166
B. D. Kennedy, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P.*	6	6	3	3	123	2	...	....	16	99	61	9	58	2	13	8	4	3	....	450	460	.....
" " S. S.	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.	1	2	2	1	35	1	...	....	5	25	8	4	9	2	2	2	2	...	3	150	52	.....
" " S. S.	Flint Hill, "	Olivet, S. S.	2	1	3	...	20	2	...	....	...	15	2	2	7	2	....	1	.....	.....	2	103	.....	.....
S. M. Watson, P.	Howell, "	Dardenne, P.	4	2	6	...	50	...	1	....	5	25	40	17	26	5	8	8	4	...	11	465	63	23
" " S. S.	" "	S. Dardenne, S. S.	4	2	1	...	45	...	1	....	12	56	5	3	7	2	3	2	3	...	10	269	27	.....
Geo. L. Washburn	Washington, "		...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.	4	2	...	...	27	...	...	16	4	22	28	11	13	3	3	6	2	2	...	178	132	61
" " S. S.	Gerald, "	Boeuff, S. S.	5	3	4	2	73	3	2	10	10	36	5	5	6	2	3	5	1	2	14	180	19	5
J. A. Smith, D. D., S. S.	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, S. S.	3	1	4	...	40	...	...	....	7	40	73	5	20	6	20	....	....	11	....	350	50	.....
" " " S. S.	Festus, "	Joachim, S. S.	4	2	2	1	60	2	4	20	15	130	49	7	17	6	12	....	.....	...	14	400	60	23
" " " S. S.	Bellfontaine, "	Bonhomme, S. S.	1	2	...	...	40	...	...	....	...	...	11	5	20	....	16	4	....	3	....	.....	.....	.....
" " " S. S.	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.	2	2	...	...	26	...	...	....	4	16	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	.....
B. H. Charles, D.D., S.S.	St. Louis, "	Brank Mem'l, S. S.	4	1	2	2	56	...	...	....	9	35	20	13	17	....	13	.....	.....	9	....	500	.....	.....
	Price's Br'ch, "	Price's Branch, S. S.	2	3	...	...	21	...	...	.....	...	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.	O'Fallon, "	O'Fallon, S. S.	2	2	...	5	25	...	1	11	...	.....	28	5	17	4	3	13	3	...	3	326	800	.....
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Buck (col.), W. C.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. T. Thomps'n (col.) W. C. —13	.....	..... —21	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.			75	61	86	98	1860	20	22	210	207	1374	$3147	$849	$3386	1227	$524	$407	$104	115	$265	14767	17197	$916

6. *Pres. of U. Missouri.*																							
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.	Kansas City,	Mo.	Central, P.	8	9	12	26	1048	2	13	....	75	625	1922	133	1636	26	78	87	55	10	100	4000	4410	502
C.P.Foreman,*in trs.*,P.E.	New Albany,	Ind.																							
W. R. Dobyns, D. D., P.	St. Joseph,	Mo.	First Church, P.*	12	9	18	17	470	15	5	48	46	351	1468	200	2751	110	172	2477	107	93	45	3000	4618	1697
T. C. Barret, D. D., P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.*	6	7	1	2	173	...	...	40	14	150	113	6	77	7	12	15	5	...	17	900	372	61
J. W. McClure, P.	Lathrop, R.F.D.,	No.3	Barnesville, P.*	3	2	...	...	42	...	...	7	10	36	3	1	18	....	2	8	1	2	3	212	23	30
" " P.	Hardin,	Mo.	Morton Hardin, S. S.	3	3	6	...	43	6	...	9	....	....	....	....	20	3	6	1	2	...	4	202	96	.....
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Parkville,	"																							
L. E. McNair, P.	St. Joseph,	"	2d Church, P.*	4	5	4	14	201	1	4	31	27	275	290	33	160	5	20	85	22	5	19	1220	650	13
J. J. Hill, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.	4	5	5	5	160	5	...	8	15	130	142	9	162	6	14	21	21	4	18	1200	387	9
I. F. Swallow, P.	St. Joseph, Sta'n D.		Hyde Park, P.	4	2	27	20	101	20	4	12	13	160	21	5	10	2	3	....	....	...	6	221	281	660
N.H.McCain, *in trs.*,P.E.	Odessa,	Mo.																							
J. M. Campbell, P.	Platte City,	"	Platte City, P.*	5	2	2	1	45	...	3	....	8	30	35	.....	11	....	1	1	1	...	5	400	54	34
" " P.	Stewartsville,	"	Stewartsville, S. S.	4	3	1	...	34	...	1	...	4	14	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	150	8	.....
R. L. Kinnalrd, P.	Excelsior Spgs.	"	Barbee Mem'l, P.	3	3	11	19	82	10	2	4	12	90	66	24	31	4	10	8	12	5	5	350	146	271
J. E. Flow, P.	Kearney R.F.D.,	No.2	Bethel, P.	4	3	...	...	80	...	...	4	10	50	35	3	48	3	3	5	2	...	16	236	28	8
A.A.M'Geachy,*in tr.*,P.E.	Sherman,	Tex.																							
H. P. McClintic, P. E. —15	Plattsburg,	Mo.	Plattsburg, P. E.	3	3	...	...	80	...	1	12	7	40	100	5	10	....	15	3	.....	...	9	494	189	.....
	Fairfax,	"	English Grove, S. S.	3	1	...	...	48	...	...	5	11	53	6	4	4	1	2	5	1	...	5	207	18	.....
	Gower,	"	Gower, S. S.	3	2	...	...	24	...	...	3	7	30	2	3	23	2	3	2	2	1	3	179	84	9
	Lawson,	"	Lawson, S. S.*	3	3	...	...	66	...	...	8	12	50	25	10	41	....	8	5	.....	...	9	311	165	.....
	Norborne,	"	Norborne, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
	St. Jos., R.F.D.,	No.4	Walnut Grove, V.	3	3	...	...	25	...	1	8	...	...	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2	100	.....	12
	Kansas City,	Mo.	Walrond Avenue, V. —19	1	1	1	2	37	...	...	....	13	150	54	10	4	....	6	13	....	2	....	150	400	.....
				76	66	88	106	2768	59	34	199	284	2234	$4289	$446	$5026	$169	$355	2738	$231	126	$268	13532	11934	$3306
Synod of N. Carolina.																									
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																									
C. N. Wharton, Ev.	Warrenton,	N. C.	Warrenton, E.*	5	3	3	...	35	1	1	12	4	20	13	.....	45	16	4	21	....	...	8	250	16	38
" " Ev.	Littleton,	"	Littleton, E.	3	2	7	3	33	3	1	15	3	30	4	.....	71	1	1	3	1	...	3	75	15	5
" " Ev.	Louisburg,	"	Louisburg, E.	3	2	...	...	12	...	1	4	...	...	.....	.....	6	....	....	5	.....	...	3	125	20	.....
" " Ev.	Nutbush,	"	Young Mem'l, E.	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	2	20	8	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Farries, P.	Goldsboro,	"	Goldsboro, P.*	7	...	12	5	195	2	5	20	18	131	30	25	189	10	10	100	15	5	30	1000	287	150
Jas. Thomas, Ev.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, E.*	3	5	3	4	81	1	...	9	8	60	13	2	40	1	12	14	1	...	15	700	743	.....
E. D. Brown, P.	Kingston,	"	Atkinson Mem'l, P.	2	2	1	5	61	1	1	20	6	50	22	5	39	2	2	27	3	...	8	629	87	.....
L. C. Vass, F. M.	Leopoldville,	Africa.																							
W. D. Morton, P. & Ev.	Rocky Mt.,	N. C.	Rocky Mount, P.*	5	4	8	10	139	6	6	50	17	171	77	20	255	6	15	209	23	...	18	887	862	4
E. P. Bradley, P.	Williamsboro,	"	Nutbush, P.*	5	3	2	...	98	...	...	21	3	21	19	5	47	....	....	13	3	...	12	250	12	18
" " P.	Satterwhite,	"	Oak Hill, P.	2	2	1	1	48	...	2	17	4	34	10	2	16	2	3	3	.....	...	8	150	15	28
" " Ev.	Stovall,	"	Grassy Creek, E.	4	1	2	...	44	...	...	14	4	12	6	1	13	1	2	2	1	...	4	75	.....	25
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	New Bern,	"	New Bern, P.*	5	7	2	1	162	...	4	31	10	80	100	25	270	20	15	161	20	9	45	1000	415	24
J. E. Wool, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.*	6	6	24	1	112	14	1	26	11	61	55	4	151	5	10	64	5	2	19	566	240	7
" " P.	"	"	Geneva, P.	4	3	2	1	67	2	...	23	4	30	27	5	26	2	5	17	2	1	9	150	2	5
J. H. Jarvis, Ev.	Swan Quarter,	"	Calvary, E.*	2	3	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	3	....	1	3	1	...	2	24	9	74
" " Ev.	Makelyville,	"	Makelyville, E.	2	2	10	...	27	1	...	...	10	110	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	...	2	77	20	.....
J. H. Henderlite, P.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, P.*	5	6	11	3	160	6	5	65	10	62	400	17	412	12	19	77	22	...	22	900	179	152
" " S. S.	"	"	Brookston, S. S.	1	...	1	...	11	1	...	...	4	45	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	...	1	6	1	.....
G. W. Lawson, P.	Washington,	"	Washington 1st, P.*	5	8	8	10	223	3	5	71	27	134	235	60	195	25	25	206	20	10	45	1000	514	1007
R. W. Alexander, P.	Tarboro,	"	Tarboro, P.*	3	6	4	11	112	2	5	34	9	61	40	10	60	5	10	60	8	...	21	900	475	.....
" " S. S.	Leggetts,	"	Olivet, S. S.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. G. Hartman, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	4	2	2	14	43	1	2	9	7	36	7	1	18	1	1	11	1	1	3	300	162	.....
" " Ev.	Falkland,	"	Falkland, E.	...	1	1	...	20	1	2	2	3	40	2	1	5	1	1	3	1	...	3	100	14	.....
" " Ev.	Parmele,	"	Parmele, E.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Ev.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, E.	2	1	...	3	31	...	...	1	4	25	2	1	4	.....	.....	3	.....	...	6	100	6	.....
R. L. Grier, Ev.	Elizabeth City,	"	Cann Mem'l, E.	1	1	...	1	42	1	...	....	5	32	12	5	19	2	3	37	3	4	8	247	86	.....

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Prcs. of Albemarle con. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. W. McDonald, Ev...	Washington, N. C..	Payne Mem'l, E....	2	...	6	16	22	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	56	30	85
" " Ev...	Aurora, " ..	Aurora, E.	2	...	1	...	11	...	...	....	4	16	1	2	7	1	1	6	1	...	1	42	10	.....
" " Ev...	Scotland Neck, " ..	Nahalah, E.	1	...	7	2	53	4	...	....	5	40	1	2	5	1	1	1	...	...	4	55	12	.....
A. H. Moment, D.D., P.	Raleigh, " ..	Raleigh 1st, P.*....	7	11	15	17	404	9	...	....	26	424	375	60	294	70	40	441	35	25	60	1652	2429	72
—18	Dover, " ..	Dover, V.	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	....	8	72	4	.....	1	....	....	1	9	...	....	13	19	.....
	Weldon, " ..	Weldon, V.	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	11	....	....	....	....	...	....	31	67	.....
	Hobgood, " ..	Roanoke, V.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Roanoke Rap's, " ..	Roanoke Rapids, V.	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Scotland Neck, " ..	Scotland Neck, V...	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	8	.....	.....
	Finch, " ..	Strickland, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Brownsville, " ..	Shiloh, V.	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
Candidates—2.		—37																						
			99	83	133	108	2447	59	41	444	216	1817	$1464	$255	$2213	$185	$183	1502	$176	$58	$360	11368	$6747	$1694
2. *Prcs. of Asheville.*																								
R. F. Campbell, D.D., P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville 1st, P....	12	14	66	35	485	3	13	100	55	639	1333	35	2000	22	17	273	31	17	75	2175	2056	94
E. A. Sample, W. C...	Hendersonville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
R. P. Smith, Ev.....	Asheville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
R. S. Eskridge, P.....	Swannanoa, " ..	Swannanoa, P.	2	4	8	3	103	2	...	8	4	40	10	2	54	2	3	2	1	1	7	161	135	3
" " S. S....	Acton, " ..	Oak Forest, S. S....	2	1	...	...	46	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
C. Conor Brown, P....	Horse Shoe, " ..	Mills River, P.*...	3	3	2	3	112	...	5	....	6	35	10	3	23	1	3	2	1	...	5	260	15	40
" " S. S..	" " ..	Midway, S. S.....	1	...	...	2	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	...	2	20	50	.....
" " S. S..	" " ..	Preston, S. S.....	2	...	1	1	10	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	21	....	1
R. B. Grinnan, P.....	Hendersonville, " ..	Hendersonville, P.*.	4	4	1	11	110	1	1	20	11	68	34	11	34	5	12	8	6	12	12	550	365	2
T. W. Devane, *in trans.*	Morven, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
—7	Sonoma, " ..	Bethel, P. E.....	3	1	4	1	34	3	...	2	...	....	4	1	14	1	4	5	3	2	6	59	.....	7
	Waynesville, " ..	Waynesville, P. E.*.	4	4	1	2	88	...	3	28	10	62	46	11	39	9	15	7	3	5	10	662	113	100
	Franklin, " ..	Franklin, V.*	1	3	...	...	32	...	...	....	5	20	.....	.....	8	....	....	....	....	...	2	.....	73	5
	Leeds, " ..	Morrison, V.	3	1	2	...	42	...	6	25	7	37	.....	3	....	....	2	2	....	...	....	....	30	2
	Crawford, " ..	Centre, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	4	.....	6	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Bryson City, " ..	Bryson City, S. S...	1	3	4	1	26	3	1	6	6	42	2	1	13	1	1	2	2	1	4	.....	60	.....
	Dillsboro, " ..	Dillsboro, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	33	...	...	5	5	35	1	1	7	1	1	1	3	1	2	.....	65	.....
	Hayesville, " ..	Hayesville, V.	2	1	6	...	44	...	...	....	...	...	3	.....	4	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Andrews, " ..	Andrews, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	9	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	.....
	Murphy, " ..	Murphy, V.	2	...	...	...	21	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Robbinsville, " ..	Robbinsville, V. ...	1	...	1	2	14	...	1	2	3	40	14	1	19	1	3	195	3	5	2	.....	95	.....
	Barnardsville, " ..	Jennie Spear M'l, V.	3	2	10	...	45	1	...	8	3	25	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	...	.....	14	9
	" " ..	Covenanters, V. ...	3	3	4	...	65	4	...	20	5	60	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	.....	34	43
	Davidson R'r, " ..	Davidson River, V..	4	3	...	3	64	...	...	23	6	50	10	.....	3	....	2	1	....	...	....	300	....	.....
	Brevard, " ..	Brevard, V.	4	4	6	10	93	2	12	24	10	68	25	6	30	3	5	5	3	3	10	565	120	55
	Highlands, " ..	Highlands, V.	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
Candidates—2.		—23																						
			62	54	66	75	1534	19	32	271	126	1329	$1500	$77	$2268	$46	$68	$507	$60	$49	$140	$4798	$3200	$371

3. *Pres. of Concord.*																												
J. Rumple, D. D., P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, P.*	5	9	35	34	379	13	1	100	28	285	962	79	733	7	25	750	20	14	45	1000	3693	42				
Wm. W. Pharr, D.D., P.	Mooresville, "	Prospect, P.	5	5	2	...	194	...	3	100	10	79	49	3	57	1	2	10	3	...	2	350	64	.....				
" " " P.	Mt. Mourne, "	Centre, P.	4	4	5	1	140	...	7	....	6	51	122	47	48	....	4	47	2	2	10	350	.....	.....				
J. W. Davis, D.D., F.M.	Soochow, China																											
J. M. Wharey, D.D., P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville, P.*	5	8	13	15	296	1	12	125	22	228	657	22	377	10	7	164	18	25	25	800	.....	125				
B. L. Beall, Infirm.	Greensboro, "																											
C. A. Munroe, E.	Hickory, "																											
L. McKinnon, D.D., Inv.	Clinton, "																											
W. R. McLelland, S. S.	Statesville, "																											
" " S. S.	Statesville R.F.D., 4	Bethany, S. S.	4	2	...	...	80	...	3	....	5	60	7	1	22	....	1	17	2	...	....	82	.....	.....				
" " S. S.	" " 1	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	8	...	60	1	...	30	3	40	3	2	11	1	1	3	1	1	4	90	.....	23				
" " S. S.	Troutman, N. C.	Troutman, S. S.	3	1	1	2	100	...	...	19	...	....	11	4	9	3	1	5	2	4	3	70	24	.....				
" " S. S.	Daltonia, "	Tabor, S. S.	2	...	1	...	14	1	...	....	....	....	2	.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	10	.....	.....				
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Woodleaf, "																											
" " P.	Elmwood, "	Third Creek, P.	4	5	8	3	100	...	3	....	6	40	15	3	9	1	2	37	....	...	5	150	5	.....				
" " P.	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.*	5	4	11	...	145	...	1	50	11	80	7	.....	14	1	2	39	....	...	10	193	14	.....				
" " P.	Salisbury R.F.D., 1	Franklin, P.	6	5	3	...	108	...	3	76	6	50	3	.....	14	1	1	24	1	...	8	169	7	.....				
" " P.	Cleveland, N. C.	Cleveland, P.	2	2	...	...	32	...	...	5	5	51	5	3	30	2	1	50	3	1	5	100	7	186				
J. B. Shearer, D.D., Prf.	Davidson, "																											
E. E. Pressly, Infirm.	Statesville, "																											
A. T. Graham, D. D., P.	Davidson, "	Davidson Col'ge, P.*	6	8	14	8	248	4	2	30	47	490	604	28	401	25	17	1736	12	33	30	1000	328	91				
R. W. Boyd, Supt. O. H.	Barium Spgs., "																											
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.	Mt. Mourne, "																											
J. A. Harris, E.	Micaville, "														3				2					5				
" " E.	Micaville, "	Micaville, E.	2	2	11	17	28	4	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5				
" " E.	Celo, "	Estatoa, E.	2	2	3	1	34	2	...	....	4	35	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	23				
" " E.	Newdale, "	Newdale, E.	1	2	12	2	52	4	...	....	5	50	.....	.....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12				
" " E.	Paint Gap. "	Paint Gap, E.	2	2	...	...	33	...	...	....	6	65	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	12				
" " E.	Spruce Pine, "	Spruce Pine, E.	1	...	...	...	60	...	...	....	4	40	.....	.....	8	....	....	....	6	...	....	12	8	.....				
" " E.	Toe Cane, "	Vines Valley, E.	3	2	15	17	30	2	...	....	4	50	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	.....				
W. C. Brown, P.	Loray, "																											
" " P.	New Stirling, "	Concord, P.*	4	5	1	12	275	...	12	136	14	101	30	3	40	1	3	35	1	2	10	285	44	.....				
" " P.	Taylorsville R.F.D., 1	New Salem, P.	4	4	2	1	84	...	4	....	10	65	2	1	3	....	1	18	1	1	4	108	89	.....				
" " S. S.	Statesville R.F.D., 2	Clio, S. S.	2	3	2	...	66	...	3	23	4	30	3	3	12	1	....	13	1	....	....	90	12	3				
" " S. S.	Statesville, N. C.	Front St., S. S.	3	4	....	9	65	...	2	17	13	104	3	3	5	2	1	4	1	...	3	95	1100	.....				
W. J. Tidball, S. S.	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.*	5	4	...	2	85	...	...	20	6	33	30	5	60	4	9	133	9	3	9	202	132	3				
" " S. S.	Statesville R.F.D. 4	Fifth Creek, S. S.	4	3	1	4	143	...	...	....	8	68	11	2	18	1	2	7	2	...	....	165	69	.....				
" " S. S.	Elmwood, N. C.	Elmwood S. S.	3	1	30	5	60	6	3	10	8	52	3	1	47	....	....	26	....	....	....	72	109	.....				
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.	Marion, "																											
" " S. S.	Woodlawn, "	Turkey Cove, S. S.	1	1	4	4	13	2	...	5	3	....	20	5	14	....	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	....				
John Wakefield, P.	Concord, "	Cannonville, P.*	4	4	3	11	16	...	5	17	14	149	31	8	22	1	2	43	8	2	5	250	131	9				
" " P.	Concord R. F. D., 1.	Patterson Mill, P.	3	5	17	6	82	2	4	47	9	75	5	3	11	1	....	20	3	2	3	100	21	.....				
" " P.	Concord R. F. D., 6.	White Hall, P.	2	...	1	1	32	...	1	....	3	25	5	3	7	2	1	8	2	...	3	100	.....	.....				
J. A. Gilmer, P.	China Grove R.F.D. 2	Thyatira, P.*	6	6	5	...	208	3	8	163	13	125	88	.....	132	3	2	84	2	...	5	350	25	10				
" " P.	Mt. Ulla, N. C.	Back Creek, P.	3	5	3	1	160	1	10	55	8	62	43	5	35	1	3	32	2	...	4	221	35	.....				
J. A. Scott, Pres.	Statesville, "																											
J. M. McLain, P.	Concord R.F.D., No. 1																											
" " P.	"	Poplar Tent, P.*	7	7	72	4	154	12	7	15	11	92	8	2	102	1	1	8	....	6	12	310	5	1				
" " S. S.	Mooresville, N. C.	Shearer, S. S.	3	2	1	...	61	...	2	13	9	47	3	.....	5	....	....	1	2	1	....	75	.....	1				
W. S. Wilson, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.*	5	4	4	3	97	1	...	28	10	86	53	10	36	4	4	83	6	5	5	360	301	.....				
" " P.	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, P.	2	1	...	2	40	...	...	28	5	30	4	6	11	1	3	6	1	4	2	60	44	.....				
" " P.	Eberman, "	Siloam, P.	3	3	12	6	90	2	2	31	11	58	33	2	33	2	2	24	1	...	2	100	49	275				
" " S. S.	Marion. "	Greenlee, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....				
C. M. Richards, P.	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.*	7	8	17	30	454	2	8	55	26	234	589	54	548	5	7	253	7	9	40	1000	1975	20				
G. H. Cornelson, P.	Concord, "	Concord 1st, P.*	9	10	9	27	471	3	8	....	23	238	813	20	982	10	10	1007	26	8	50	1200	677	.....				

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Concord con. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. J. Hunter, P.....	Concord R.F.D.,No.6	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.....	" " "	Rocky River, P.*	8	7	22	4	200	...	14	100	11	95	77	10	268	4	4	37	1	18	20	535	102	.....
" " S. S....	Harrisburg, N. C.	Harrisburg S. S....	3	3	3	25	28	...	...	42	11	105	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
F. M. Allen, P.....	Mocksville, " ..	Mocksville, P.*	3	2	7	2	68	2	1	5	8	48	44	7	137	.....	.....	64	6	...	5	300	47	150
" " S. S.....	South River, " ..	Cooleemee, S. S....	2	3	...	5	21	...	...	6	...	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58	.....	151
J. P. Hall, E.....	Plum Tree, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " E.....	Elk Park, " ..	Elk Park, E.....	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. M. Kerschner, W. C.	Spencer, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. Crane, P.....	Glass R. F. D., No. 1	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.....	" "	Bethphage, P.*	4	6	6	3	157	...	4	...	11	136	34	18	19	1	3	6	3	...	...	325	92	31
" " P.....	Coddle, N. C..	Gilwood, P.	4	5	2	8	104	...	4	45	11	93	5	5	8	1	2	11	2	...	6	200	16	7
Walter W. Edge, P....	Morganton, " ..	Morganton, P.*	5	3	2	2	165	...	5	16	21	95	225	10	212	1	9	22	5	...	10	650	216	253
Edgar Tufts, E.....	Banner Elk, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " E.....	" "	Banner Elk, E.....	3	...	6	...	40	4	...	....	6	113	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	47	.....
" " E.....	Blowing Rock, " ..	Blowing Rock, E...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " E.....	Banner Elk, " ..	Cove Creek, E....	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " E.....	Saginaw, " ..	Pineola, E.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Caldwell, W. C...	Barium Spgs., " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Trawick, P. E...	Hickory, " ..	Hickory, P. E.*....	7	5	5	11	144	...	3	46	16	98	88	.....	655	5	12	82	7	7	12	413	401	85
—34	Bridgewater, " ..	Bridgewater, V.....	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salisbury, " ..	Chestnut Hill, V...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	China Grove, " ..	China Grove, V....	1	2	...	6	27	...	...	12	6	40	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	5
	Glen Alpine, " ..	Glen Alpine, V....	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lenoir, " ..	Lenoir, V.*	3	4	3	3	140	...	11	51	11	90	57	.....	73	.....	10	99	.....	...	12	546	1440	525
	Concord, " ..	McKinnon, V.*....	5	7	21	39	256	5	11	100	46	531	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	...	10	372	179	6
	Newton, " ..	Newton, V.	7	6	1	...	96	...	...	48	7	68	.....	.....	26	.....	5	25	.....	...	7	125	45	20
	Morganton, " ..	Quaker Meadows, V.	2	4	...	...	47	...	...	...	5	50	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	10	.....
	Denver, " ..	Sherrill's Ford, V...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eufala, " ..	Shiloh, V.	3	3	...	...	36	...	1	5	...	...	8	1	18	2	....	9	2	...	4	27	66	.....
	Spencer, " ..	Spencer, V.	2	3	...	8	63	...	...	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	225	1200	.....
	Valdese, " ..	Waldensian, S. S..	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.	Yadkinville, " ..	Yadkinville, V.	2	2	...	...	16	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Rowe.....	Conover, N. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Lingle.....	Sao Paulo, Brazil..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Cassady.....	Morganton, N. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—17.		—66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			210	212	404	344	6735	77	168	1688	550	4930	$4787	$383	$5325	$106	$166	5068	$173	153	$391	13453	13112	$2067
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
H. G. Hill, D. D., P....	Maxton, N. C..	Maxton, P.	6	7	3	...	179	1	4	50	15	116	444	46	175	9	18	184	14	...	20	700	342	16
" " " P....	Floral College, " ..	Centre, P.	6	6	1	...	243	...	5	150	11	157	197	16	96	4	12	85	17	...	16	500	247	44
David Fairley, P.....	Manchester, " ..	Church of Cov't, P.	2	...	3	...	29	...	...	...	3	21	30	2	3	....	2	6	1	1	1	44	.....	.....
" " P.....	Fayetteville, " ..	Galatia, P.	8	7	1	...	198	...	3	...	...	...	46	1	2	....	10	7	...	...	38	150	8	.....
" " S. S....	Argyle, " ..	Longstreet, S. S....	3	3	...	...	44	...	...	33	4	30	4	1	3	....	....	3	2	...	5	56	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Gillisville, " ..	Sandy Grove, S. S..	5	4	5	...	48	1	2	12	4	40	3	5	11	1	....	10	....	3	6	175	.....	.....

" " S. S.	Raeford,	"	Philippi, S. S.	3	1			55		2		2	30				4		1	3	1		2	32		
" " S. S.	Spout Springs,	"	Cameron Hill, S. S.					33																		
" " S. S.	Pike,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1				18									1							10	48	3
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Laurinburg,	"	Laurel Hill, P.	5	2		1	100		2		7	59	384	43	161	3	7	20	9	2	15	400	77	157
" " S. S.	Hasty,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	4	2	5		86		4		4	25	65	30	91	3	12	18	5	2	12	300		
" " S. S.	Branchville,	"	Midway, S. S.	4	3			82			10	4	42	28	7	39	2	4	10	4		8	175		5
" " S. S.	Old Hundred,	"	Aberdeen, S. S.	3	2			30	1			6	25	38	9	36	3	5	15	3	2	3	125		
K. M. McIntyre, D. D., S. S.	Cari,	"	Macedonia, S. S.					89																		
" " " S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	2		4		42																		
J. S. Black, P.	Linden,	"	Summerville, P.	2	6			130		1	35			32	5	5	2	3	10	4	1	5	190		3
" " P.	Paoli,	"	Flat Branch, P.	4	5		3	141		4	29	5	30	3	2	10	1	1	8	2	1				1
" " P.	Little R. Acad.,	"	Sardis, P.	4	4			35			24	5	45	36	3	19	2	2	4	2	1	25	200		
" " S. S.	Godwin,	"	Godwin, S. S.	3	4			86																		20
P. R. Law, S. S.	Lumber Bridge,	"	Rockingham, S. S.	2	5		7	67			3	5	30	2	3	10	2	1	3	2	2	5	167	14	
" " S. S.	Hamlet,	"	Mark's Creek, S. S.	5	3			90		3	27			2	1	9	1	1	2	2	1	3	56		
" " S. S.	Shannon,	"	Shannon, S. S.	4	3			40																		
" " S. S.	Mt. Vernon Sps.,	"	Mt. Vernon Sp's, S. S.	3	3	1	3	56	1		7	5	25	20	4	11	1	3	2	2	1	3	100	50	30
K. A. McLeod, P.	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, P.	5	4	8	3	113	1		16	5	60	29	4	21	2	3	5	2			165	11	
" " P.	Lemon Spgs.,	"	St. Andrews, P.	7	6	1	1	202		2	37	13	65	7	4	38		1	5	2		12	202	10	
" " P.	Harrington,	"	Mt. Pisgah, P.	5	3	1	1	189		1	12	5	38	5	2	4		2	3	2		10	160		
" " S. S.	Swann's Sta'n,	"	Barbecue, S. S.	5	3	16		127	4		30	3	30	6	2	1		1	3			5	79		
" " S. S.	Broadway,	"	Salem, S. S.	4	3			30						8	4	10		2	3	2		5	85		
" " S. S.	Pocket,	"	Pocket, S. S.	3	4			62				7	43	1	2	3			2						
M. N. McIver, S. S.	Rockingham,	"	Lebanon, S. S.																							
" " S. S.	Rubicon,	"	Culdee, S. S.	4	7			140																		
W. F. Thom, P.	Gulf,	"	Gulf, P.	2	5			33			9	5	55	85	13	64	4	13	154	6	5	7	300	18	45
" " P.	Pittsboro,	"	Pittsboro, P.	2	2		1	19						6	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	3		10	10
M. D. McNeill, P.	Sanford,	"	Sanford, P.	5	4	29	13	140	13	3		10	79	41	6	162			9			10	400	45	
" " P.	Greenwood,	"	White Hill, P.	4	5	2		171		3	43	10	57	19	5	7	2	3	4	3		5	153	59	
" " P.	Jonesboro,	"	Buffalo, P.	3	2	7	6	106	2	2	10	6	50	25	3	5		1	4	1		5	155		
" " S. S.	Cameron,	"	Cameron, S. S.	5	3	9	3	120	3		20	7	65	101	15	41	3	12	12	5	5	10	100		
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiangyin,	China																								
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Hamlet,	N. C.	Hamlet, P.	2	4	7	4	57		4	25	7	40	11	5	41	2	2	53	2	2	7	325	210	
" " P.	Roberdel,	"	Roberdel, P.	3	3	1	2	30		2	12	6	30	1		1			1			2	25	25	1
" " P.	Rockingham,	"	Cameronian, P.	5	3	5	3	61		4	25	6	70	2		2						3	100	150	
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.	Takamatsu,	Japan																								
C. G. Vardell, Pres.	Red Springs,	N. C.																								
H. Tucker Graham, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.	7	10	5	21	428	2	4		38	224	324	59	997	21	30	836	13	6	30	1200	1160	193
C. F. Rankin, P.	Red Springs,	"	Red Springs, P.	7	5	7	8	183	1	1	48	15	125	169	19	118	5	7	457	5	8	19	850	980	48
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.	Laurinburg,	"	Laurinburg, P.	4	7	1	13	243	1	2	106	20	150	690	47	151	9	21	215	17	14	25	1000	222	15
" " " P.	Elmore,	"	Ida Mills, P.	6	4	4	2	50	2	4	24	10	40	168	16	35	5	6	89	7		6	200	110	
" " S. S.	Gibson,	"	Gibson, S. S.	2			1	25		1	6			9	2	12	1		1	2		3	100	6	
G. T. Pace, P.	Red Springs,	"	Philadelphus, P.	5	4		1	70		3	15	10	75	40	5	28	1	1	4	2	1	18	300		6
" " P.	Parkton,	"	Parkton, P.	4	6		1	62		2	22	5	60	25	1	28		2	5	3	1	3	150	56	11
" " S. S.	Carbonton,	"	Euphronia, S. S.	5	3	15	2	63	10	1	15			14	5	36	1		3			6	130		
W. T. Walker, P.	Rowland,	"	Rowland, P.	2	3		4	33		1	11	6	70			3			20			3	129	11	
" " P.	"	"	Ashpole, P.	11	8	2	2	275	1			8		141	7	53	2	3	267	4	7	25	600	180	
" " P.	Iona,	"	Iona, P.	3	3	6		118				4	40	27		59	1	3	15			8	200	115	
" " P.	Moroseniun,	"	Hillside, P.	3	4			29			10	4	20	4	4	7	1	1	12			2	50	12	
" " S. S.	Ashpole,	"	Bethcar, S. S.	3	4																					
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Raeford,	"	Raeford, P.	4	4	4	11	135		4	25	13	137	84	15	103	5		5	6	8	10	300	58	
" " P.	"	"	Bethel, P.	3	5			100				13	60	9	3	70	1	2	6	1	3	4	200		
" " P.	Fontcol,	"	Montpelier, P.	4	3	7	4	47			16	6	25	25	5	24	2	1	5		1	3	200	7	
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, P.	6	8	1	11	197		2	30	18	130	69	3	46	1	1	37	3	2	16	500	314	60
" " P.		"	Union, P.	6	10	3	1	198		4	50	16	105	29	6	16	3	2	2	2	1	12	200	47	
J. A. Culligan, P.	Antioch,	"	Antioch, P.	9	8		1	266		9	85	19	177	40	8	11	11	3	5	5	2	12	350	43	40

SYNOD N. C.—*Pres. Fayetteville con. K. Mountain. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Caligan, S. S.....	Lumber Bdge, N.C..	Lumber Bridge, S. S.	5	6	8	1	142	3	4	21	7	57	122	19	19	7	6	13	9	...	18	300	117	.....
T. F. Haney, P.....	Aberdeen, " ..	Bethesda, P.	5	5	4	5	157	1	2	....	5	60	85	6	124	3	4	20	7	...	16	332	.....	14
" " S. S.....	Bensalem, " ..	Bensalem, S. S....	8	7	12	...	200	8	...	....	15	149	20	4	3	....	3	4	2	...	....	200	.....	.....
V. G. Smith, S. S.....	" " ..	McPherson, S. S....	4	5	3	1	50	...	1	20	3	25	11	4	7	....	2	3	1	...	8	210	29	.....
" " S. S.....	" " ..	Sunnyside, S. S....	3	4	4	5	52	2	...	25	...	....	3	5	2	....	2	7	1	...	6	57	225	12
" " S. S.....	Sherwood, " ..	Sherwood, S. S....	2	1	3	...	20	1	...	4	...	....	12	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	8	81	.....	.....
L. Smith, S. S.....	Dunn, " ..	Dunn, S. S.....	6	4	3	4	81	...	1	8	6	60	21	3	8	....	8	10	4	3	8	400	20	37
" " S. S.....	Wade, " ..	Bluff, S. S.....	3	2	...	1	65	1	...	21	11	62	16	3	6	....	2	5	2	...	4	81	900	.....
" " S. S.....	Cornelia, " ..	McMillan, S. S....	4	4	6	...	66	1	1	30	12	108	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	27	22	.....
" " S. S.....	Vass, " ..	Cypress, S. S.....	4	5	49	1	177	17	4	22	6	69	8	6	4	1	3	2	....	...	9	180	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Manly, " ..	Manly, S. S.....	3	4	...	1	80	...	...	....	11	....	5	.....	31	....	2	....	5	...	6	189	.....	.....
D. Monroe, P.....	Cotton, " ..	Big Rockfish, P....	5	5	...	2	102	...	5	25	8	32	48	2	7	1	1	4	3	1	8	350	27	4
" " P.....	Hope Mills, " ..	Hope Mills, P.....	2	3	...	10	58	...	2	....	9	85	4	2	5	1	2	5	1	3	10	150	188	7
E. M. Sonders, P.....	Fayetteville, " ..	Smithfield, P.	2	...	1	1	22	1	1	8	5	35	7	10	11	....	3	18	1	...	4	84	60	.....
" " P.....	Kenly, " ..	Kenly, P.	4	2	1	...	22	...	...	7	10	85	3	2	9	....	2	4	1	...	2	145	81	1
" " P.....	Leachburg, " ..	Oakland, P.	4	3	...	...	56	...	...	3	8	50	1	2	6	....	2	3	....	....	....	50	.....	.....
Joseph Evans. P.....	St. Paul's, " ..	St. Paul's, P.....	4	3	1	7	212	...	2	25	7	77	88	30	33	3	2	14	4	1	15	250	35	8
" " P.....	Buies, " ..	Mt. Tabor, P.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—28		Pee Dee, V.....	4	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Ellerbe Spgs., V....	4	3	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Wadeville, V.	4	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Sharon, V.	4	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Carmel, V.....	3	4	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—9.		Haywood, V.	5	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Lumberton, V.	2	2	5	8	100	1	...	25	...	....	158	.....	20	....	2	11	5	...	4	200	.....	.....
		Bakers, V.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Jackson Spgs., V...	6	5	...	...	171	...	2	52	8	40	9	5	15	....	7	4	....	...	10	297	29	6
		—86																						
			338	310	264	181	7989	81	114	1976	486	3844	$4173	$549	$3204	$132	$259	2144	$215	$90	$594	16881	$6346	$797
5. *Pres. K. Mountain.*																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.....	Lincolnton, N. C..	Lincolnton, P.*....	5	6	16	14	107	4	8	30	9	70	61	10	406	4	25	454	15	2	15	983	1366	.....
W. A. Murray, Co. P...	" " ..	Lincolnton, Co. P...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P. E....	Ironton, " ..	Ironton, P. E.....	3	2	1	...	21	...	...	7	...	....	2	1	1	1	1	2	....	...	1	51	.....	.....
J. J. Kennedy, W. C...	Gastonia, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Miller, P.....	Lowell, " ..	Lowell, P.	3	4	8	...	68	...	1	60	12	76	31	6	39	3	4	25	3	2	5	350	150	.....
" " P.....	Belmont, " ..	Belmont, P.	4	3	7	...	78	1	4	25	7	44	31	6	25	2	2	36	2	2	5	350	4	.....
G. A. Sparrow, P.....	Lowell R.F.D., " ..	Union, P.*	8	6	5	...	124	...	4	85	10	60	19	7	12	1	...	18	2	3	8	.....	21	.....
" " P.....	Pleasant Ridge, " ..	Olney, P.	7	7	5	2	164	...	7	105	12	90	13	.....	39	1	2	8	3	2	3	.....	57	20
R. C. Morrison, P.....	Wildemere, " ..	Brittain, P.*	4	5	7	1	161	2	...	56	7	55	14	9	26	4	6	729	3	4	6	484	34	.....
" " S. S...	Duncan, " ..	Duncan's Creek, S.S.	2	2	2	...	38	...	...	6	4	35	3	3	10	1	2	3	1	1	2	60	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Dysartville, " ..	Drusilla, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. F. Boozer, W. C....	Gaffney, S. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. McG. Shields, P....	Gastonia, N. C..	Gastonia, P.*	12	10	16	46	438	3	12	120	26	194	663	30	801	20	30	983	25	55	80	1450	756	87
M. A. Henderson, W. C.	Rutherfordton, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. R. Minter, P.	Shelby,	Shelby, P.*	5	3	20	6	122	12	2	17	16	125	126	30	150	6	10	350	4	4	12	600	208	
" " P.	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.	3	4	5	2	54	1	1	30			3	2	9	2	4	38	3		2	161	5	
" " S. S.	Shelby R.F.D., "	Beattyville, S. S.	2		1		7	1					3	1	3	1		2	1		1	15		
T. C. Croker, Ev.	Columbus, "	Columbus, Ev.	3	3	3		50	2	1	13	6	25	2		2	2		23	1	2	2	40	15	
" " Ev.	Collinsville, "	Sandy Plains, Ev.		1	2		29		2	16			1		1			2	1			28	2	
S. L. Cathey, P.	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P.*	3	4	9	7	110		3	35	9	59	46	5	44	2	3	194	2		7	340	102	
" " S. S.		Forest City, S. S.	1	1	2	2	22	1		5			6	1	5		2	2	1		2	55	75	
" " S. S.		Henrietta, S. S.	1			2	24								7						2	64	5	
" " S. S.		Mooresboro, S. S.	1				8															5		
W. H. Wilson, P.	Stanley, N. C.	Stanley Creek, P.*	3	3	2	2	78		1	14	6	56	6	3	9	2	3	9	4	1	3	243	20	
" " P.	Mtn. Island, "	Castanea Grove, P.	3	3	1	1	72		1		7	50	3	1	9	1	1	3	1	1	3	178		16
" " P.	Triangle, "	Unity, P.	4	3	1	1	99			50	6	55	4	2	7	1	2	5	1	1	3	212	8	15
" " P. E.	Mackpelah, "	Machpelah, P.	2	2	10	3	28	3		7	4	40	16	4	70	3	5	18	2	2	3	295	35	
J. M. Forbis, P.	King's Moun'n, "	King's Mountain, P.*	3	3	8	20	61	2	1	19	7	43	5	2	18		2	3	1		3	235	218	
" " P.	K. Mtn. R.F.D., "	Long Creek, P.	6	3	5	1	71			45	8	41	8	10	27	3	10	9	3			266	139	
" " P.	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.	2	2	3	6	39	2	3	25	8	36	5	3	9	2	3	4	2		2	150	100	
J. B. Cochran, P.	Lowell R.F.D., "	New Hope, P.*	6	5	1	8	160	1	10	75	17	185	38	7	48	9	5	5	4	2	5	644	135	
Cornelius Miller, E.	Dallas, "	Dallas, Ev.	2	2	3	9	42	1	1	19	5	35			15		7		1		2	70		
" " E.	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, Ev.	2	2		3	47				8	49			4									
" " E.	Bessemer C'y R.F.D.	Hephzibah, Ev.	2	1	7		36			19	4	31	2		4		1				2	25	8	
" " E.	Cherryville, N. C.	Cherryville, Ev.	3	1		1	46		5	20	7	35			3			1				41	3	
" " E.	Waco, "	Waco, Ev.	2	1	2		23		2	9			1		1			1			1			
—16		—32																						
Candidates—4.			110	93	156	137	2448	36	72	912	202	1485	$1122	$153	$1784	$71	$130	2729	$86	$94	$180	$6455	$2474	$136
6. *Pres. Mecklenburg.*																								
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, P.*	7	6	6	9	131		3		10	90	4	10	104	3	6	32	4		8	350	22	
" " P.	Pineville R. F. D., 1.	Pleasant Hill, P.	5	8		3	102		4		10	60		15				3			8	300		4
S. C. Boyce, Inf.	Monroe R. F. D., 5.																							
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki, Japan.																							
J. M. Grier, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Ramah, P.	5	3	6	1	99		5		7	56	45		7			20	2			302		
" " P.	" "	Bethel, P.*	5	4	4	3	96	1	6	50	10	94	38	1	11		1	8	1			300	12	
" " P.	" "	Huntersville, P.	4	3	8	7	168	1	6	51	13	120	125	9	26	2	1	57	2	4	12	400	161	
Wm. Black, Syn. Ev.	Davidson, "																							
T. J. Allison, Pres. Ev.	Monroe, "																							
J. R. Howerton, D.D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 1st, P.*	10	18	19	53	655		5	289	50	402	1599	255	3107	50	50	2988	50	25	70	3000	3199	1251
J. A. Dorritee, P.	" "	Westminster, P.	7	9	14	18	300	3	23	219	20	166	240	5	55	3	3	98	3	1	8	1271	239	235
S. H. Spencer, Inf.	Morven, "																							
J. A. McMurray, P.	Matthews R.F.D., 19.	Philadelphia, P.*	6	4	11		269		4	108	13	133	52	5	7		1	318	1			400		220
" P.	Charlotte R.F.D., 9.	Robinson, P.	3	3	9	4	78	1	3	54	9	54	12	5	11		1	25			3	175		
A. H. Temple, S. S.	Locust, N. C.	Beulah (S.), S. S.	3	3	2	1	36	1			4	60									2		7	
J. R. Bridges, D.D.	Pres. Charlotte, "																							
W. O. Sample, P.	Charlotte R. F. D., 5.	Mulberry, P.*	4	4	1		106		4	49	11	70	25	5	34	2	6	26	2		8		38	
" " S. S.	Charlotte R. F. D., 1.	Carmel, S. S.	3	2	4	4	66		2	34	7	60	12	2	15	1	3	6	4			250	165	
G. C. Huntington, Sec.	Charlotte, N. C.																							
G. W. Belk, P.	" "	Tenth Avenue, P.*	7	13	9	26	410	1	9		34	335	45	1	57	1		1	1	1		1200	871	367
G. L. Cook, P.	Charlotte R. F. D., 5.	Paw Creek, P.*	9	7	2		276		8		13	100	31	17	32	3	8	17		2	10	512	201	
" " P.	Charlotte R. F. D., 6.	Cook's Memorial, P.	4	3			83		3	40	7	60	7	1	3		1	3		1	3	120		
W. H. Davis, P.	Charlotte R. F. D., 2.	Sharon, P.*	6	5	4	4	195		15		14	96	77	10	21	5	5	25			12	422	65	93
A. J. McKelway, D.D., Ed	Charlotte, N. C.																							
D. McIver, P.	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, P.*	6	5	14	12	93	3	4	22	7	67	9	3	62		2	12	3	1	5	500	52	10
J. H. Dixon, P.	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.*	6	2	3	3	84		4	45	11	50	33	7	22	3	11	31	2	5	10	300	151	42
" " P.	" "	Siler, P	3	3	2	2	40			20	5	16									2	90		
" " P.	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.	5	3	2	5	80		2	40	9	50	16	2	31		18	7	2			275	16	48
Geo. H. Atkinson, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.*	5	7	20	38	132	15	7	17	15	90	115	35	115	6	8	70	6	7	20	1000	1442	57

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg con. Orange.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
P. H. Givinn, P.....	Charlotte R. F. D., 3.	Steele Creek, P.*..	14	14	28	5	648	1	17	230	51	566	343	32	309	7	10	29	25	5	35	1000	381	6
J. B. Mack, D. D., S. S.	Fort Mill, S. C..	Providence, S. S.*.	7	7	2	1	120	...	3	75	9	65	63	1	45	....	5	32	....	...	15	413	37	.....
" " S. S.	Fort Mill R. F. D., 2.	Banks, S. S.....	5	4	3	...	52	...	2	39	7	49	56	1	37	1	2	74	1	1	7	295	10	.....
M. D. Hardin, P.....	Charlotte, N. C..	Charlotte 2d, P.*..	16	20	17	26	1001	...	3	....	47	519	671	.....	4518	....	....	2070	....	...	70	2515	5676	.....
J. E. Summers, P.....	Derita R. F. D., 14..	Mallard Creek, P.*.	7	8	...	4	153	...	2	82	12	75	68	2	55	1	2	46	2	...	12	250	75	40
H. M. Pressly, S. S....	Albemarle, N. C..	Albemarle, S. S....	2	3	3	6	51	...	...	30	11	80	5	2	26	1	2	8	1	...	5	300	52	119
" " S. S....	Norwood, " ..	Norwood, S. S.....	1	1	...	3	25	...	...	....	5	40	3	.....	10	....	4	....	....	...	5	100	20	.....
T. W. DeVane, S. S....	Morven, " ..	Morven, S. S.....	3	3	...	...	61	...	...	20	6	34	.....	.....	17	....	....	3	....	...	6	.....	5	.....
" " S. S....	Lilesville, " ..	Lilesville, S. S....	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Polkton, " ..	Polkton, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
F. P. Ramsay, P. E...	Hunt'sville R. F. D. 20	Hopewell, P. E.*..	7	9	4	1	304	...	4	123	24	195	39	5	51	1	1	15	7	...	12	108	121	.....
L. D. Noel.....	Charlotte, N. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
—29	Charlotte R. F. D., 6	Williams' Mem'l, V.	7	5	9	3	193	...	2	87	14	100	34	8	55	3	5	37	3	...	8	600	45	18
	Charlotte R. F. D., 6	Seversville, V.	4	3	2	2	41	...	2	25	14	42	3	.....	3	....	....	5	....	...	2	75	500	145
	Newell, N. C..	Newell, V.*	2	4	2	4	68	...	...	30	8	50	14	3	21	3	4	4	2	1	3	300	10	.....
	Charlotte R. F. D., 9	Amity, V.	5	6	8	...	117	...	1	....	12	92	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	19	.....
	Charlotte R. F. D., 8	Sugar Creek, S. S...	7	5	6	3	226	1	10	....	15	106	192	19	170	4	13	78	2	...	16	740	164	72
	Croft, N. C..	Lebanon, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
	Marshville, " ..	Barclay, S. S.....	1	2	2	3	25	1	...	4	4	15	6	1	12	1	1	14	1	1	2	64	308	.....
Licentiate—1.	Monroe R. F. D., 1.	Beulah (U.), S. S..	2	2	...	...	55	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
	Robeson, S. C..	Salem, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	19	...	1	1	4	30	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	...	2	45	.....	.....
	New London, N. C..	New London, V.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
	Pantop, " ..	Mizpah, V.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—18.	Monroe, " ..	Altan, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove, " ..	Bethlehem, S. S....	2	...	...	...	40	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
	—45		218	212	226	254	6731	29	164	1784	522	4287	$3982	$462	$9052	$100	$175	6152	$128	$55	$381	17972	14064	$2727
7. Pres. of Orange.																								
Archibald Currie, Inf..	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
D. I. Craig, P.....	Reidsville, N. C..	Reidsville	4	7	28	9	196	26	4	47	12	96	119	39	120	17	17	122	21	9	17	800	411	19
" " S. S.....	Monroeton, " ..	Speedwell	4	5	1	...	53	1	...	4	....	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	1	2	25	.....	.....
E. W. Smith, D. D., P..	Greensboro, " ..	Greensboro 1st	11	11	17	44	775	5	10	....	52	515	1017	132	1461	34	69	647	26	12	70	3000	7310	55
R. W. Culbertson, P...	Mebane, " ..	Hawfields	7	7	49	1	215	31	4	....	9	102	42	11	74	2	5	3	4	3	24	315	250	.....
" " P...	Stainback, " ..	Cross Roads	7	5	5	4	157	5	...	2	12	128	21	10	22	....	3	7	2	2	22	.....	39	.....
" " P...	Graham, " ..	Bethany	2	2	1	...	48	1	...	....	3	37	3	3	2	....	1	2	1	1	6	59	8	.....
J. McL. Seabrook, P...	Greensboro, " ..	Buffalo	7	6	3	1	126	...	5	37	10	104	24	.....	19	3	4	34	3	...	9	375	488	.....
" " P...	McLeansville, " ..	Bethel	6	8	9	...	185	6	5	45	11	136	14	1	8	2	3	5	1	...	....	337	31	.....
" " P...	Greensboro, " ..	Midway	2	3	1	...	49	...	...	8	8	50	6	3	5	....	1	2	....	...	4	42	9	9
C. W. Robinson, P.....	N. Wilkesboro, " ..	N. Wilkesboro	2	2	1	1	62	...	1	11	7	50	193	9	82	3	7	89	4	10	7	451	123	.....
" " P.....	Wilkesboro, " ..	Wilkesboro	...	1	...	1	35	...	...	11	3	27	4	2	5	1	....	3	....	3	2	180	27	.....
" " S. S...	Elkin, " ..	Elkin 1st	2	1	4	1	24	...	4	9	4	24	4	1	9	1	3	12	....	...	2	217	11	.....
H. D. LeQueux, W. C..	Taylorsville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
R. W. George, Ev.....	Francisco, " ..	Dan River	2	2	...	...	88	...	...	16	...	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	6	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....

" " Ev.	"	"	Pine Ridge	1	...	7	7	44	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev.	Dan River,	"	Asbury	2	2	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joseph Evans, P.	Milton,	"	Milton	2	2	...	...	83	...	1	6	6	35	5	6	20	2	24	12	...	...	10	400	56	8	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Hightowers,	"	Griers	5	4	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Semora,	"	Red House	2	5	7	...	34	5	1	...	4	25	14	4	20	1	9	6	...	...	3	100	25	25	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Milton,	"	Gilead	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.	Graham,	"	Graham	5	9	14	10	223	11	7	32	24	275	503	68	325	29	29	215	33	16	30	1200	468	44	...	...	...	...	...
E. E. Gillespie, Supt.	Greensboro,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. H. Williamson, S. S.	Yanceyville,	"	Yanceyville	3	2	...	2	35	...	...	2	...	...	12	...	29	5	5	10	6	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Roxboro,	"	Roxboro	2	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	10	...	10	19	1	...	2	62	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Locust Hill,	"	Bethesda	3	2	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	3	5	1	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Burlington,	"	Stony Creek	6	6	4	...	95	2	...	...	9	36	7	2	20	2	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. B. Palmer (col.), S. S.	Semora,	"	Elim	1	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. L. Wharton, P. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Goodman, P.	Hillsboro,	N. C.	Hillsboro	2	2	1	...	73	...	...	15	4	20	30	13	41	...	9	51	2	...	7	450	72	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Efland,	"	Fairfield	3	4	6	1	58	4	...	...	5	37	4	2	5	1	2	18	2	...	4	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Eno	5	1	...	1	40	...	...	2	5	36	4	3	4	...	2	14	...	...	3	100	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	University,	"	New Hope	4	3	2	...	98	2	...	20	4	30	6	5	5	...	1	15	3	...	7	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. E. Hodgin, P.	Greensboro,	"	Westminster	7	7	3	19	264	1	3	...	23	107	524	28	252	20	26	223	8	5	27	1200	808	15	...	...	...	...	...
B. W. Mebane, D. D., P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy	2	3	6	10	58	...	8	30	14	220	50	18	19	4	3	32	8	...	4	558	759	2	...	...	...	...	...
R. G. Matheson, P.	Durham,	"	Durham 2d	2	2	1	...	65	...	...	10	13	126	16	4	3	1	2	21	13	...	3	116	...	21	...	...	...	...	...
John H. Grey, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington	3	...	2	1	91	1	...	13	11	100	147	18	77	5	5	60	4	3	10	561	749	26	...	...	...	...	...
E. R. Leyburn, P.	Durham,	"	Durham 1st	4	5	12	28	326	6	2	48	42	425	2013	83	3646	22	546	623	41	74	35	1500	3494	126	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. Arrowood, P.	Burlington,	"	Burlington	7	5	1	10	170	...	5	21	18	162	158	5	112	...	20	192	89	...	15	800	137	41	...	...	...	...	...
S. C. Smith, Ev.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson	3	1	1	...	40	...	1	...	3	30	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev.		"	Ebenezer	4	1	7	...	44	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. W. Hines, P.	Mebane,	"	Mebane	3	4	2	3	109	...	...	15	7	55	37	3	41	...	2	37	3	...	2	400	164	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem	6	5	3	3	93	1	1	11	6	59	21	4	22	...	2	5	1	...	6	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Saxapahaw,	"	Saxapahaw	1	...	1	1	22	1	...	...	...	...	4	2	13	2	2	4	2	1	2	125	26	10	...	...	...	...	...
S. M. Rankin, P.	Greensboro,	"	Alamance	6	7	27	3	272	11	3	45	18	165	103	11	51	1	3	23	4	34	14	550	433	22	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Whitsett,	"	Springwood	4	4	2	...	50	...	2	26	7	45	8	3	4	1	2	...	2	2	5	150	14	15	...	...	...	...	...
J. C. Story, Ev.	Sparta,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. L. Siler, P.	High Point,	"	High Point	5	3	1	10	180	...	...	...	16	100	25	6	9	...	...	93	13	...	6	499	448	...	...	...	...	...	...
I. N. Clegg, Ev.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville	2	1	1	20	21	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev.	High Point,	"	Snow Memorial	2	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	13	150	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev.	Jamestown,	"	Jamestown	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. S. Morrow (col.), S. S.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	Beulah	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	3	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " " S. S.	Elkin,	"	Elkin Col'd	1	...	2	...	10	...	...	...	2	9	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
" " " S. S.	Danbury,	"	Clark Memorial	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. T. D. Moss, P.	Chapel Hill,	"	Chapel Hill	4	4	...	5	47	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	21	...	...	11	...	4	6	529	185	16	...	...	...	...	...
D. Clay Lilly, D. D., P.	Winston,	"	Winston 1st	6	5	24	3	478	9	2	59	26	160	1462	122	618	52	52	570	46	26	52	1350	1045	921	...	...	...	...	...
—30	Leaksville,	"	Leaksville	3	6	1	1	75	1	...	17	5	90	30	3	35	4	10	34	3	...	11	325	413	35	...	...	...	...	...
	Wentworth,	"	Wentworth, V.	3	2	...	...	34	...	3	20	5	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Asheboro,	"	Asheboro V.	1	2	...	...	14	...	...	1	4	20	14	3	6	1	3	21	2	3	3	...	10	25	...	...	...	...	...
	Madison,	"	Madison, V.	5	5	14	7	101	10	...	23	9	47	27	...	88	...	4	21	...	...	7	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sandy Ridge,	"	Sandy Ridge, V.	2	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pine Hall,	"	Pine Hall, V.	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Danbury,	"	Danbury, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Campbell.	"	Snow Hill, V.	2	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Caldwell Inst.,	"	Little River, V.	7	8	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Worthville,	"	Worthville, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			—61																											
Candidates—9.				206	190	270	208	5944	155	72	609	443	3971	$6792	$635	$7333	$219	$894	3280	$350	210	$445	17680	18042	$1447					

SYNODS OF N. C. & S. C—*Pres. of Wilmington. Bethel.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
S. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.....	Klondyke, N. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Kelly, W. C.....	Clarkton, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. McFadyen, P.....	" " ..	Clarkton, P.	7	4	52	6	326	19	2	....	14	145	12	18	153	1	25	1579	4	5	35	400	.....	132
" " S. S.....	Tar Heel, " ..	Beth Car, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	6	3	2	5	2	...	9	122	.....	.....
" " P.....	Bladenboro, " ..	Bladenboro, P.	1	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	5	40	.....	2	1	....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Cronly, " ..	Cronly, S. S.....	2	...	1	...	51	...	...	6	6	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Elizabethtown, " ..	Elizabethtown, S. S.	3	1	...	...	23	...	...	....	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Peter McIntyre, P.....	Faison, " ..	Falson, P.	7	2	5	3	109	3	1	....	6	....	45	3	11	1	2	1	1	2	20	400	50	12
" " P.....	Mt. Olive, " ..	Mt. Olive, P.....	5	4	2	2	70	1	...	....	6	52	30	1	10	2	3	4	....	7	10	380	28	17
" " S. S..	Calypso, " ..	Goshen Grove, S. S.	2	2	7	23	30	...	...	....	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	300	.....	.....
A. D. McClure, D.D.. P.	Wilmington, " ..	St. Andrews, P.....	7	10	14	15	341	3	12	100	31	270	425	47	325	30	42	1711	14	40	30	2100	5900	1200
S. H. Isler, E.....	Goldsboro, " ..	Cobb Mills, E.....	3	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
" " E.....	Seven Springs, " ..	White Hall, E.....	4	4	1	1	72	1	...	....	4	34	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
" " E.....	Riverdale, " ..	Croaton, E.	2	1	...	2	20	...	...	....	4	30	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....
" " E.....	Pollocksville, " ..	Pollocksville, E. ..	3	1	...	...	50	...	...	....	4	60	1	.....	3	....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	12	26	.....
" " E.....	Wildwood, " ..	Wildwood, E.	2	1	...	...	13	...	...	....	6	46	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
" " E.....	Topsail Sound, " ..	Topsail, E.	3	4	40	...	86	20	...	....	10	51	2	2	28	....	1	1	.....	2	2	86	.....	.....
" " E.....	Verona, " ..	Verona, E.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. L. Winecoff, E....	Whiteville, " ..	Whiteville, V.	2	3	...	1	57	...	...	7	3	26	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	115
" " E....	Chadbourn, " ..	Chadbourn, E.	3	...	1	3	60	1	8	....	7	104	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	44	.....
W. M. Shaw, P. E.....	Kenansville, " ..	Grove, P. E.....	6	3	27	...	115	17	...	....	7	65	34	2	54	2	2	103	2	2	10	126	25	19
" " S. S.....	White Hall, " ..	Mt. Horeb, S. S....	2	2	...	...	46	...	...	....	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
" " S. S.....	Rosindale, " ..	White Plains, S. S.	3	4	...	...	70	...	...	....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Williams, Agt.&E.	Wallace, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. P. McGeachy, Agt..	Davidson, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Wells, P.....	Wilmington, " ..	1st Ch., Wilm'ton, P.	10	9	32	19	446	3	4	176	33	275	1387	77	20192	29	75	2009	23	12	80	2500	2982	1186
L. E. Wells, E.....	Teacheys, " ..	Teacheys, E.	3	2	4	2	29	1	2	5	4	48	35	1	5	1	1	6	1	1	2	50	4	50
" " E.....	Chinquepin, " ..	Chinquepin, E.	2	2	...	1	80	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	26	.....
" " E.....	Hallsville, " ..	Hallsville, E.	2	1	3	...	24	3	...	....	5	35	.....	.....	1	....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	29	20	.....
" " E.....	Albertson, " ..	Hebron, E.	4	...	...	...	28	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....
" " E.....	Leon, " ..	Smith's, E.	2	1	...	2	23	...	...	....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
" " E.....	Beulahville, " ..	Beulah, E.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Mann, P.....	Clinton, " ..	Clinton, P.	4	5	10	1	75	5	...	11	5	30	30	12	100	6	8	37	7	8	10	300	77	35
" " P.....	Rose Hill, " ..	Oakplain, P.	4	3	2	1	84	1	1	24	3	20	4	2	5	....	2	3	2	2	....	100	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Warsaw, " ..	Warsaw, S. S.....	4	4	1	...	47	...	...	....	3	26	1	2	4	....	2	1	2	2	5	164	.....	10
V. H. Starbuck, P.....	Ivanhoe, " ..	Black River, P.....	4	3	22	2	93	4	1	17	5	25	26	2	36	2	3	1	1	3	....	119	5	5
" " P.....	Atkinson, " ..	Caswell, P.	4	3	3	7	70	1	1	17	5	45	30	3	8	1	8	1	2	1	3	125	.....	11
" " P.....	Klondyke, " ..	Harmony, P.	4	3	...	...	75	...	...	14	2	46	12	2	7	2	3	2	1	2	4	80	15	5
" " P.....	Garland, " ..	South River, P.....	4	3	3	1	72	1	1	14	4	28	35	3	8	4	6	9	3	....	....	125	.....	85
T. D. Johnston, P.....	Burgaw, " ..	Burgaw, P.	3	4	1	13	120	...	2	14	5	45	74	5	11	2	5	40	3	...	10	154	102	5
" " P.....	" " ..	Hopewell, P.	2	4	1	1	120	...	...	....	...	...	5	2	6	....	....	4	....	....	....	83	.....	54
" " P.....	Ashton, " ..	Pike, P.	3	3	...	...	77	...	...	....	5	30	14	12	9	....	5	5	4	...	7	168	.....	87
" " P.....	Bannermans, " ..	Mt. Willams, P....	3	3	1	...	61	...	...	15	4	25	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Burgaw, " ..	Keith, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	21	...	1	....	...	....	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Maple Hill, " ..	Maple Hill, S. S....	2	15	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

—15	Wallace,	" ..	Duplin Road, V....	7	5	1	10	121	...	...	....	6	71	51	15	40	1	15	12	4	5	10	400	126	74
	"	" ..	Rockfish, V.	6	5	...	1	96	...	...	....	5	50	32	1	10	....	6	2	1	1	8	129	25	2
	Magnolia,	" ..	Mt. Zion, V.....	5	2	1	1	80	...	...	....			12	5	10	1	5	5	3	5	3	100	.....	8
	Winnabow,	" ..	New Hope, V.....	2	2	9	...	57	2	2	16	5	50	102	4	23	....	2	5	3	...	2	57	15	13
Candidates—5.	Phœnix,	" ..	Bethbirei, V.	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shallotte,	" ..	Sweet Home, V....	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Southport,	" ..	Southport, V.	1	...	...	...	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Richlands,	" ..	Richlands, V.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wilmington,	" ..	Immanuel, V.	...	...	5	5	110	5	20	42	15	150	13	18	1	....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....
	Albertson,	" ..	Stanford, V.	2	2	...	...	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—51																						
				168	135	249	67	3687	91	57	468	246	2127	$2491	$259	21180	$90	$237	5563	$82	100	$284	10310	$9552	$3133
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
W. W. Ratchford, P....	Waxhaw,	N. C..	Tirzah, P.*	4	5	13	1	237	...	6	90	16	124	99	8	7	2	1	8	4	126	9	445	49	.....
" " S. S..	Lindsay's,	S. C..	Waxhaw, S. S....	4	2	...	...	45	...	2	15	...	....	7	4	2	....	....	1	1	20	3	150	5	1
" " S. S..	Van Wyck,	" ..	Beulah, S. S.....	1	1	...	5	28	...	...	12	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38	1	.....
James Douglas, P....	Blackstock,	" ..	Mt. Olivet, P.....	2	2	...	2	35	...	2	...	2	20	15	8	12	2	4	4	2	1	3	175	20	.....
J. H. Thornwell, D.D., P.	Fort Mill,	" ..	Fort Mill, P.*	6	4	20	5	185	...	5	45	18	115	94	42	46	21	71	165	7	7	12	600	384	20
" " P.	Old Point,	" ..	Ebenezer, P.	6	5	8	...	100	...	2	20	13	75	74	25	85	18	25	150	6	10	12	650	75	100
W. B. McIlwain, F. M..	Kochi,	Japan..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. H. Hay, P.....	Clover,	S. C..	Clover, P.*	5	6	5	7	163	1	9	....	.....	.....	58	22	32	2	12	42	5	5	9	400	111	17
" " P.....	Yorkville,	" ..	Beersheba, P.	6	9	2	1	151	...	...	....	10	75	55	21	22	6	11	10	5	3	8	302	14	.....
" " S. S.....	Yorkville R. F. D., 1.		Ramah, S. S.....	1	3	8	...	61	...	...	....	4	26	2	1	2	1	2	2	.....	...	3	49	7	.....
J. B. Swann, P.....	Bullock's C'k, S. C..		Bullock's Creek, P.*	5	4	7	4	135	1	...	45	5	50	50	8	22	3	4	65	5	4	7	350	105	.....
" " P.....	McConnellsville,	" ..	Olivet, P.	7	6	5	1	125	...	10	45	12	75	50	6	16	2	4	26	....	5	7	456	14	.....
" " S. S....	Calvin,	" ..	Mt. Pleasant, S. S..	4	3	6	...	31	3	1	21	3	30	4	1	5	1	1	....	1	1	1	50	156	.....
W. M. McPheeters, Prof.	Columbia,	" ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. G. Neville, P....	Yorkville,	" ..	Yorkville, P.*	9	8	26	15	329	4	5	140	15	100	572	55	143	31	98	213	31	16	21	1200	295	93
" " S. S..	"	" ..	Harmony	5	3	3	2	28	2	1	10	...	....	7	3	8	1	2	1	1	1	4	70	67	.....
J. H. Wilson, P.....	Bascomville,	" ..	Richburg, P.*	3	4	...	...	48	...	...	7	...	....	15	5	15	3	3	4	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....
" " P.....	Rodman,	" ..	Fishing Creek, P...	4	4	...	...	45	...	...	13	...	....	10	9	13	5	3	.....	.....	2	2	250	.....	.....
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P...	Blackstock,	" ..	Concord, P.*	4	5	5	10	183	2	7	68	14	131	83	11	25	16	15	28	6	9	10	500	55	.....
" " S. S.	Chester R. F. D., 2.		Mizpah, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	18	...	.....	16	6	15	3	3	6	2	2	2	135	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Leslie's,	S. C..	Hopewell, S. S.....	4	1	1	...	56	...	2	37	4	30	3	2	1	1	3	2	.....	3	3	25	5	.....
" " S. S.	Rock Hill,	" ..	Oakland, S. S.....	2	3	3	1	31	...	...	14	...	....	8	3	14	3	5	1	2	1	4	75	26	.....
J. K. Hall, P.....	McConnellsvi'e,	" ..	Bethesda, P.	6	7	28	4	208	5	6	83	15	90	86	32	162	11	17	19	11	7	13	650	262	189
James Russell, Ev.....	Chester,	" ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.	Columbia,	" ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Hafner, P.....	Bowling Green,	" ..	Bowling Green, P.*.	4	2	...	...	45	...	4	52	9	71	133	12	30	4	6	86	3	3	5	350	33	38
" " P.....	Rock Hill R.F.D., 4.		Allison Creek, P...	6	5	1	1	103	...	4	67	...	....	43	16	45	5	9	25	4	4	6	300	24	26
" " P.....	Yorkville,	" ..	Beth Shiloh, P.....	6	4	2	...	94	...	6	30	7	40	31	11	29	3	6	19	3	2	4	200	12	17
Chalmers Fraser, P....	Lancaster,	" ..	Lancaster, P.*	6	6	2	4	164	...	1	65	13	80	85	46	102	11	17	194	18	26	13	800	288	.....
J. T. Dendy, P.....	Kershaw,	" ..	Kershaw, P.*	5	5	8	4	75	2	2	7	6	50	4	1	3	2	2	3	2	...	6	360	200	.....
" " P.....	"	" ..	Beaver Creek, P....	2	1	3	...	33	2	...	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	4	1	.....	...	2	100	.....	.....
" " P.....	Dry Creek,	" ..	Douglas, P.	3	3	...	...	80	...	...	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	3	5	3	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
W. B. Arrowood, P...	Clover,	" ..	Bethel, P.*	9	9	15	3	314	5	14	190	25	164	600	45	123	12	72	99	10	10	19	1000	165	.....
C. G. Brown, P.....	Chester R. F. D., 1.		Pleasant Grove, P.*	4	5	6	2	136	1	6	63	13	85	73	16	18	15	9	10	5	8	7	325	211	36
" " P.....	De Witt,	S. C..	Catholic, P.	3	4	2	...	58	...	...	27	5	32	61	11	16	4	6	8	3	2	4	193	15	19
" " P.....	Blackstock,	" ..	Hebron, P.	3	3	1	2	70	...	2	29	6	45	27	9	13	3	5	5	2	2	3	200	15	19
A. H. Atkins, P.....	Lowrysville,	" ..	Zion, P.*	5	4	1	...	105	...	1	35	12	75	47	18	26	5	11	11	5	4	7	304	.....	.....
" " P.....	Lewis T. O..	" ..	Uriel, P.	5	2	2	1	40	...	...	16	6	40	16	6	6	1	3	5	2	2	5	250	4	.....
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. J. Mills, P.....	Ridgeway,	S. C..	Aimwell, P.*	3	1	5	...	51	4	3	15	7	40	33	9	21	3	5	6	2	2	3	200	60	.....

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Prcs. of Bethel con. Charleston. Enorce.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangellstic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterlal.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. J. Mills, P.	Longtown, S. C.	Longtown, P.	4	4	7	1	67	4	1	40	7	40	17	5	10	2	5	7	2	3	4	171	36	.....
" " S. S.	Nelson's, "	Simpson, S. S.	1	1	1	...	18	1	...	5	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	1	25	.....	.....
W. L. Lingle, P.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill 1st, P.*	9	11	22	31	480	...	9	230	50	406	567	93	653	34	36	219	35	18	32	1800	580	75
J. M. Harris, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.*	3	3	6	1	33	2	2	12	6	25	11	12	17	3	6	14	7	4	4	100	17	204
" " S. S.	Scotland, "	White Oak, S. S.	3	3	12	...	72	10	3	12	8	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	McBee, "	McBee, S. S.	2	1	1	6	17	1	4	8	3	20	4	3	4	...	2	4	3	1	2	39	5	100
" " S. S.	Ruby, "	Ruby, S. S.	3	1	1	1	24	...	...	4	...	...	8	5	3	1	2	5	2	1	1	.....	2	.....
" " S. S.	McCaskill, "	Rocky Creek, S. S.	2	2	...	...	34	...	...	...	4	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. C. Byrd, P.	Winnsboro, "	Sion, P.*	5	5	7	36	185	2	1	30	13	100	104	95	67	7	9	19	19	17	15	800	725	236
J. R. Millard, P.	Stevenson, "	Lebanon, P.*	5	5	...	...	73	...	1	26	6	35	35	12	23	4	7	11	6	8	6	275	17	.....
" " P.	Hop, "	Salem, P.	7	6	...	...	125	...	1	52	5	53	21	5	2	3	7	13	2	2	3	271	5	.....
" " P.	Winnsboro, "	Union, P.	3	3	1	...	52	1	...	19	4	35	21	8	17	2	4	5	3	2	3	125	9	10
C. R. Hyde, P.	Chester, "	Purity, P.*	7	10	7	22	405	...	29	125	41	254	464	72	754	24	38	124	16	16	28	1299	925	.....
J. J. Brown, P.	Fort Lawn, "	Cedar Shoals, P.	3	1	5	...	33	...	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	" "	Fort Lawn, P.	1	...	3	1	17	...	...	4	...	...	7	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Osceola, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.	5	3	7	...	35	...	6	20	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	80	25	15
—27	Heath Springs, "	Heath Springs, V.	4	4	2	...	84	2	...	15	9	68	30	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	11	108	196	4
	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, V.	2	3	9	...	71	2	8	43	8	83	18	1	5	1	10	3	...	1	2	67	77	31
	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, S. S.	4	4	1	...	65	...	1	25	8	60	13	3	5	2	1	4	6	2	5	103	9	2
	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, S. S.*	6	5	10	...	95	...	2	30	6	20	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	6	145	.....	102
	Hickory Grove, "	Hickory Grove, S. S.	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.	Horeb, "	Horeb, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
T. H. Spence	Rock Hill, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. B. Meacham	" "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Carl W. McCully	Bowling Green, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Candidates—4.	—57		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
			235	216	190	174	5621	57	176	2002	420	2917	$3790	$797	$2662	$286	$415	1575	$147	216	$350	16692	$5306	$1354
2. Prcs. of Charleston.																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chingkiang, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Wm. H. Taylor, Inf.	Summerville, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Geo. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d. P.*	5	4	13	23	215	1	3	75	14	120	103	21	75	6	12	178	17	3	19	1600	871	260
J. W. Flinn, D. D., Prof.	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.*	4	3	4	8	117	...	1	....	10	68	383	30	245	10	40	110	10	...	10	1500	147	100
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, P.*	11	11	13	43	480	1	8	175	32	240	781	33	366	55	67	203	37	24	50	2400	1535	372
D. J. Brimm, D.D., Prof.	Rock Hill, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
H. M. Parker, P.	James Island, "	James Island, P.*	3	3	1	...	48	...	4	20	8	36	27	12	13	5	3	24	9	...	4	480	900	.....
" P.	Mullet Hall, "	John's Isl'd & W., P.	3	3	1	...	55	...	2	50	6	40	28	9	45	3	15	17	5	2	3	400	18	39
Alex. Sprunt, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st, P.	7	6	6	12	346	1	9	....	25	139	532	40	208	48	80	514	25	25	44	2400	3808	.....
T. B. Trenholm, P.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto Island, P.*	2	3	1	...	56	...	5	36	...	....	79	13	16	7	15	15	6	...	5	680	21	68
F. D. Jones, P.	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.*	4	5	...	3	128	...	6	....	13	62	138	16	169	15	29	24	9	9	29	900	238	95
Alexander Martin, P.	Summerville, "	Summerville, P.*	1	3	2	2	83	...	3	42	9	57	42	5	57	2	4	22	3	2	1	720	200	298
Frank Willcock, Ev.	Orangeburg, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" " Ev.	Denmark, "	Denmark, E.	1	2	...	...	5	...	...	....	...	...	.....	4	9	....	....	....	4	...	....	43	15	.....

" " Ev..	Blackville, " ..	Blackville, E.	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	4	9	....	....	....	2	2	....	50	12	.....						
" " Ev..	Barnwell, " ..	Barnwell, E.	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	6	....	....	....	...	...	....	28	15	.....						
" " Ev..	Bamberg, " ..	Bamberg, E.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3	7	....	....	....	...	...	....	56	12	.....						
H. A. White, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	....	....	....	...	...	....	...	...	.....						
S. C. Caldwell, P.....	Walterboro, " ..	Walterboro, P.* ...	3	2	...	1	54	...	1	30	8	50	12	5	44	...	7	2	...	...	6	400	661	12						
" " P.....	" " ..	Corinth, P.	3	1	...	...	15	...	...	18	2	12	2	2	4	1	2	2	1	...	1	50	.....	.....						
" " P.....	McPhersonvi'e, " ..	Stoney Creek, P....	1	1	1	...	33	...	1	...	5	16	9	...	26	3	...	...	...	...	4	150	79	11						
D. M. McIver, P.....	Charleston, " ..	Westminster, P. ...	4	4	10	15	150	2	2	....	14	74	107	14	53	3	8	116	10	...	12	1300	746	311						
" " S. S....	Mt. Pleasant, " ..	Mt. Pleasant, S. S..	1	...	...	...	13	...	2	....	4	24	2	1	6	1	2	1	1	1	2	150	28	.....						
J. Kier G. Fraser, P...	Charleston, " ..	Charleston 2d, P...	6	11	3	8	395	2	12	105	38	252	769	32	599	48	48	453	25	18	88	2000	2325	.....						
Wm. H. Mills, Ev.....	N. Augusta, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	....	....	....	...	...	....	...	...	.....						
" " Ev.....	Langley, " ..	Langley, Ev.	2	...	...	2	10	...	...	3	4	21	.....	...	...	....	....	....	...	...	....	42	20	.....						
W. W. Sadler, P.....	McClellanville, " ..	New Wappetaw, P..	4	3	1	1	79	...	2	38	9	56	.....	.....	16	2	....	4	.....	...	4	225	93	29						
" " S. S....	Young's Island, " ..	Wilton, S. S.	1	1	4	2	14	...	...	4	3	23	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	39	7	8						
—20	Eastover, " ..	Richland, S. S.....	3	...	...	1	24	...	...	20	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4	100	27	10						
	Beech Island, " ..	Beech Island, S. S..	1	...	...	1	18	...	...	7	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	75	10	.....						
	Crockettville, " ..	Harmony, S. S....	4	4	...	...	40	...	...	...	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	100	.....	.....						
	Estill, " ..	Estill, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	65	.....	.....						
	Allendale, " ..	Allendale, S. S....	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
	Hayville, " ..	Boiling Spring, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
	N. Brookland, " ..	Brookland, V.	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
	Barhamville, " ..	Barhamville, V. ...	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
	Beaufort, " ..	Beaufort, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
Licentiate—1.	Port Royal, " ..	Port Royal, V.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
K. H. Shimmon.....	Oroomiah, Persia..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
Candidates—5.	—32																													
			81	72	60	122	2479	7	61	623	219	1355	$3014	$214	$1997	$209	$332	1685	$164	$86	$287	15953	11798	$1613						
3. Pres. of Enorce.																														
R. H. Reid, Inf.....	Reidville, S. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
T. H. Law, D. D., Sec..	Spartanburg, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
R. P. Pell, Pres.....	" " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
B. F. Wilson, D.D., Stu.	Cambridge, Mass..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
S. R. Preston, D.D., Pres.	Greenville, S. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
Thornwell Jacobs, T...	Clinton, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
M. G. Woodworth, Prof.	" " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
S. P. Fulton, D.D., F. M.	Tokyo, Japan..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
S. R. Hope, F. M.....	Toyoaski, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
W. H. Hudson, F. M...	Kashing, China..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
H. M. Smith, F. M....	Sinchang, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
J. F. Preston, F. M....	Makpo, Korea..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
W. C. Smith, Coln.....	Reidville, S. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
J. W. Query, W. C.....	Wellford, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
J. F. Jacobs, Ed.....	Clinton, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
" " S. S.....	Huntington, " ..	Bethany, S. S.....	2	3	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	2	2	1	1	.....	...	...	50	.....	.....						
A. A. James, P.....	Pacolet, " ..	Fairforest, P.	3	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	17	9	15	2	5	4	.....	...	5	106	.....	.....						
" " P.....	" " ..	Grindall Shoals, P..	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
" " S. S.....	" " ..	Pacolet, S. S.....	4	...	8	...	31	...	3	....	5	45	8	2	1	1	....	1	.....	...	3	50	.....	.....						
" " S. S.....	" " ..	Trough Shoals, S. S.	3	2	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....						
" " S. S.....	Jonesville, " ..	Jonesville, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	29	...	...	...	4	25	7	1	4	1	2	3	.....	...	...	53	.....	.....						
" " P.....	Glenn Spgs.. " ..	Glenn Springs, P....	6	5	3	...	72	...	...	...	6	60	11	11	15	....	6	8	....	4	...	217	4	.....						
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P...	Clinton, " ..	Clinton 1st, P.....	10	11	16	5	389	11	2	43	29	327	174	7	44	2	5	345	4	3	25	785	3690	31						
" " " S. S.	" " ..	Clinton 2d, S. S....	...	1	...	17	19	...	...	2	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	23						
B. G. Clifford, D.D., Pres.	Union, " ..	Mt. Vernon, S. S...	1	3	1	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	17	.....	10						

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Enoree con. Harmony. Pee Dee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. L. Boggs, T. & S. S..	Greenville, S. C...	Reedy River, S. S...	3	3	2	...	27	2	...	6	6	29	31	2	2	1	1	5	1	...	2	125	21	.....
" " S. S..	" " ..	Macarter, S. S.....	2	2	2	2	50	...	3	3	8	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Alma, " ..	Friendship, S. S....	6	2	...	1	55	...	...	13	5	55	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	36	10	3
" " P....	Wellford, " ..	Wellford, P.	4	3	1	3	40	2	1	6	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	...	120	134	.....
" " S. S..	Tucapau, " ..	Tucapau, S. S.....	3	4	1	1	22	1	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	2	.....
J. S. Watkins, D. D.. P..	Spartanburg, " ..	Spartanburg, P.	7	10	23	27	520	8	5	....	25	200	958	30	106	29	9	441	11	20	50	2100	1425	746
C. A. B. Jennings, P...	Reidville, " ..	Nazareth, P.	4	5	1	1	66	...	...	17	6	35	34	4	6	3	3	3	2	...	7	300	721	29
" " P...	" " ..	Antioch, P.	5	5	...	...	84	...	...	22	6	25	10	4	4	1	...	...	2	...	6	200	120	.....
" " P...	Moore, " ..	Centre Point, P....	2	3	...	...	58	...	...	30	3	40	3	5	3	2	...	...	...	1	6	150	.....	20
" " S. S.	Roebuck, " ..	Becca, S. S.....	2	3	...	...	15	...	...	....	5	42	2	2	2	1	1	2	...	...	1	51	4	.....
T. B. Craig, P.....	Fountain Inn, " ..	Fountain Inn, P....	4	3	3	1	62	1	3	15	10	60	57	15	24	3	8	14	3	4	5	500	12	.....
W. S. Bean, Prof.& S.S.	Clinton, " ..	Duncan's Creek, S.S.	3	3	...	...	33	...	...	12	...	....	2	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	3	75	....	25
" " S.S.	" " ..	Rockbridge, S. S....	3	2	...	...	13	...	...	2	...	....	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	...	...	74	35	.....
" " S.S.	Goldville, " ..	Shady Grove, S. S..	4	3	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	....	1	1	3	...	1	2	2	...	2	50	.....	.....
Robert Adams, P.....	Laurens, " ..	Laurens 1st, P.*...	5	7	4	15	220	1	3	70	15	140	535	19	66	6	4	111	3	2	20	1200	296	10
Geo. G. Mayes, P.....	Greenville, " ..	Greenville 2d, P.*..	5	5	16	11	143	1	1	....	15	76	101	48	64	7	8	6	5	6	....	900	956	.....
Wm. H. White, P.....	Lockhart, " ..	Lockhart, P.	2	5	5	1	104	...	...	16	8	79	4	1	5	1	2	22	2	...	3	250	15	25
" " P.....	Mt. Tabor, " ..	Mt. Tabor (U.), P.*	3	3	2	...	47	1	...	10	4	20	2	1	5	1	1	5	1	2	2	100	.....	1
" " P.....	Santuc, " ..	Cane Creek, P.....	3	2	3	...	30	...	1	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Wilkinsville, " ..	Salem, S. S.....	4	3	5	...	60	3	...	....	6	53	6	....	11	2	1	3	2	...	3	125	19	10
W. R. Potter, P.....	Gaffney, " ..	Limestone, P.	5	7	10	3	117	2	1	26	6	46	22	2	4	2	2	12	2	2	7	800	196	100
T. C. Potter, P.....	Greers, " ..	Mt. Tabor (G.), P..	6	3	2	1	50	2	1	....	7	90	3	....	22	1	7	7	....	6	5	300	17	40
" " P.....	Pelham, " ..	Fulton, P.	3	3	1	...	37	...	1	2	9	60	3	2	.....	2	3	1	....	...	2	115	.....	.....
B. P. Reid.....	Reidville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.....	Bishop, " ..	Mt. Calvary, P.....	3	5	16	...	126	14	...	2	5	....	9	6	8	1	2	2	....	1	7	150	1000	6
" " S. S.....	Woodruff, " ..	Woodruff, S. S.....	4	3	10	5	94	9	1	6	12	98	26	14	31	2	5	26	5	3	6	300	350	139
" " S. S.....	Enoree, " ..	Mount'n Shoals, S.S.	...	...	1	3	30	...	...	7	...	....	3	4	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	100	....	1
" " S. S.....	Ora, " ..	Old Fields, S. S....	4	2	7	...	47	2	...	5	7	50	53	5	7	1	3	3	1	3	4	150	13	.....
W. W. Ruff, P.....	Fountain Inn, " ..	Fairview, P.*	6	5	1	4	170	...	1	40	11	122	127	5	54	4	9	9	5	5	15	493	101	39
" " P.....	Woodville, " ..	Lickville, P.	3	1	1	...	42	1	...	16	...	....	22	1	3	....	1	1	3	...	4	123	.....	.....
A. G. Wardlaw, P.....	Union, " ..	Union 1st, P.*.....	4	5	4	9	150	...	2	50	8	70	95	11	25	5	8	15	5	6	12	1080	11128	75
T. W. Sloan, P.....	Greenville, " ..	Greenville 1st, P.*.	12	12	18	14	504	2	5	....	34	174	708	275	265	50	150	50	10	20	50	2000	2377	435
J. F. Pharr, P.....	Cross Hill, " ..	Liberty Spgs., P.*..	8	6	2	7	108	1	...	....	9	80	72	6	12	1	3	58	4	5	10	250	184	5
" " P.....	Mountville, " ..	Mountville, P.	3	2	3	...	28	...	2	9	...	....	2	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100	.....	.....
" " P.....	Lisbon, " ..	Lisbon, P.	4	2	...	1	32	...	...	9	6	18	7	3	14	....	1	1	1	...	3	75	.....	14
Frank D. Hunt, P.....	Gerenville, " ..	Palmer, P.	4	5	...	3	69	...	1	16	28	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	75	111	.....
J. L. McLees, S. S....	Gray Court, " ..	Dorrah, S. S.....	2	7	...	2	33	...	...	6	5	35	2	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	38	.....	5
" " S. S....	Rapley, " ..	New Harmony, S. S.	5	4	...	...	76	...	...	16	14	74	18	1	1	1	....	3	1	...	6	53	5	3
" " S. S....	Laurens, " ..	Rocky Spring, S. S..	3	3	14	1	100	10	4	28	8	44	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	8	28	.....	12
" " S. S....	" " ..	Todd Mem'l, S. S...	1	2	...	1	28	...	...	10	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	.....	.....
—35	Sedalia, " ..	Enoree, S. S.....	2	...	6	...	16	6	...	...	...	....	2	.....	3	....	4	6	....	...	3	75	61	.....
	Clifton, " ..	Clifton, V.	1	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	O'Neal, " ..	O'Neal, V.	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Campobella, " ..	North Pacolet, V...	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spartanburg, " ..	Spartanburg 2d, V..	2	2	...	...	150	...	...	....	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
	Mountville, " ..	Little River, V....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Carlisle,	" ..	Carlisle, V.	1	...	...	...	70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.	Brannon,	" ..	Oakland, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Hudson.....	Greenville,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Branch.....	Clinton,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—6.			—57																						
				198	170	192	139	4561	80	38	528	342	2634	$3146	$510	$861	$140	$261	1175	$92	$96	$305	15071	23037	$1807
4. Prcs. of Harmony.																									
James McDowell, S. S..	Sumter,	S. C...	Midway, S. S.*.....	6	5	18	2	190	2	6	160	11	85	42	10	8	3	9	13	3	2	....	227	223	.....
" " S. S..	Spring Bank,	" ..	Bethel, S. S.....	4	5	4	1	90	...	10	75	6	30	23	6	6	2	2	7	1	1	11	200	150	2
W. A. Gregg, P.....	Bishopville,	" ..	Bishopville, P.	4	4	...	4	110	...	2	40	6	45	107	11	30	2	18	75	13	20	13	472	.....	100
N. W. Edmunds, D.D., P.	Sumter,	" ..	Sumter, P.*	10	7	29	7	260	2	8	125	15	125	447	35	13	6	8	82	9	6	22	1000	1602	130
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.	Mayesville,	" ..	Salem (B. R.), P.*.	3	2	1	4	78	...	3	35	7	25	56	50	60	10	24	45	9	11	15	742	60	40
" " S.S.	Du Rant,	" ..	Concord, S. S.....	5	3	2	2	43	...	2	4	10	38	103	30	43	4	15	17	6	4	6	400	83	24
W. W. Mills, D. D., P..	Camden,	" ..	Camden. P.*	6	6	2	1	135	...	8	58	12	78	100	22	29	6	5	27	16	11	12	800	144	107
" " S.S.	Lugoff,	" ..	Hopewell, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	8	3	20	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	.....	.....
V. R. Gaston, P.....	St. Charles,	" ..	Mt. Zion, P.*.....	6	7	1	...	150	...	5	40	13	89	400	10	77	13	20	90	14	22	17	800	150	119
J. C. Bailey, P.....	Scarboro,	" ..	Hephzibah, P.	3	3	...	...	30	...	...	8	4	28	10	5	7	2	2	2	2	2	4	150	2	.....
" " P.....	Mechanicsville,	" ..	Hebron, P.*	4	3	...	1	64	...	6	36	6	20	34	7	8	1	3	5	3	13	6	225	10	94
" " P.....	Providence,	" ..	Tirzah, P.	1	2	2	...	43	1	3	28	...	...	23	4	14	5	5	3	6	2	5	150	5	.....
" " P.....	Wedgefield,	" ..	Wedgefield, P.	2	2	7	1	33	3	1	3	6	21	19	5	12	3	4	4	4	5	3	237	40	31
W. S. Porter, P.....	Summerton,	" ..	Summerton, P.* ...	2	1	...	1	48	...	1	18	6	32	75	10	14	2	5	14	7	3	5	500	518	.....
" " P.....	Pine Wood,	" ..	Pine Wood, P.....	2	...	...	1	20	...	1	5	2	20	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	136	.....	.....
" " P.....	Jordan.	" ..	Jordan, P.....	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	6	.....	7	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	90	.....	.....
J. M. Holladay, P.....	Manning,	" ..	Manning, P.*	6	4	13	13	177	2	4	49	10	67	139	7	16	....	11	40	9	...	17	800	632	1
H. T. Darnall, P. E....	Indiantown,	" ..	Indiantown, P. E.*.	6	4	...	...	165	...	4	....	10	100	116	20	8	2	5	4	6	...	10	150	107	79
	Georgetown,	" ..	Georgetown, V.	3	3	8	9	40	4	...	.....	7	58	.....	.....	47	.....	7	11	.....	.....	.....	100	110	.....
	Lanes,	" ..	Union, V.	3	4	...	...	82	...	...	....	5	50	8	9	14	4	2	6	.....	.....	4	200	.....	12
	Mayesville,	" ..	Mayesville, V.	5	3	...	...	106	...	...	40	5	40	36	44	32	....	5	5	3	.....	.....	766	405	.....
	Foreston,	" ..	Brewington, V.	2	3	...	4	50	...	3	40	4	24	49	5	7	3	3	11	3	.....	5	200	.....	7
	Du Rant,	" ..	New Harmony, V...	3	1	2	2	40	...	1	9	...	...	24	4	3	....	2	8	.....	.....	5	150	.....	1
	Heinemanns,	" ..	Richmond, V.	3	3	1	...	48	...	4	32	...	...	27	6	11	2	7	10	1	...	6	150	.....	16
	Greelyville,	" ..	Corinth, V.	2	2	1	1	42	...	1	20	2	22	10	4	3	3	5	4	6	2	5	96	5	22
	Magnolia,	" ..	Lynchburg, V.	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Taylor,	" ..	Beulah, V.*	4	4	...	...	75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lake City,	" ..	Lake City, V.....	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethune,	" ..	Pine Tree, V.....	4	2	...	...	76	...	...	.....	5	25	31	2	33	....	3	3	10	16	1	.....	.....	.....
	Ashland,	" ..	Turkey Creek, V....	2	4	...	...	31	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smithville,	" ..	New Hope, V.....	3	2	...	...	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethune,	" ..	Bethune, V.	3	2	3	...	20	...	...	.....	6	....	3	2	4	....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
	Kingstree,	" ..	Williamsburg, V....	4	3	...	...	65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Central, V.	3	3	...	...	81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robt. Bradley, Infirm..	Sardinia,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. M. McNaull, W. C...	Lees,	Fla..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kenneth McCaskill, W.C. —13	Wissacky,	S. C..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.			—34																						
				121	98	94	53	2473	14	73	842	161	1042	$1891	$309	$509	$73	$174	$491	$134	120	$174	$8777	$4253	$785
5. Prcs. of Pee Dee.																									
E. C. Bailey, P.....	Timmonsville,	S. C..	Timmonsville, P.*...	2	3	4	3	30	1	5	12	4	26	210	60	235	25	60	393	35	25	2	450	75	120
" " S. S.....	Mullins,	" ..	Mullins, S. S.....	2	1	1	...	10	1	...	12	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	100	35	.....
" " S. S.....	Latta,	" ..	Latta, S. S.....	2	...	3	...	18	...	...	10	3	12	2	2	2	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	200	60	.....
H. M. Brearley, S. S...	St. Charles,	" ..	Fairhope, S. S.....	3	3	4	...	46	...	1	18	8	40	333	11	15	4	7	50	5	4	4	225	12	25
S. E. Bishop, Infirm...	Cheraw,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Enoree con. S. Carolina.*																								
MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Melton Clark, P.....	Florence, S. C..	Florence, P.*	7	8	24	13	216	4	9	71	12	115	169	25	68	14	55	196	21	27	22	1000	561	168
H. M. Dixon, P.....	McColl, " ..	Red Bluff, P.*.....	4	3	5	4	72	...	1	25	7	50	62	22	59	3	7	45	5	5	7	400	61	24
" " P.....	Maxton, N. C..	Carolina, P.	6	6	12	...	120	7	2	20	8	67	10	6	2	2	2	15	2	2	9	350	30	62
" " P.....	Clio, S. C..	Clio, P.	2	1	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Tatum, " ..	Tatum, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. DuBose, D.D., F.M.	Soochow, China..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. M. Fulton, P.....	Darlington, S. C..	Darlington, P.*	6	6	5	6	190	...	10	80	16	130	300	24	174	22	20	277	11	11	25	1200	570	.....
J. P. Marion, Jr., P....	Hartsville, " ..	Hartsville, P.	3	4	1	2	26	...	...	9	6	39	10	7	17	4	3	9	4	4	5	400	22	50
" " P....	Society Hill, " ..	Society Hill, P.....	2	1	5	...	23	...	...	3	4	16	5	3	6	2	4	3	4	3	2	400	33	80
A. H. McArn, P.....	Cheraw, " ..	Cheraw, P.*	6	8	8	5	168	1	4	54	13	84	184	17	63	12	9	75	9	8	18	1075	700	.....
D. McDuffie, Infirm....	Friendville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bunyan McLeod, P.....	Bennettsville, " ..	Bennettsville, P. ...	4	4	7	13	81	5	4	12	8	75	14	81	22	5	20	10	5	4	7	900	500	200
T. H. Newkirk, P.....	Marion, " ..	Marion, P.	3	2	1	4	57	...	...	...	6	52	12	13	32	4	7	....	10	2	6	350	18	19
" " P.....	Ca'pbell's B'ge, " ..	Dumbarton, P.	2	2	1	...	35	...	...	26	6	35	3	3	3	1	2	2	....	1	3	148	100	16
J. G. Richards, P.....	Blenheim, " ..	Blenheim, P.	4	2	9	1	60	2	3	25	7	49	59	16	6	3	6	53	4	...	7	302	.....	.....
" " P.....	Mineral Spgs, " ..	Reedy Creek, P.....	3	2	...	3	66	...	2	24	7	53	12	8	8	....	3	22	....	...	7	300	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Dunbar, " ..	Dunbar, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	106	.....	.....
C. E. Robertson, Ev...	Conway, " ..	Kingston, Ev.	3	2	10	2	38	2	...	7	8	50	4	.....	23	1	1	1	1	...	....	76	200	.....
" " Ev...	Waccamaw, " ..	Waccamaw, Ev.	4	1	1	...	29	1	...	5	10	35	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	...	....	204	45	.....
" " Ev...	Bayboro, " ..	Bayboro, Ev.	4	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Wilson, P.....	Dillon, " ..	Dillon, P.*	5	2	3	10	62	1	1	14	8	50	4	1	60	...	....	37	1	...	3	180	123	.....
" " P.....	Hamer, " ..	Kentyre, P.	5	6	4	...	114	...	3	35	9	54	35	19	42	5	17	34	2	16	9	312	61	.....
" " P.....	Gaddy's, " ..	Pee Dee, P.....	3	3	1	...	39	1	...	3	...	....	8	3	6	2	8	5	4	4	5	150	177	.....
" " S. S....	Little Rock, " ..	Little Rock, S. S....	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Beulah, " ..	Beulah, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	7	5	50	2	.....	1	....	5	1	....	...	2	65	86	.....
	Cheraw, " ..	Orange Hill, V.....	2	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—15	Claussen, " ..	Hopewell, V. ..... —29	3	4	20	...	115	7	2	....	5	60	147	.....	8	....	3	1	....	4	10	710	80	45
			95	78	129	66	1743	33	47	472	164	1172	$1590	$322	$860	$110	$242	1240	$124	120	$156	$9503	$3549	$792
6. *Pres. of S. Carolina.*																								
Jno. R. Riley, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C..	Mt. Pleasant, P.....	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. C. Ligon, P.....	Newberry, " ..	Smyrna, P.	3	6	11	2	123	5	5	25	7	61	54	8	8	3	3	9	3	10	....	300	59	29
" " P.....	Chappel, " ..	Morris, P.....	3	4	2	1	34	...	...	18	7	21	14	5	7	2	2	5	2	2	5	175	20	15
Hugh McLees, W. C....	Pendleton, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Wilson, D. D., P..	Abbeville, " ..	Abbeville, P.*	6	7	...	...	207	...	...	92	13	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Henderson, S. S..	Cokesbury, " ..	Cokesbury, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Greenwood, " ..	Rock, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. B. Grier, F. M.....	Hsu Chou Fu, China.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. Woodrow, D.D., W.C.	Columbia, S. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Workman, *in trs.*	Salem, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Stewart, P.....	Pelzer, S. C..	Pelzer, P.	5	8	...	3	107	...	...	....	15	189	400	5	.....	4	5	9	....	7	....	950	11	.....
H. C. Fennell.....	Lowndesville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.....	Calhoun Falls, " ..	Rocky River, P.....	2	2	4	...	31	2	1	8	...	....	5	.....	2	....	2	1	2	...	1	150	.....	151
" " P.....	Storeville, " ..	Varennes, P.	4	5	...	1	61	...	...	10	5	15	4	7	1	....	2	3	3	1	2	150	4	2

" " P.	Wattee,	"	Warrenton, P.	4	4			39			18																				
" " P.	Willington,	"	New Willington, P.	2	3	14		58	8	4	24	8	53	3	5	3	3	2	3	3	10	4	92	51	5
" " P.	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mt. Carmel, P.	2	3	4	1	23	3					1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	75		
Robt. H. Nall, D. D., P.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P.*	4	6	9	12	300		6	80	22	153	323	20	40	10	10	20		10	25	1000	804	21
J. L. Williamson, P.	Newberry,	"	Aveleigh, P.	4	6	14	2	100	1	1	25	12	68	93	40	52	5	16	12	5	4	15	1000	226	114
R. L. Rogers, P.	Walhalla,	"	Walhalla, P.	4	4	3	1	58	1	1	15	4	38	5	3	13	3	5	7	3		6	326	87	8
" " P.	Richland,	"	Richland, P.	5	3	3	2	110	1			9	92	12	3	8	2	3	7	2	3	9	225	615	
" " S. S.	Walhalla,	"	Bethel, S. S.	3	3	6	4	52	3		14			2		1							55		
" " S. S.	Seneca,	"	Fair View, S. S.	1		1		10								7							25		
" " S. S.	Walhalla,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.					13																	
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Seneca,	"	Seneca, P.	6	5	7	4	12	4			12	85	45	21	31	8	10	38	12	11	8	446	126	
T. P. Burgess, P.	Edgefield,	"	Edgefield, P.	2	2	2	2	25		1	10	3	25	2	3	3	1	2	2	1		2	200	463	
" " P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.	1	2	2	1	29	2			4	15	4	7	3		2	4				151	4	
" " P.	Johnston,	"	Johnston, P.	4	2	3	1	25		1		3	11	7	4	8		2	5			3	100	302	5
W. J. Wyly, P.	Honea Path,	"	Honea Path, P.	4	3	8	6	42	2	1		9	61	5	5	6	2	5	4	2			252		
" " P.	Donalds,	"	Greenville, P.	7	6	15	1	200		1	25	8	50	67	5	14	2	6	6	6	10	12	400	40	66
" " P.	Donalds,	"	Donalds, P.	2	3	3	1	18	1		5	8	30	5	2	2	1	2	3	1		2	75	15	
J. C. Shive, P.	Abbeville,	"	Upper Long Cane, P.	8	7			220			88			61	12	9	3	8				26	650	70	
" " P.	Antreville,	"	Little Mountain, P.	5	3	2		72	1		23	5	65	33	3	4	2	2	3	5	4	6	131	5	6
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Anderson,	"	Anderson 1st Ch., P.*	9	10	7	12	359	1	8	80	30	180	592	20	65	10	20	179	12	10	33	1200	548	
H. R. Murchison, Ed.	Columbia,	"																							
W. F. Strickland, W. C.	Seneca,	"																							
R. G. McLees, Ev.	Greenwood,	"																							
T. C. Ligon	Townville,	"																							
" " S. S.	Sadler's Creek,	"	Roberts, S. S.	5	7	5	6	136	3	1		7	54	7	8	9	1	2	10	8	2		138	20	
" " S. S.	Deans,	"	Deans, S. S.	2				11						2	2	2	1	1	4		1		46		3
" " S. S.	Fair Play,	"	Fair Play, S. S.	3	3	3	17	20						2	2	1	1		6	1			40		
" " S. S.	Anderson,	"	Flat Rock, S. S.	3	2			49			32														
J. G. Law	Walhalla,	"																							
" " S. S.	Anderson,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	5	3		1	29		3	1	7	38	3	2	5		3	3				121		
" " S. S.	Belton,	"	Broadway, S. S.	2	2	1	6	28			5												59	11	
" " S. S.	Anderson,	"	Midway, S. S.	4	4			60			6			8	6	10		3	8	2	1	4	125		
" " S. S.	Williamston,	"	Williamston, S. S.	2	2			25																	
F. H. Wardlaw, Sup., H. M.	Greenwood,	"																							
J. T. Wade, *in trans.*	Santee,	Ga.																							
F. W. Gregg, P.	Pendleton,	S. C.	Pendleton, P.	5	5		2	70		2	6	6		27	21	41	9	8	15	6	8	12	275	58	
" " P.	Clemson Col.,	"	Fort Hill, P.	4	3			47			24	6													
J. J. Harrell, P.	Westminster,	"	Westminster, P.*	6	4		6	78			10	12	150	53		211				8			198	46	60
" " S. S.	Westminster,	"	Oak Grove, S. S.	1				10																	
" " P.	Tugaloo,	"	Retreat, P.	3	4	2		44		2	20	5	20		2	9			2			4	38	800	
F. A. Drennan, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.*	5	5	9	1	79	1	1	14	14	95	33	5	18		2	2	2		5	204	34	811
" " P.	Liberty,	"	Carmel, P.	3		1		23	1		3			2	1	1		1				2	120	25	
" " S. S.	Central,	"	Central, S. S.	2	1			18				3	16		1	2		1	1			2	34		
Licentiates—3.																									
I. E. Wallace	Iva,	S. C.																							
L. H. Query, Colp.	Liberty,	"																							
L. W. Brown, S. S.	Hodges,	"	Hodges, S. S.	4	5	11	2	90	8	3	18	6	30	32	3	3		2	3				92	535	
" " S. S.	Ninety Six,	"	Ninety Six, S. S.	2	3			52						6	2	8		2					101	6	6
" " S. S.	Coronaca,	"	Coronaca, S. S.	2	2			11			7					3				1			53	2	
—28	Townville,	"	Townvillle, V.	6	3			73			21	10	40	6	4	4	1	2	3	3		6	167	35	12
	Oakway,	"	Oakway, V.	2	1			14						1	1	1		1	1				20		
	Anderson,	"	Central, V.	7	10	13	7	120			20	9	72	5		75							1000	1364	36
	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, P. E.	3	2	4	2	145	4			13	85	43	2	5	6	3	12			10	441		38
	Equality,	"	Slabtown, P. E.	3	3	10		45	6		4	6	58	7	1	4	2	2	3		4		150		20
	Easley,	"	Easley, V.	6	7	14	13	90	10	5		6	75	19	19	20		9	16	1	4		483		20
	Abbeville,	"	Lebanon, V.	5	4	3		137		1		4	25	11	7	4	2		3	4	6	6	189		

SYNODS S. C. & TENN.—*Prcs. S. C. con. Col'bia. Holston. Knoxv'e.*																							
MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Willington, " ..	Willington, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Iva, " ..	Good Hope, V.....	4	7	5	6	135	...	...	...	...	...	37	9	15	2	4	3	3	4	6	331	18	9
	Lowndesville, " ..	Providence, V.	6	5	1	5	81	1	1	14	4	25	15	5	15	1	12	10	3	3	8	.....	12	.....
	Mt. Carmel, " ..	Hopewell, V.	3	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	3	1	2	3	1	...	2	75	.....	.....
	Hunters, " ..	Bethia, V.	3	3	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Fort Mattison, " ..	Tuguloo, V.	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	High Falls, " ..	Old Pickens, V.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Tamassee, " ..	Mt. Bethel, V.....	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Ropers, " ..	Ropers, V.	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
		—65																						
			220	212	202	138	4259	68	48	741	337	2202	$2034	$285	$756	$89	$181	$432	$107	115	$230	12453	$7234	$1477
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
L. W. Barron, W. C...	Beverly, W. Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peter Bruce, S. S.....	Spring Hill, Tenn..	Spring Hill, S. S.*..	6	1	1	2	53	1	2	18	8	33	59	7	14	2	3	5	1	...	10	600	69	212
" " S. S.....	" ..	Port Royal, S. S....	3	3	12	...	67	8	1	....	7	40	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	.....	.....
W. A. Cleveland, P.....	Mt. Pleasant, " ..	Mt. Pleasant, P.....	7	5	11	5	153	5	4	41	11	106	90	5	79	9	....	104	10	10	10	1066	1428	.....
A. S. Doak, S. S.....	Elkton, " ..	Bethany, S. S.*....	5	4	...	2	66	...	...	....	11	104	9	3	20	2	1	22	1	1	10	400	64	3
" " S. S.....	Bunker Hill, " ..	Young's Chapel, S. S.	3	2	1	4	60	...	2	2	5	34	1	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	50	6	.....
J. B. Gordon, P. E.....	Lewisburg, " ..	Lewisburg, P. E.*..	6	6	1	2	140	1	1	15	8	75	51	12	17	3	5	10	4	1	17	187	1991	105
J. B. Green, P. E.....	Fayetteville, " ..	Fayetteville, P. E.*.	7	4	...	4	125	...	...	....	9	75	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	...	8	168	67	.....
T. A. Hardin, P. E.....	Verona, " ..	Bethbirei, P. E.....	5	4	...	...	135	...	...	....	9	50	35	3	8	....	4	3	4	26	....	150	.....	16
" " P. E.....	Belfast, " ..	Union, P. E.....	7	3	7	3	120	4	...	....	7	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	10	282	.....	.....
S. P. Hawes, P.....	Columbia, " ..	Zion, P.*	7	6	23	1	169	4	7	....	10	78	246	27	51	10	12	64	15	...	20	696	192	69
M. S. Kennedy, P.....	Pulaski, " ..	Pulaski, P.*	8	13	2	6	241	1	4	35	23	162	153	155	331	36	88	301	43	42	30	1200	579	234
G. H. Steen, D.D., P. E.	Lynnville, " ..	Lynnville, P. E.*...	6	6	5	5	110	3	6	22	11	90	80	5	12	....	.....	5	3	23	18	588	259	101
" " P. E.	" ..	Memorial, P. E.....	1	2	...	...	32	...	...	3	...	.....	12	2	6	.....	.....	3	2	...	6	126	10	.....
T. A. Wharton, D.D., P.	Columbia, " ..	Columbia 1st, P.*...	10	11	29	6	370	9	6	46	30	240	754	190	805	47	178	434	20	20	39	1800	791	685
W. J. Frierson, Infirm.	Frierson, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. C. Hardin, *in trans.*.	Brick Church, " ..	Brick Church, V.*..	2	4	8	2	71	6	1	5	11	62	31	5	16	1	3	5	1	...	7	200	.....	15
J. F. Lackey, *in trans.*.	Cornersville, " ..	Cornersville, V.	3	2	...	2	25	...	1	7	2	12	15	2	6	...	1	3	3	...	7	115	15	.....
—15	Columbia, " ..	Frierson Mem'l, V...	1	2	3	6	50	3	5	5	10	50	150	7	10	2	3	5	2	2	6	467	206	20
Candidate—1,	" ..	Ebenezer, V.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Petersburg, " ..	Petersburg, V.	4	4	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Howell Station, " ..	Unity, V.	4	3	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Culleoka, " ..	Culleoka, V.	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Williamsport, " ..	Williamsport, V. ...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summertown, " ..	Summertown, V.....	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
	Cyruston, " ..	Swan Creek, V.....	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—24																						
			102	89	103	50	2141	45	40	199	172	1239	$1723	$424	$1391	$112	$301	$965	$109	125	$204	$8164	$5677	$1460

2. Pres. of Holston.																												
J. A. Wallace, D.D., Prof.	Bristol,	Tenn..	Paperville, S. S....	5	2	...	9	50	...	...	10	...	...	11	2	7	1	2	2	1	1	9	100	20	.....
" " " Prof.	Holston Valley,	" ..	Cold Spring, S. S..	6	6	...	2	132	...	2	31	12	61	103	8	35	3	6	34	5	...	10	271	35	63
W. O. Cockrane, D.D., P.	Bristol,	" ..	Bristol 1st, P.....	13	13	24	20	581	8	6	91	39	311	602	32	87	2	4	357	3	...	50	1650	1189	68
A. D. P. Gilmour, P....	"	" ..	Windsor Avenue, P.	2	6	9	16	85	2	...	45	8	60	113	9	22	3	7	6	3	9	31	717	1135	75
J. P. Doggett, S. S.....	"	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" " S. S.....	Bluff City,	" ..	Pleasant Grove, S.S.	4	2	4	1	67	4	1	12	...	....	3	1	1	....	2	3	2	7	4	180	100	.....
" " S. S.....	White Store,	" ..	New Bethel, S. S...	3	3	10	2	81	2	...	....	4	45	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	5	300	140	5
W. H. Smith, S. S.....	Morristown,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" " S. S.....	Cynthiana,	" ..	Concord, S. S.....	1	2	1	1	24	1	1	3	3	15	27	3	6	4	....	....	....	5	4	49	4	12
J. B. Morton, P.....	Stony Point,	" ..	New Provide'e, S.S.*	3	3	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. E. Brown, P.....	Johnson City,	" ..	Johnson City, P....	5	6	4	24	223	1	7	44	19	201	307	11	22	9	14	36	10	25	22	920	812	596
F. McCutchan, D. D., P.	Rogersville,	" ..	Rogersville, P.*.....	7	6	5	3	330	4	2	50	11	140	295	48	85	14	17	1024	16	...	34	900	508	950
J. M. Clark, P.....	Morristown,	" ..	Morristown, P.....	8	7	15	12	217	1	7	70	15	168	278	66	107	3	19	68	7	7	37	1000	478	.....
F. L. Leeper, P.....	Jefferson City,	" ..	Mossy Creek, P.*...	5	4	1	11	114	1	...	....	13	60	159	18	21	10	....	10	3	3	10	233	431	50
" " P.....	Mt. Horeb,	" ..	Mt. Horeb, S. S.....	4	3	...	...	43	...	...	8	8	42	3	1	6	1	2	...	...	...	4	76	.....	.....
" " P.....	Strawb'y Pl'ns,	" ..	Strawb'y Pl'ns, S. S.	3	2	...	...	23	...	1	...	5	38	4	1	2	2	...	...	2	5	3	91	4	.....
J. R. McRee, P.....	Newport,	" ..	Newport, P.	1	2	...	...	74	...	1	15	11	46	6	3	6	3	2	3	3	...	...	283	11	.....
" " P.....	Russellville,	" ..	Russellville, S. S...	3	2	1	...	44	1	1	3	8	29	6	5	8	1	2	2	2	...	4	137	113	.....
" " P.....	Dandridge,	" ..	Dandridge, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	17	...	...	....	3	18	32	5	3	....	2	4	2	...	3	125	10	29
	Jonesboro,	" ..	Jonesboro, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	5	4	....	40	7	13	3	4	6	5	...	3	61	11	49
	Leesburg,	" ..	Leesburg, S. S.....	5	4	...	...	63	...	...	8	40	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50	.....	10
	Mill Brook,	" ..	Providence, S. S.*..	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Blountville,	" ..	Blountville, S. S.*.	4	7	...	1	120	9	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	.....	.....
	Arcadia,	" ..	Arcadia, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Allen's Bridge,	" ..	Meadow Creek, D.M.	5	5	...	...	100	...	...	...	7	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	.....	.....
	Chucky City,	" ..	Rheatown, D. M....	2	2	...	...	12	...	1	10	...	.....	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	28	.....	14
	White Pine,	" ..	White Pine, D. M...	3	1	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Rutledge,	" ..	Rutledge, D. M.....	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.....	275	.....
	Bluff City,	" ..	Holston, D. M.....	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	St. Clair,	" ..	Liberty Hill, V.....	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Mooresburg,	" ..	Mooresburg, V.	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Mosheim,	" ..	Blue Spring, V.....	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Hanchow,	" ..	Mt. Zion, V.....	4	3	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Boyd's Creek,	" ..	Rocky Spring, V....	3	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Sevierville,	" ..	Sevierville, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Tazewell,	" ..	Tazewell, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Cumberl'd Gap,	" ..	Cumberl'd Gap, V..	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Whitesburg,	" ..	Salem, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
J. B. Converse, D. M...	Morristown,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
J. P. Briscoe, Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
R. F. King, D. M..... —15	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.																									
A. F. Bradshaw.....	Blountville,	Tenn..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Robert Bayless	Concord,	N. C...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Candidates—6. —36																									
				111	97	64	102	2780	34	30	397	178	1358	$1991	$226	$438	$59	$85	1556	$72	$69	$344	$7171	$4276	$1931
3. Pres. of Knoxville.																									
Jas. Park, D. D., P.....	Knoxville,	Tenn..	First Presbyter'n, P.	8	7	11	17	364	...	11	....	28	312	465	213	122	24	12	855	15	...	59	1800	1541	127
T. H. McCallie, D.D., P.	Chattanooga,	" ..	Mis'nary Ridge, P...	4	2	1	...	55	1	1	....	8	40	107	27	31	8	11	67	8	3	14	102	54	60
J. W. Bachman, D.D., P.	"	" ..	First, P.	9	9	17	32	530	7	14	....	26	300	825	68	444	30	70	507	24	10	52	2500	2881	258

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Prcs. of Knoxville con. Memphis. Nashville.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. L. Bachman, P.....	Sweetwater, Tenn..	Sweetwater, P.*....	4	7	5	11	153	10	...	....	17	107	87	45	86	10	40	28	10	13	19	750	207	450
" " P.....	" " ..	Madisonville, P.....	7	4	...	1	76	...	1	....	5	44	36	27	105	5	5	5	5	...	5	206	25	.....
" " P.....	" " ..	Cedar Springs, P...	3	3	...	2	79	...	...	....	10	51	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Morrison, Inf..	Knoxville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. E. Park, P.....	Oliver Springs, " ..	Oliver Springs, P..	4	4	...	...	92	...	3	21	12	90	46	33	20	5	6	61	10	2	7	327	114	25
" " P.....	" " ..	Coal Creek, P.....	2	3	...	1	29	...	...	7	8	53	12	15	5	....	....	5	3	...	2	214	25	8
Geo. E. Guille, S. S....	St. Elmo, " ..	St. Elmo, S. S.....	4	3	5	8	66	3	...	....	9	44	35	9	16	2	2	3	3	...	5	410	125	.....
" " S. S....	" " ..	Lookout Mtn., S. S..	4	2	...	...	32	...	...	....	11	86	52	5	8	2	5	2	....	5	7	500	204	5
T. M. Lowry, D. D., P..	Knoxville, " ..	Third Presbyter'n, P.	9	12	8	25	384	6	4	....	17	200	232	468	69	5	7	479	6	...	68	1800	1538	55
R. L. Benn, P.....	Cleveland, " ..	Cleveland, P.	5	5	2	5	90	...	...	15	13	62	9	7	10	2	6	5	38	1	5	650	62	34
M. W. Doggett, D.D., P.	Knoxville, " ..	Central, P.	10	9	19	11	184	...	...	5	26	158	142	17	34	11	13	11	7	...	50	1200	739	116
Geo. F. Mason, S. S....	Athens, " ..	Mars Hill, S. S.*...	4	5	...	1	61	...	...	1	12	55	15	.....	5	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	450	121	.....
" " S. S....	" " ..	Shiloh, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
H. W. Leslie, *in trans.*.	Bristol, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12	Chattanooga, " ..	Highland Park, S. S.	6	7	2	5	60	1	...	16	10	86	10	2	11	....	2	4	....	.....	.....	240	245	.....
	Soddy, " ..	Soddy, V.*	4	5	...	4	81	...	1	3	7	65	11	18	11	1	....	2	....	...	4	481	69	3
	Sale Creek, " ..	Sale Creek, V.....	4	1	...	...	44	...	...	12	4	25	6	4	5	2	2	4	2	...	5	129	.....	.....
	Washington, " ..	Washington, V.	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	....	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Niota, " ..	New Bethel, V.....	3	2	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—6.	Martel, " ..	Concord, V.	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hercules, " ..	Lebanon, V.	3	1	1	1	30	...	...	....	5	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	3200	30
	Martel, " ..	Lenoir City, V.....	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Loudon, " ..	Loudon, V.	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Benton, " ..	Benton, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Louisville, " ..	Louisville, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riceville, " ..	Riceville, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—27		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			101	92	70	123	2542	28	35	80	231	1845	$2092	$964	$997	$110	$185	2242	$134	$34	$307	12124	11150	$1171
4. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
W. W. Akers, P.....	Memphis, Tenn..	Lauderdale St.	5	5	8	1	203	...	2	30	15	80	338	41	41	8	12	10	7	12	8	1500	1198	230
W. C. Alexander, P....	" " ..	Idlewild, P.*	6	7	4	24	252	...	2	45	26	232	285	9	18	5	5	8	4	29	8	1445	2716	.....
W. L. Caldwell, P.....	" " ..	Third P.*	7	10	10	13	387	2	10	93	37	320	196	256	55	36	22	73	29	4	10	1250	744	13
W. S. Cochrane, S. S...	Bolivar, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Middleton, " ..	Ebenezer	1	1	...	2	15	...	...	4	...	...	2	.....	1	.....	.....	19	.....	...	2	85	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Grand Jctn., " ..	Grand Junction	1	1	...	5	21	...	...	4	...	...	3	12	8	.....	.....	4	.....	...	2	100	.....	.....
" " S. S...	La Grange, " ..	La Grange	2	1	...	2	20	...	...	....	2	10	3	2	6	.....	.....	3	.....	...	2	125	.....	50
" " S. S...	Saulsbury, " ..	Saulsbury	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	....	...	...	10	3	7	.....	.....	14	.....	...	2	100	.....	9
B. M. Cowan, P.....	Collierville, " ..	Collierville, P.*....	4	2	1	7	67	1	...	15	8	28	8	8	12	2	2	45	7	...	4	450	342	35
" " S. S.....	White Haven, " ..	White Haven, S. S..	5	3	...	2	41	...	...	16	6	45	41	14	19	4	25	11	4	...	5	300	100	10
A. B. Curry, D. D., P..	Memphis, " ..	Second, P.	13	16	14	50	852	6	9	....	88	615	980	296	316	120	180	512	58	73	50	3500	14781	363
S. S. Gill, P.....	Hickory Withe, " ..	Hickory Withe, P...	3	3	...	4	61	...	2	20	8	51	40	17	12	....	17	30	5	10	5	200	103	40
" " S. S.....	Oakland, " ..	Oakland, S. S.....	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	....	5	40	45	7	11	....	4	67	9	5	....	200	100	.....
W. H. Neel, D. D., P...	Memphis, " ..	First, P.*	7	11	10	49	501	1	8	69	29	164	683	750	1206	24	15	769	14	11	40	3000	4489	500
J.H.Lumpkin,D.D.,Sec'y.	" " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....

W. H. Perkins, P. E...	Covington,	" ..	Mt. Carmel, P. E.*	4	4	...	...	103	...	...	33	12	70	201	19	56	5	9	125	....	8	8	213	.....	162	
Lucius Pool (col.), Ev..	Memphis,	" ..																								
J. T. Rothrock, P.....	Somerville,	" ..	Somerville, P.*	5	4	6	...	121	...	...	21	11	57	62	15	37	7	5	82	5	5	5	400	18	109	
" " P.....	"	" ..	Rehoboth, P.	3	1	...	1	57	...	...	6	3	20	7	1	2	....	1	12	1	...	1	75	11	5	
W. Moore Scott, P.....	Memphis,	" ..	Alabama St., P.*..	7	8	14	26	296	1	4	11	25	275	252	68	133	27	24	301	15	39	10	1500	1423	.....	
D. M. Stockard, S. S...	Atoka,	" ..	Atoka, S. S.*.....	3	3	4	1	31	...	1	....	4	20	.....	4	4	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	
" " S. S...	"	" ..	Big Creek, S. S.....	3	1	3	...	30	...	...	....	4	20	.....	.....	2	1	....	2	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	
" " S. S...	Kerrville,	" ..	Kerrville, S. S.....	3	3	...	1	45	...	...	....	9	28	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	162	.....	25	
H. R. Taylor, P.....	Stanton,	" ..	Stanton, P.*	3	3	...	...	39	...	...	....	4	25	32	20	19	5	5	15	3	...	.....	180	400	.....	
" " S. S.....	Mason,	" ..	Mason, S. S.....	3	3	1	1	49	...	...	....	5	38	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	148	61	.....	
" " P.....	Stanton,	" ..	Dancyville, P.	3	3	...	...	59	...	...	48	4	30	.....	7	8	2	3	4	2	...	2	190	30	40	
J. D. Wallace, P.....	Covington,	" ..	Covington, P.*	8	6	3	11	268	2	...	....	20	150	500	45	34	20	14	156	8	9	10	792	.....	372	
T. E. P. Woods, P.....	Bolivar,	" ..	Bolivar, P.*	4	3	3	3	57	2	1	10	7	91	61	16	90	8	24	101	8	4	5	431	66	77	
—17	Covington,	" ..	Centre, V.	4	1	2	...	20	...	...	11	...	....	3	3	5	2	....	6	2	...	2	10	.....	.....	
	Germantown,	" ..	Germantown, V.*...	2	3	...	4	....	...	...	....	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	114	50	.....	
	White Haven,	" ..	Edmondson, V.	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Bolivar,	" ..	Fentress, V.																							
Candidates—6.	Hickory Valley,	" ..	Hickory Valley, V...	2	2	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Macon,	" ..	Macon, V.	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Memphis,	" ..	Porter St.																							
	"	" ..	Westminster, V. ...	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Atoka,	" ..	Portersville(col.), V.	3	2	...	...	35	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
			—34																							
				127	113	85	207	3742	15	39	436	337	2449	$3752	$1613	$2120	$279	$367	2373	$181	209	$190	18530	26632	$2040	
5. Pres. of Nashville.																										
W. M. Anderson, D.D., P.	Nashville,	Tenn..	Nashville 1st, P.*..	14	18	38	51	1087	14	16	125	57	431	1710	113	3043	219	178	303	93	68	180	3600	5484	847	
Geo. D. Booth, Ass't..	"	" ..	Nashville 1st. Ass't.																							
R. C. Anderson, P.....	Shelbyville,	" ..	Shelbyville, P.*	7	9	16	13	358	11	...	35	30	260	365	29	208	14	30	88	10	12	30	1200	1107	.....	
J.S.Arbuthnot, D.D., S.S.	Nashville,	" ..	McNeilly, S. S.*....	1	5	...	...	63	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" " S.S.	Hartsville,	" ..	Hartsville, S. S.....	4	2	4	...	28	1	...	....	...	....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	
J. L. Brownlee, P.....	Nashville,	" ..	Westminster, P.....	4	4	2	6	82	1	1	25	8	53	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	
G. W. Bull, P.....	"	" ..	Moore Mem'l, P.....	13	17	3	44	401	...	1	....	24	176	398	71	102	40	37	34	33	35	106	1541	2390	577	
R. S. Burwell, P.....	Gallatin,	" ..	Gallatin, P.	5	5	7	1	115	3	1	45	9	82	95	11	35	1	9	5	5	5	17	800	130	207	
" " S. S.....	Sideview,	" ..	Shiloh, S. S.....	2	...	1	...	37	1	1	8	4	30	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	133	.....	21	
J. C. Cowan, P.....	Nashville,	" ..	Nashville 2d, P.*...	7	9	6	12	290	1	4	180	18	145	180	5	13	4	3	26	5	...	20	1075	10004	11335	
S.H.Chester, D.D., Sec.	"	" ..																								
W. D. Denham, S. S...	Bloomington,	" ..	Bloomington, S. S..	...	1	8	2	40	2	5	5	7	40	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	27	.....	
" " P.....	Buffalo Val'y,	" ..	Buffalo Valley, P...	3	1	2	1	33	2	...	...	7	30	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	5	.....	
B. H. Franklin, P.....	Decherd,	" ..	Decherd, P.*	7	4	5	5	68	3	1	4	8	85	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	250	25	134	
" " P.....	Tullahoma,	" ..	Tullahoma, P.	1	2	3	2	26	2	...	4	5	30	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	143	.....	.....	
J.E.Fogartle, D.D., Prof..	Clarksville,	" ..																								
J. G. Garth, P.....	Murfreesboro,	" ..	Murfreesboro, P....	7	11	9	7	292	5	2	41	18	139	313	19	72	10	11	40	7	7	29	1200	342	39	
W. E. B. Harris, Agt..	Nashville,	" ..																								
P. H. Hensley, Jr., F.M.	Belcher,	La..																								
W. S. Jacobs, P.....	Nashville,	Tenn..	Woodland St, P.*..	13	19	47	33	497	12	16	....	37	374	735	170	180	4	5	254	1	...	48	2440	1349	.....	
S. Jackson (col.), S. S.	"	" ..	St. Andrews, S. S.*	3	2	5	...	73	...	...	8	4	46	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	100	.....	
J. G. Johnson, P.....	Waverly,	" ..	Waverly, P.	5	1	2	2	30	...	...	9	4	20	6	6	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
" " P.....	Dickson,	" ..	Dickson, P.	1	1	...	...	21	...	...	....	6	32	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10	
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P...	Clarksville,	" ..	Clarksville, P.*	6	10	23	7	410	8	1	50	30	389	638	108	439	47	90	260	36	20	84	2000	1684	37	
J. F. Lackey, S. S.....	Nashville,	" ..	Cottage, S. S.*.....	4	4	...	...	79	...	3	29	8	82	10	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	357	230	.....	
" " S. S.....	Franklin,	" ..	Harpeth, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
S. W. McGill, E.....	Nashville,	" ..																								
W. J. McMillan, P.....	Franklin,	" ..	Franklin, P.*	9	11	19	8	229	11	...	....	15	145	166	41	170	7	22	54	12	7	51	1200	820	33	
J. H. McNeilly, D.D., P.	Nashville,	" ..	Glen Leven, P.....	4	8	7	5	161	3	...	60	24	170	225	50	50	25	20	10	....	...	16	1650	492	125	

SYNODS OF TENN. & TEX.—*Pres. Nash. con. W. District. Brazos.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
M. W. Millard, P.....	Bethesda, Tenn..	Bethesda, P.*	3	2	1	...	38	...	2	9	3	20	22	.....	19	....	4	5	....	...	7	125	5	10
" " P.....	" ..	New Hope, P.....	3	3	.....	...	50	...	2	19	4	20	23	.....	25	....	....	6	3	...	10	204	8	.....
" " S. S....	Allisona, " ..	Stony Kirk, S. S....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Thompson Sta., " ..	Thompson Sta'n,S.S.	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Morrison, D.D., E.	Ridgetop, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Newman, Supt..	Nashville, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. A. Patton, S. S....	Milton, " ..	Hopewell, S. S.*....	4	3	...	1	60	...	1	9	7	35	9	4	27	1	4	5	1	...	12	87	239	.....
" " P.....	Readyville, " ..	Cripple Creek, P....	3	2	4	...	33	4	...	2	5	28	5	2	12	1	4	5	2	...	2	.....	53	.....
" " P.....	Statesville, " ..	Mt. Vernon, P.....	7	4	5	...	106	5	.....	6	6	52	11	5	14	....	2	6	1	...	12	165	196	.....
" " P.....	Porterfield, " ..	Stone's River, P....	4	3	10	1	75	9	3	9	5	30	5	4	30	1	2	10	2	...	12	100	48	.....
Robt. Price, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. E. Sullivan, E.....	Nashville, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Webb, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. F. Williams, Ed....	Nashville, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. W. Curtis.....	Southport, N. C..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. N. Yarbro, P.....	Smyrna, Tenn...	Smyrna, P.*	5	6	.....	...	119	...	2	....	9	50	60	16	50	4	33	36	4	...	20	400	132	.....
" " S. S.....	Florence, " ..	Florence, S. S.....	...	2	3	7	35	2	1	....	7	37	3	4	15	....	3	4	4	...	6	86	94	11
" " S. S.....	Murfreesboro, " ..	Hall, S. S.....	4	2	.....	...	35	.....	.....	.....	4	30	2	2	6	1	2	3	.....	...	7	110	74	.....
—33	McMinnville, " ..	McMinnville, P. E.*	4	2	8	...	56	.....	.....	.....	5	30	3	2	15	.....	7	.....	3	...	12	233	375	.....
	Woodbury, " ..	Woodbury, P. E....	5	...	10	...	36	4	2	4	4	31	13	12	15	4	4	10	9	...	4	124	51	22
	Hendersonville, " ..	Hendersonville, P.E.	5	4	...	2	61	...	2	2	8	30	13	.....	4	.....	.....	19	17	...	15	202	87	356
	Madison, " ..	Madison, P. E.....	3	1	4	...	39	2	.....	.....	6	42	20	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	...	8	253	15	4
	W. Sta., Nash'e, " ..	W. Nashville, P. E.	3	4	...	5	39	...	8	38	9	34	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	1	...	4	265	240	60
	Edgefield, " ..	Edgefield, S. S.....	2	1	1	...	56	...	1	13	3	20	2	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	...	.....	222	.....	2
	" " ..	Hermitage, S. S.....	2	2	...	1	20	2	.....	.....	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	125	.....	.....
	Clarksville, " ..	Macedonia, S. S....	2	2	.....	...	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wartrace, " ..	Bethsalem, V.	5	4	1	1	87	.....	.....	37	14	60	146	14	8	4	7	11	6	3	4	300	100	.....
	Watertown, " ..	Mt. Olivet, V.....	7	7	26	...	124	.....	.....	10	20	100	11	6	8	....	3	7	2	...	16	160	.....	43
	Hend'son's C.R. " ..	Spring Creek, V.....	5	3	5	2	52	5	.....	4	9	60	5	.....	5	.....	3	3	3	...	9	75	20	25
Licentiates—5.	Nashville, " ..	Ben Avi, V.....	1	...	1	...	25	1	.....	.....	7	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	66	15	.....
F. D. Daniel.....	" " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. L. Moore.....	McMinnville, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. L. Cowan.....	Nashville, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Spann.....	" " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward Pope	Memphis, " ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—7.	—46																							
			199	201	286	219	5637	114	76	784	468	3558	$5257	$709	$4648	$387	$487	1215	$261	157	$772	22342	25941	13898
6. *Pres. W. District.*																								
J. S. Nisbet, S. S.....	Humboldt, Tenn..	Bethesda, S. S.....	2	4	8	...	59	7	.....	....	6	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	39	1	.....
" " S. S.....	" " ..	Bethel, S. S.....	3	1	.....	...	25	.....	.....	.....	1	10	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	...	2	98	4	.....
" " P.....	" " ..	Humboldt, P.	5	6	4	1	83	1	1	9	9	54	32	5	74	3	3	56	17	...	8	285	1	2
C. S. Sholl, P.....	Brownsville, " ..	Brownsville, P.	6	8	1	16	177	1	.....	.....	11	120	101	24	90	7	23	64	5	5	14	812	816	12
J. E. Berryhill, S. S...	Trenton, " ..	Concord, S. S.....	5	3	8	1	124	2	...	4	8	38	7	3	7	1	4	29	1	1	7	152	25	80
" " S. S...	" " ..	Eaton, S. S.....	2	2	17	...	50	11	1	7	5	20	4	2	5	1	2	2	.....	...	3	80	30	58
" " S. S...	" " ..	Hebron, S. S.....	3	...	1	2	24	1	.....	.....	5	30	1	.....	4	.....	.....	10	.....	...	.....	13	.....	24

" " S. S...	"	" ..	New Shiloh, S. S....	5	3	5	...	61	2	...	2	6	20	7	5	10	2	2	30	1	...	....	122	16	16
" " S. S...	"	" ..	Zion, S. S.....	2	4	...	...	51	...	...	2	7	40	7	4	6	1	4	7	1	2	....	128	16	15
W. C. Underwood, S. S.	Denmark,	" ..	Denmark, S. S.....	3	3	6	1	75	2	2	39	6	40	9	9	7	1	....	3	....	...	2	174	71	14
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Union, S. S.....	3	7	2	2	50	...	3	11	4	30	5	6	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	....	65
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Saltillo, S. S.....	2	2	3	...	30	2	3	8	6	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	124	20	.....
G. P. Scott, P.....	Dyersburg,	" ..	Dyersburg, P.	4	3	...	3	68	2	...	36	7	35	32	14	86	6	7	15	6	...	6	1000	69	235
.....	.....	.....	Hunter's Chapel, V.	2	...	2	...	23	2	...	....	....	....	4	3	32	....	2	7	....	....	2	24	....	24
Angus McDonald, D.D., P	Jackson,	Tenn..	Jackson, P.	11	15	27	15	431	7	2	70	22	180	127	5	200	....	128	90	....	...	25	1165	947	225
R. I. Long, S. S.....	Ripley,	" ..	Nut Bush, S. S.....	2	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" " P.....	"	" ..	Ripley, P.	4	4	....	1	....	....	2	17	10	54	27	10	35	8	13	13	5	4	8	600	100	77
" " S. S.....	"	" ..	Wilson Mem'l, P....	2	3	1	...	24	....	....	1	5	....	42	7	18	2	3	4	2	1	2	....	35	10
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S. S.	Union City,	" ..	Pierce, S. S.....	4	2	....	....	16	....	1	7	5	50	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	37	....	.....
" " " S. S.	"	" ..	Tiptonville, S. S....	3	3	2	2	101	1	2	30	9	41	3	4	5	4	10	4	....	...	4	155	52	.....
" " " S. S.	"	" ..	Union City, S. S....	3	2	...	4	55	...	1	8	6	36	43	3	6	3	2	11	....	...	8	174	65	34
.....	.....	.....	Trenton, V.	5	7	1	3	151	1	2	50	13	100	11	11	58	4	21	8	3	...	20	845	103	116
Wm. Thorne, E., S. S..	McKenzie,	Tenn..	Marl Bluff, S. S.....	4	1	....	....	40	....	....	6	5	46	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	.....
Hu. C. Smith, D.D., W.C.	Chicago,	Ill..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
—10	.....	.....	New Hope.....	2	2	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	Anderson	4	2	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	Bethesda	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Candidates—3.	.....	.....	Milan	2	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	New Providence ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	Newberne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	Henderson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	Friendship	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	Fulton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	—31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
				95	91	88	51	1832	42	20	301	156	1003	$464	$117	$739	$44	$224	$354	$42	$13	$116	$6152	$2371	$1007
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																									
Jas. Wilson, S. S.....	Edge,	Tex..	Brazos	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.	Waverley,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
W. S. Red, P., Ev.....	Hempstead,	" ..	Hempstead, P.	2	...	20	1	60	4	3	22	8	62	55	6	12	3	10	8	2	3	5	530	57	26
W. M. Kilpatrick, Inf..	New Waverley,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
W. H. Leavell, D.D., P.	Houston,	" ..	Houston 1st, P.*...	9	12	15	16	768	1	7	....	45	410	677	436	1344	10	31	884	11	4	76	4130	3408	1235
Geo. Hudson, F. M....	Hangchow,	China..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
J. D. West, P.....	Bryan,	Tex..	Bryan, P.*	3	4	4	8	139	2	...	33	17	85	146	13	55	8	15	18	7	7	14	835	405	.....
G. W. Story, P. E.....	Houston,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" " P. E.....	Bay City,	" ..	Bay City, P. E.....	3	3	1	15	42	...	8	16	8	44	43	7	12	3	4	6	....	2	3	700	3000	78
" " P. E.....	El Campo,	" ..	El Campo, P. E.....	2	2	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	8	30	12	3	2	5	....	2	....	198	20	30
W. E. Shive, *in trans.*.	Meridian,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
J. A. Ramsay, S. S....	Houston,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" " S. S....	Columbia,	" ..	Columbia, S. S.....	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	5	24	4	15	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	180	....	.....
" " S. S....	Maynard,	" ..	Waverley, S. S.....	2	....	13	....	40	7	....	....	3	18	2	4	12	1	....	5	3	...	3	150	1000	31
" " S. S....	Willis,	" ..	Willis, S. S.....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" " S. S....	Wharton,	" ..	Wharton, S. S.....	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	.....
" " S. S....	Aldine,	" ..	Aldine, S. S.....	2	2	5	2	27	3	....	....	8	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	150	.....
Thos. Hickling, S. S....	Calvert,	" ..	Calvert, S. S.....	3	3	1	...	60	1	...	31	8	35	42	6	15	....	7	....	....	....	7	464	200	31
" " S. S....	Bremond,	" ..	Bremond, S. S.....	2	....	....	....	28	....	....	8	3	15	2	7	2	....	2	2	....	....	3	125	....	.....
S. M. Tenney, P.....	Houston,	" ..	Houston 2d. P.*....	3	4	3	6	84	2	5	57	10	146	8	.....	50	2	5	6	2	2	8	900	17554	50
Geo. E. Clothier, S. S..	Galveston,	" ..	Broadway Me'l. S. S.	1	4	...	1	21	...	14	....	12	60	1	1	25	....	1	1	1	1	3	151	40	.....
R. E. Lentz, S. S.....	Tanglewood,	" ..	Live Oak, S. S.....	3	2	6	1	44	3	2	10	....	....	9	9	9	1	2	7	2	1	4	114	....	25
.....	"	" ..	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	2	...	1	3	14	...	2	12	9	30	10	10	20	....	....	11	5	...	1	68	1	.....
C. V. Cavitt, *in trans.*.	Wheelock,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

SYNOD OF TEX.—*Prcs. of Brazos con. Brownwood. Ccn. Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
D. P. Junkin, P.....	Huntsville, Tex..	Huntsville, P.*	3	3	23	7	101	18	...	....	14	85	72	3	30	5	5	14	18	1	27	620	468	.....
J. G. Cunningham, P..	Hearne, " ..	Hearne, P.*	1	1	...	2	22	...	2	6	6	15	2	5	5	....	....	....	....	...	2	360	21	.....
" " P..	Wheelock, " ..	Wheelock, P.	1	1	2	...	25	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	....	....	....	....	...	2	254	.....	1
G. T. Storey, P. E....	Houston, " ..	Hardy St., P. E....	2	5	...	...	60	...	...	....	15	160	12	16	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
J.N.McFarlane,D.D.,P.E —19	Navasota, " ..	Navasota, P. E.....	5	7	4	...	186	2	1	76	16	125	648	28	278	10	26	79	7	7	19	1000	284	5
	Angleton, " ..	Angleton, V.	2	1	1	...	25	1	...	....	5	36	22	.....	6	2	2	2	2	3	3	210	200	.....
	Alvin, " ..	Alvin, V.*	4	3	30	3	95	25	1	10	13	90	18	3	15	1	4	3	1	1	8	183	175	.....
	Alta Looma, " ..	Alta Looma, V.....	3	1	10	...	50	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Brenham, " ..	Brenham, V.*	1	1	...	2	17	...	...	15	6	18	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Galveston, " ..	Central, P. E.....	2	2	20	6	93	5	6	25	10	75	.....	1	1	....	....	....	5	...	....	673	318	.....
	Caldwell, " ..	Caldwell, V.	2	...	1	...	27	...	...	12	5	40	.....	.....	18	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	20	.....
	Benchley, " ..	Concord, V.	3	2	...	...	22	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Madisonville, " ..	Bethel, V.	2	2	...	...	33	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Stella, " ..	Bethany, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Galveston, " ..	Galveston 1st, V.*..	6	10	2	4	266	...	...	....	24	251	618	15	19	6	7	11	7	...	123	1507	1608	58
	Giddings, " ..	Giddings, V.*	3	4	5	1	57	3	1	17	7	42	48	16	31	6	11	19	3	3	7	400	66	.....
	Perry's Ldg., " ..	Gulf Prairie, V.....	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	....	7	41	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	3
	La Grange, " ..	La Grange, V.....	1	1	...	...	24	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	3	....	....	...	....	420	....	.....
	Houston, " ..	Lubbock St., V.....	2	2	...	...	26	...	...	....	6	55	2	.....	18	....	4	2	2	...	5	75	220	8
	Marquez, " ..	Marquez, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	New Waverley, " ..	New Waverley, V...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Gay Hill, " ..	Prospect, V.	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Quintana, " ..	Quintana, V.....	1	1	...	...	13	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Smithville, " ..	Smithville, V.	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	110	.....
	Somerville, " ..	Somerville, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	16	....	....	....	....	...	1	20	3	1
	Velasco, " ..	Velasco, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Weimar, " ..	Weimar, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Wharton, " ..	Wharton, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Willis, " ..	Willis, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Chrisman, " ..	Yellow Prairie, V...	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Winchester, " ..	Winchester, V.	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
Candidates—3.	—48																							
			91	85	172	78	2761	77	52	350	270	1990	$2472	$631	$2010	$64	$141	1084	$85	$37	$324	14653	29295	$1581
2. *Prcs. of Brownwood.*																								
J. P. Robertson, P.....	Brownwood, Tex..	Brownwood, P.* ...	6	6	24	15	285	2	17	....	14	165	225	123	66	9	32	232	8	7	37	990	716	11
J. W. Siler, S. S.....	San Angelo, " ..	San Angelo, S. S.*.	6	6	3	17	134	...	6	25	12	119	101	100	194	19	17	38	6	10	20	947	491	.....
W.L.Lowrance,D.D.,P.E.	San Saba, " ..	San Saba, P. E.....	1	2	...	6	27	...	...	16	4	31	.....	30	.....	....	....	10	....	...	6	280	2030	.....
	Coleman, " ..	Coleman, S. S.*....	4	2	2	2	96	2	2	27	7	86	90	25	25	....	....	....	....	...	16	755	150	.....
Gaines B. Hall, P.....	Dublin, " ..	Dublin, P.	1	1	16	1	28	4	7	7	6	25	3	7	1	....	....	63	1	...	6	130	909	.....
" " S. S...	Comanche, " ..	Comanche, S. S.*..	3	2	5	...	45	3	2	25	5	30	1	7	.....	....	....	2	....	...	6	112	215	.....
" " S. S...	De Leon, " ..	De Leon, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
	Proctor, " ..	Proctor, S. S.....	1	...	2	1	13	...	...	3	...	....	95	27	.....	....	....	6	....	...	2	100	10	.....
Malcom Black, D. M...	Sterling City, " ..	Sterling City, D. M.	1	1	3	...	20	...	...	6	...	....	.....	19	40	....	....	....	....	...	3	23	25	.....
" " D. M...	" ..	Lacy, D. M.....	2	...	3	1	8	...	4	7	5	18	.....	19	.....	....	....	....	3	...	1	118	25	.....

" " D. M...	Water Valley, " ..	Water Valley, D. M.	2	...	...	...	11	...	1	10	...	...	.....	19	.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	36	5	.....
" " D. M...	Garden City, " ..	Garden City, D. M..	...	1	8	4	12	1	...	...	...	...	.....	13	20	...	...	...	...	...	....	67	10	.....
N. W. McMillan, S. S..	San Saba, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
" " S. S..	Sloan, " ..	New Hope, S. S....	2	...	7	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
	Ballinger, " ..	Ballinger, V.*	4	3	2	2	87	...	2	22	8	65	22	79	15	4	10	17	6	...	13	860	153	.....
	Paint Rock, " ..	Paint Rock, V.....	2	1	1	1	20	...	...	...	3	10	.....	12	5	...	...	7	...	...	3	88	30	.....
	Ft.Chadbourne, " ..	Ft. Chadbourne, V..	3	...	1	1	19	1	...	4	5	15	.....	35	3	...	...	2	...	...	3	95	12	.....
	Miles Station, " ..	Miles, V.	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
	Winters, " ..	Winters, V.	2	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
	Santa Anna, " ..	Santa Anna, V.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
	Talpa, " ..	Talpa, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
	Lingleville, " ..	Lingleville, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
	Mullin, " ..	Mullin, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
E. D. Brown, Pres.....	Brownwood, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
J. G. Tanner, E.....	San Angelo, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
R. E. Hardin.....	Miles Station, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., Inf..	Brownwood, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
R. M. Hall, *in trans*...	Galveston, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
A. O. Browne, S. S., Sec. —12	Texarkana, " .. —22	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
Licentiate—1.																								
P. H. Burney, S. S., Sec.	Durant, Ind. Ter..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
			45	26	77	51	907	13	41	152	69	564	$537	$515	$369	$32	$59	$377	$24	$17	$118	$4601	$4781	$11
3. *Pres. of Con. Texas.*																								
L. Tenney, D. D., Inf..	Brownwood, Tex..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
S. A. King, D. D., Prof.	Austin, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
H. B. Rose, Inf.....	" " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.	" " ..	Austin Free, P.....	6	7	11	6	286	5	4	....	15	106	41	76	40	....	30	50	....	...	69	1671	527	233
J. M. Robinson, W. C..	Belton, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
C. W. Peyton.....	Temple, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
" " S. S.....	Troy, " ..	Troy, S. S.....	3	1	...	1	13	...	2	5	...	...	.....	2	2	....	2	18	....	...	1	60	15	.....
" " S. S.....	Robinson, " ..	Robinson, S. S.*...	4	4	9	2	60	...	3	37	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
" " S. S.....	Killeen, " ..	Killeen, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	3	.....
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P.	Georgetown, " ..	Georgetown, P.* ...	6	5	4	3	142	2	...	33	14	83	56	38	9	5	26	346	....	5	14	1062	145	60
J. M. Cochran, W. C..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
C. L. Ewing, P.....	Hutto, Tex..	Hutto, P.*	4	3	...	3	55	...	4	31	9	36	41	15	15	....	3	7	3	...	6	300	68	15
" " S. S.....	Rockdale, " ..	Rockdale, S. S.....	2	2	...	12	12	...	3	7	4	24	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	42	...	.....
J. A. Montgomery, P...	Marlin, " ..	Marlin, P.*	4	5	3	3	97	1	7	42	15	100	215	3	7	2	6	2	7	2	9	627	128	165
H. V. Tull, W. C.....	Riesel, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
H. C. Kegley, *in trans.*	Gadsden, Ala..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
Edward Bailey, S. S....	Burnet, Tex..	Burnet, S. S.....	2	...	...	2	32	...	...	7	6	25	3	9	16	2	3	6	3	6	3	100	15	4
" " S. S....	Llano, " ..	Llano, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	29	...	2	4	6	33	7	8	16	3	4	8	3	2	3	175	12	.....
J. W. Sexton, W. C....	Ennis, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
W. M. Lewis, Y.M.C.A.	Waco, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....
W. V. Frierson, S. S...	Maysfield, " ..	Maysfield, S. S.*....	4	4	12	2	54	7	1	...	6	....	.....	5	10	4	....	6	6	...	5	360	13	8
" " S. S...	Sharpe, " ..	Zion, S. S.....	3	1	5	1	13	2	3	14	4	25	4	5	5	....	6	5	4	...	1	200	3	5
" " S. S...	Rosebud, " ..	Rosebud, S. S.....	2	2	1	...	23	...	...	17	5	29	4	4	.....	1	....	1	....	...	3	160	3	.....
L. H. McInnis, S. S....	Hico, " ..	Hico, S. S.....	2	1	4	...	47	2	1	11	7	50	19	9	19	....	4	9	4	...	5	328	87	.....
" " S. S....	Hamilton, " ..	Hamilton, S. S.....	2	2	5	2	26	2	3	7	4	23	4	5	10	....	5	....	6	...	3	163	19	.....
" " S. S....	Clifton, " ..	Clifton, S. S.....	2	2	11	4	27	2	8	16	9	60	.....	12	27	....	3	....	3	...	1	205	5	1156
J. D. Leslie, P.....	Temple, " ..	Temple, P.*	5	4	6	13	147	1	9	30	15	120	263	18	141	7	5	94	5	...	14	1000	777	50
G. L. Bitzer, P.....	Corsicana, " ..	Corsicana, P.*	5	7	29	20	251	8	4	52	24	148	253	50	70	18	32	210	17	12	21	1200	7891	281
" " S. S.....	Hubbard City, " ..	Hubbard City, S. S.	4	...	...	...	30	...	...	16	...	....	8	.....	6	....	....	2	....	...	4	52	70	.....

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Cen. Texas con. Dallas.* MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. M. Sedgwick, P.....	Wortham, Tex..	Wortham, P.	2	2	...	10	27	...	...	6	3	20	5	9	10	1	4	4	3	2	3	249	36	1
" " S. S...	Frost " ..	Frost, S. S.....	4	1	2	4	31	1	...	5	4	12	5	5	4	....	....	6	....	....	2	100	155	1
" " S. S...	Purdon, " ..	Alabama, S. S.....	4	2	...	...	33	...	5	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
C. T. Caldwell, P.....	Waco, " ..	Waco First, P.....	5	5	44	19	369	19	11	109	27	263	609	68	149	35	44	330	30	18	33	1339	1172	90
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P...	Austin, " ..	Highland, P.	6	4	18	12	162	3	7	50	17	130	608	52	124	48	42	54	24	35	16	1160	457	52
J. J. Grier, S. S.....	Waco, " ..	Waco Second, S. S..	3	3	20	17	133	5	7	40	12	110	56	4	6	....	3	11	.....	...	11	899	126	396
W. A. Gillon, P.....	Cameron, " ..	Cameron, P.*	7	6	2	2	131	...	2	53	19	107	5	5	29	....	3	73	.....	...	16	911	834	.....
	Mart, " ..	Mart, V.*	2	...	1	7	35	...	1	4	6	42	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	3	108	12	188
	Bartlett, " ..	Bartlett, S. S.....	4	1	16	7	54	4	5	16	9	58	4	10	57	1	....	5	1	...	3	300	74	.....
	Durango, " ..	Carollna, S. S.....	3	3	...	2	30	...	...	17	...	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	...	3	.....	.....	.....
	Chilton, " ..	Chilton, S. S.....	1	1	4	...	25	1	...	7	...	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	...	2	33	8	50
	Lott, " ..	Lott, S. S.....	2	3	...	1	36	...	...	5	5	23	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	...	.....	.....	9	29
	Austin, " ..	East Austin, S. S...	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	.....	.....	.....
	Gatesville, " ..	Gatesville, S. S.*...	3	3	1	10	55	1	...	4	6	30	7	10	3	2	1	....	3	...	5	300	102	3
	Turnersville, " ..	Unity, S. S.....	3	2	2	3	49	...	1	29	17	140	25	13	12	5	5	73	8	3	5	213	53	49
	McGregor, " ..	McGregor, S. S.....	2	2	3	6	25	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	69	12	.....
	Belton, " ..	Belton, V.*	3	5	14	13	186	6	...	.....	.....	.....	235	11	179	3	4	4	4	...	23	960	1099	349
	Mexia, " ..	Mexia, V.*	6	6	10	4	132	1	5	39	16	84	33	5	75	4	3	9	2	3	12	456	360	20
	Leander, " ..	Leander, V.	2	1	.....	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kosse, " ..	Kosse, V.	...	1	.....	...	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thorndale, " ..	Bethel, V.	2	...	.....	...	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shive, " ..	Beulah, V.	...	...	.....	...	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stranger, " ..	Blue Ridge, V.....	1	2	.....	...	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Valley Mills, " ..	Valley Mills, V.....	1	...	.....	...	7	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	70	.....
	Winkler, " ..	Midway, V.	2	2	.....	...	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Bowling.....	Beaumont, " ..	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—25																								
Candidate—1.			134	109	237	191	2930	73	100	727	284	1881	$2521	$455	$1067	$141	$238	1333	$146	$88	$304	14724	14290	$3205
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																								
T. W. Erwin, Infirm..	McKinney, Tex..	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angus Johnson, S. S...	Avalon, " ..	Avalon, S. S.....	...	...	.....	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Italy, " ..	Johnson & Slay, S.S.	3	1	.....	...	21	...	2	6	1	50	4	4	5	1	3	11	2	...	3	38	.....	52
" " S. S...	Wood's Chapel, " ..	Wood's Chapel, S. S.	...	2	.....	...	18	.....	...	15	.....	.....	3	3	3	....	2	3	2	...	3	35	.....	.....
S.B.Campbell,D.D..W.C..	Dallas, " ..	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Munroe, D.D., P.	Milford, " ..	Milford, P.*	7	5	9	10	168	5	8	41	15	150	136	9	232	6	5	17	4	8	16	759	2500	.....
" " " S. S.	Mertens, " ..	Mertens, S. S.....	2	2	...	4	36	...	...	18	8	42	46	26	14	6	9	81	7	4	4	253	75	.....
R. K. Moseley, T.....	Pilot Point, " ..	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Hill, P.....	Dallas, " ..	Westminster, P.....	6	6	26	17	200	7	7	74	15	140	732	71	94	27	68	65	11	16	17	1537	810	21
T.R.Sampson,D.D.. Pres.	Austin, " ..	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P...	Denton, " ..	Denton, P.*	4	7	3	10	103	2	1	55	9	74	99	18	65	7	12	15	5	5	10	900	262	71
W. H. Richardson, Ev..	McKinney, " ..	Choctaw, E.	...	...	.....	...	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. McFerrin,D.D., E.	Sherman, " ..	Bellevue, E.	2	...	3	...	35	...	2	...	6	57	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	.....	20	25
" " " E.	" " ..	Steadman, E.	...	...	.....	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Ferris, S. S.....	3	2	1	2	24	1	1	5	3	18	47	.....	25	3	3	12	7	8	2	252	75	1

		Crandall, S. S.	2	2		3	9		5	5																			
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Tsing Kiang, China.	Will's Point, S. S.	1	1	1	3	21		1	7	2	15				22									231				
T.S.Clyce,D.D.,Pres.,S.S.	Sherman, Tex.	College Park, S. S.	4	5	7	12	78		2	22	16	99	106	52	68	7	4	263	7	5	7	680	339						
F. T. Charlton, Ev.	Amarillo, "																												
W. L. Downing, S. S.	Dallas, "	Colonial Hill, S. S.	3	4	1	12	97			22	9	51	63			19						6	470	148	52				
" " S. S.		Roanoke, S. S.	3	2	8		35	3	6	6	6	34	21	3	32	2	2	2	2			3	120		35				
J. N. Ivy, P.	Waxahatchie, Tex.	Waxahatchie, P.*	5	5	12	5	111	7	5	36	14	86	90		132	3	5	6	3	5	12	825	365	170					
E. H. Moseley, P.	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, P.	6	4	9	8	78	2	6	14	12	67	96	21	13	5	7	6	3		7	708	280	3					
O. B. Caldwell, W. C.	Dallas, "																												
Jas. O. Reavis, P.	" "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.*	10	14	86	57	789	20	18		57	551	739		409	10	50	899	7	5	71	3000	6310	213					
A. W. Crawford, S. S.	Hereford, "	Hereford, S. S.	1			2	12			5	4	10			4						1	106	34					
" " S. S.	" "	Dimmitt, S. S.	2	2	4	2	23	3		2					13						2	164	49					
" " S. S.	" "	Canyon City, S. S.	1		2		12	1	1	2	1	7			2							87						
" " S. S.	" "	Estacodo, S. S.	2		5	4	23	5	4	21											2	51	6					
A.M. MacLauchlin, S. S.	Fort Worth, "	Childress, S. S.	3	3	10	11	71	5	7	20	7	70	9		21	1	7	10	2		7	366	104	33					
" " S. S.	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.	1	2			9			3											5	200	18	16					
H. C. Evans, D.D., Pres.	Milford. "																												
S. L. Rieves, P.	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.*	4	6	2	2	151	1	1	15	17	118	468		85	6	16	157	7		15	1200	759						
T. C. Horton, Sec.	Dallas, "																												
W. J. Eakins, S. S.	Italy, "	Italy, S. S.					15																						
" " S. S.	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, S. S.	3	2	21	1	13		1	10	5	19									1	96	1117						
" " S. S.	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.	2	2	3		28	2	2						9	11			5		3	117							
E. L. Storey, P.	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.	3		1	3	44		4	14	8	60	8	14					1	5		375	163						
" " P.	Rowe, "	Rowe, P.	3	2	7	2	24	7		7					4	9					2	65	8						
Motte Martin, F. M.	Lnebo, Africa																												
J. M. Shive, P.	Gainesville, Tex.	Denton, St., P.	6	4	19	4	138	5	2	51	24	241	32	31	24	3	6	3	8	2	9	868	622						
W. F. Galbraith, P. E.	Ennis, "	Ennis, P. E.*	5	5	13	28	160	9	7	31	16	72	38	7	146	5		67	12		12	440	84	146					
E. E. Bigger, S. S.	Dallas, Sta. A., "	Forney, S. S.	4	4	4	3	47	2	2	13	6	28	3	15			5	32			5	372	38	5					
" " S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	4	5	30	4	109	18		11	11	86	59	27	25		4	4	6		9	375	642						
—30	Sherman, "	Sherman 1st C., P.E.	12	10	15	7	352	1	4	85	29	263	835	40	720	9	31	26	19		40	1800	1725	322					
	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, S. S.	4	6	8	3	152	1	4	46	12	126	300	89	122	7	10	18	5	10	16	880	393						
	Bowie, "	Bowie, S. S.	2	2		4	44				8	52	25	20	50	2	10	10	6	2	5	73	82	140					
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.	3	1			26			13											5	52	10						
	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, V.	3	1		1	20		1	6	4	25	2	1	4	1	1	2	1		3	200		1					
	Vernon, "	Vernon, V.	2		1		50		2		6	40			159		5				5		25						
	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, V.	2		2		23			16	5	37	6		63	1		5	2		2		47						
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, V.	1			1	12			4	2	15	1								1	17	20						
	Ennis, "	North Ennis, V.					21																						
	Witchita Falls, "	Travis Ave., V.					15																						
	Anna, "	Anna, V.					25																						
	Plano, "	Plano, V.					14																						
	Farmers' Br'ch, "	Midway, V.					25																						
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.					10																						
	Waxahachie, "	Cone Elm, V.					20																						
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.					4																						
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.					15																						
	Matador, "	Bethzar, V.					2																						
	Floydada, "	Floydada, V.					3																						
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.					2																						
	Tulia, "	Tulia, V.					4																						
	Alma, "	Alma, V.					6																						
	Boz, "	Boz, V.					6																						
	—58		133	117	313	225	3585	106	106	698	338	2703	$3959	$465	$2597	$112	$268	1750	$133	$70	$308	17512	17110	$1250					

SYNOD OF TEX.—*Pres. Durant. E. Texas. Ft. Worth.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Durant.*																								
E. Brantley, S. S.....	Antlers, I. T..	Antlers, S. S.....	1	1	...	4	21	...	...	6	6	40	3	2	5	....	1	4	2	...	4	135	40	11
H. S. Davidson, S. S...	Mangum	Mangum, E.	2	2	1	6	23	...	2	.....	.....	.....	5	5	4	....	2	3	2	...	4	255	1296	10
" " S. S...	"	Mountain Park, E...	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
		Wapanucka, P.	3	1	1	8	41	1	1	5	6	65	50	5	2	1	2	2	2	1	15	345	180	15
		Suiphur, S. S.....	1	1	3	4	12	2	2	4	4	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	52	.....
W. T. Matthews, E....	Durant, I. T..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Telford, S. S.....	Caddo, " ..	Caddo, S. S.*	3	2	2	12	40	1	1	14	8	40	6	5	7	2	2	5	1	...	2	191	191	.....
" " S. S.....	" ..	Colbert, S. S.....	3	1	2	...	13	2	2	9	...	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	91	15	.....
" " S. S.....	" ..	Caney, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	4	4	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	29	.....	.....
R. P. Walker, S. S.....	Hugo, " ..	Hugo, S. S.....	2	...	2	10	18	...	...	...	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Jno. A. Williams, P...	Ada, " ..	Ada, P.	3	3	6	13	39	5	8	14	6	40	25	4	62	4	3	4	2	...	5	141	600	3
" " P...	" ..	Madill, P.	2	1	3	5	25	3	3	6	7	28	13	3	4	3	2	4	2	...	3	177	515	.....
	Marietta, " ..	Marietta, V.	1	1	3	3	16	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	45	.....	.....
P. C. Irwin, E.....	Poteau, " ..	Poteau, E.	1	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	105	.....
" " E.....	" ..	Spiro, E.	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	1
" " E.....	" ..	Cameron, E.	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....
" " E.....	" ..	Shady Point, E.....	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	6	25	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	.....	11
—8	Sterrett, " ..	Double Spring, V...	2	1	...	...	9	...	1	5	...	.....	6	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....
	Allen, " ..	Allen, V.	1	...	...	1	10	...	...	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....
	Durant, " ..	Durant, V.*	5	5	...	4	78	...	...	12	16	115	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	358
	Coaigate, " ..	Coaigate, V.	3	2	7	25	32	...	...	...	9	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hamden, " ..	Hamden, V.	2	1	12	13	25	...	...	...	9	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.	—21																							
			40	26	42	110	460	14	20	82	90	575	$129	$49	$91	$12	$12	$24	$12	$1	$50	$1677	$3004	$409
6. *Pres. of E. Texas..*																								
R. H. Crozier, D.D., P..	Palestine, Tex..	Palestine, P.*	6	7	7	16	244	1	7	...	14	140	33	72	.....	.....	26	11	.....	...	30	1200	274	.....
T. J. Horne, D. D., P..	Orange, " ..	Orange, P.*	5	5	...	3	123	1	1	62	13	97	300	24	24	....	75	21	14	7	30	1080	250	50
F. E. Robbins, P.....	Beaumont, " ..	Beaumont 1st, P.*..	4	4	6	21	163	3	8	82	20	174	132	73	487	16	19	302	33	16	25	1040	601	182
S. F. Tenney, P.....	Crockett, " ..	Crockett, P.	6	5	...	1	145	...	1	37	14	90	27	42	23	9	9	11	12	8	15	779	350	35
" " S. S.....	" ..	Oakland, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
D. A. McRae, S. S....	San Angustine, " ..	San Augustine, S. S.	1	...	...	2	32	...	...	20	3	30	7	12	5	1	2	5	2	...	3	115	65	2
" " S. S.....	" ..	McRae, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	40	...	1	16	...	.....	4	4	3	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	" ..	Ellensville, S. S....	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	" ..	Macune, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Teneha, " ..	Teneha, S. S.....	...	...	...	8	17	...	...	12	...	.....	3	3	2	.....	3	5	1	...	2	43	.....	.....
C. W. Chambers, S. S..	Kiam, " ..	Indian, S. S.....	4	3	...	...	150	...	4	20	3	75	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Moscow, " ..	Moscow, S. S.....	1	...	2	...	10	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Corrigan, " ..	Corrigan, S. S.....	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Woodville, " ..	Woodville, S. S.....	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Hampton, " ..	Hampton, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Camden, " ..	Camden, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
J. W. McLeod, S. S....	N.Birmingham, " ..	New Birm'ham, " ..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Alto, " ..	Alto, S. S.....	1	1	1	1	14	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	3	.....

" " S. S....	"	" ..	Harmony, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	4	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Tadmor,	" ..	Cedar Point, S. S...	2	2	1	...	45	...	1	18	4	25	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Belot,	" ..	Hickory Creek, S. S.	1	1	2	6	14	1	...	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Augusta,	" ..	Augusta, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Coltharp,	" ..	Coltharp, S. S.....	2	1	...	1	25	...	...	14	...	...	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Rusk,	" ..	Salem, S. S.....	2	1	5	1	20	3	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Pollock,	" ..	Bethany, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Daniel,	" ..	Concord, S. S.....	3	3	7	...	25	3	...	22	4	50	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Ratcliff,	" ..	Halt, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	.....	" ..	Olive Branch, S. S..	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Kennard Mills,	" ..	Kennard Mills, S. S.	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Morrill, S. S.....	" ..	Morrill, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. S. Springall, P.....	Jacksonville,	" ..	Jacksonville, P.*...	2	1	5	12	67	4	3	34	8	79	92	7	10	2	.....	.....	.....	7	300	1069	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Rusk,	" ..	Rusk, S. S.....	4	2	1	4	66	...	2	14	7	40	3	5	8	.....	.....	29	.....	7	275	30	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Word, S. S.....	Henderson,	" ..	Henderson, S. S.*..	1	2	6	...	54	4	...	14	9	50	35	11	8	2	8	5	2	8	550	1400	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Arthur,	" ..	Port Arthur, S. S...	2	...	3	4	38	...	...	1	8	86	2	25	6	.....	.....	6	.....	11	554	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. A. Sale, S. S.....	Beaumont,	" ..	Royal St., S. S....	2	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	16	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. G. Christian, S. S...	Livingston,	" ..	Livingston, S. S.*..	2	3	...	3	17	...	3	18	10	44	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	218	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Leggett,	" ..	Leggett, S. S.....	2	2	2	...	19	...	4	7	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Willard,	" ..	Willard, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Groveton,	" ..	Groveton, V.	2	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Josserand,	" ..	Josserand, V.	...	...	4	...	9	3	2	...	7	50	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lovelady,	" ..	Lovelady, V.	1	...	4	2	30	...	...	2	...	...	.....	5	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	30	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	" ..	Nevill's Prairie, V..	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	3	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Troupe,	" ..	Troupe, V.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	7	...	...	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nacogdoches,	" ..	Nacogdoches, V. ...	1	2	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lufkin,	" ..	Lufkin, V.	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity,	" ..	Trinity, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Overton,	" ..	Leaveretts, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winnie,	" ..	Nebraska, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wallisville,	" ..	Wallisville, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Village Mills,	" ..	Village Mills, V....	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nechesville,	" ..	Nechesville, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colmesneil,	" ..	Colmesneil, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yuno,	" ..	Sulphur Springs, V.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Homer,	" ..	Homer, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carthage,	" ..	Carthage, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sour Lake,	" ..	Sour Lake, S. S....	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. S. Robinson, W. C..	Palestine,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Jones, Inf.....	Woodville,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—13			—56																											
Candidate—1.				76	51	56	87	1707	23	41	432	140	1245	$638	$363	$587	$33	$144	$404	$64	$31	$163	$6954	$4811	$459						
7. *Pres. of Ft. Worth.*																														
C. C. Anderson, S. S...	Sweetwater,	Tex..	Sweetwater, S. S...	2	2	1	8	32	...	6	15	5	25	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Snyder,	" ..	Snyder, S. S.....	1	...	3	2	13	2	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Lubbock,	" ..	Lubbock, S. S.....	1	1	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Coahoma,	" ..	Coahoma, S. S.....	1	1	...	3	15	...	1	8	4	25	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S...	McCauley,	" ..	McCauley, S. S.....	1	1	1	6	7	1	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. Austin, Jr., P.....	Weatherford,	" ..	Weatherford, P.* ..	7	5	3	7	211	3	6	66	14	111	141	44	263	19	23	645	14	2	21	900	869	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Baird, S. S.....	Bridgeport,	" ..	Bridgeport, S. S.*..	2	1	1	2	46	...	...	14	8	58	8	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	250	259	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Chico,	" ..	Chico, S. S.....	4	2	...	3	55	...	5	22	6	40	.....	6	4	.....	2	1	.....	3	5	150	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Decatur,	" ..	Decatur, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Baker, P.....	Big Springs,	" ..	Big Springs, P.*...	4	2	3	17	66	2	4	...	11	59	28	3	39	5	4	.....	2	6	681	153	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Fairley, S. S....	El Paso,	" ..	Westminster, S. S..	2	2	5	26	31	...	...	11	8	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	...	...	260	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Ft. Worth con. Indian. Paris.*

MINISTERS, Etc,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangellstic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. M. Fairley, S. S....	Van Horn, Tex..	Van Horn, S. S.....	1	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	6	40	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	55	12	.....
J. B. French, D. D., P.	Fort Worth, " ..	Broadway, P.	10	14	33	87	581	13	10	40	22	187	684	13	2065	.....	5	.....	.....	...	52	2400	1875	526
John H. Green, P.....	Graham, " ..	Graham, P*.	3	2	8	7	73	2	4	28	9	75	450	4	72	7	5	8	2	6	7	600	166	104
R. M. Hammock, P....	Colorado, " ..	Colorado, P.*	3	2	1	9	62	...	...	33	7	65	236	30	44	13	20	54	17	13	6	700	667	35
Wm. Hughes, D.D., S.S.	Fort Worth, " ..	College Avenue, P.E.	4	2	6	6	70	...	1	24	13	108	12	9	19	5	2	22	5	5	7	275	634	19
C. M. Hutton.....	" " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Godley, " ..	Godley, S. S.....	1	...	1	9	10	1	3	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
O. G. Jones, E.....	Big Springs, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	26	20	.....
T. S. Knox, P. E.....	Carlsbad, N. Mex.	Carlsbad, P. E.....	1	1	11	20	68	5	6	...	12	76	34	6	3	.....	.....	3	.....	...	5	776	660	.....
J. G. Lane, P.....	Hillsboro, Tex..	Hillsboro, P.*	5	4	13	14	124	5	2	26	11	78	52	16	32	8	8	15	5	...	11	600	128	153
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.....	Barstow, " ..	Barstow, S. S.....	3	3	...	4	22	...	1	13	8	60	4	9	3	....	3	2	1	5	2	164	.....	2
" " S. S.....	Pecos, " ..	Pecos, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	150	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Toyah, " ..	Toyah, S. S.....	3	1	13	..	35	11	10	....	8	40	.....	3	4	.....	.....	2	2	...	3	117	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Fort Stockton, " ..	Fort Stockton, S. S.	2	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Monahans, " ..	Monahans, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	58	.....	.....
E. S. Lowrance, P.....	Abilene, " ..	Abilene, P.	3	7	10	26	140	...	3	34	18	108	151	26	54	2	4	129	57	4	22	763	739	.....
J. L. McAdams.....	Fort Worth, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
J. V. McCall, P.....	Cleburne, " ..	Cleburne, P.*	9	8	13	25	228	6	20	106	17	224	123	24	192	10	16	127	15	6	....	964	1093	21
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Eliasville, " ..	Eliasville, S. S.*...	2	3	7	...	70	5	1	11	9	50	8	8	13	....	4	8	.....	...	7	347	129	.....
" " S. S.	Finis, " ..	Philadelphia, S. S..	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	27	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Caddo, " ..	Caddo, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	1	.....
M. M. McFerrin, P.....	Itaska, " ..	Itaska, P.*	4	1	6	10	70	1	5	28	9	61	101	25	194	8	12	297	14	5	6	600	232	142
" " S. S...	Handley, " ..	Handley, S. S.....	1	...	5	1	19	...	4	....	3	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	1	44	.....	.....
Robt. McInturff, P.....	Grandview, " ..	Grandview, P.	2	2	3	4	28	...	...	5	7	39	3	5	4	3	4	5	3	1	3	286	600	50
" " S. S...	Venus, " ..	Venus, S. S.....	2	2	3	3	30	...	1	5	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	114	.....	.....
W. F. Price, P.....	Files, " ..	Files Valley, P.*...	3	5	14	3	70	7	3	9	4	35	5	2	4	2	2	507	22	5	22	700	30	170
Johnston Robertson ...	Central, N. Mex.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
M. E. Sentelle, T.....	Davidson, N. C..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Smith.....	Bowie, Tex..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Wycough, P.....	Thurber, " ..	Thurber, P.	1	3	2	8	34	1	6	30	...	...	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	3	420	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Palo Pinto, " ..	Palo Pinto	1	...	1	3	16	...	1	....	...	...	.....	5	7	1	....	1	1	...	2	75	.....	.....
J. H. Zivley, D.D., In	Marlin, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
—26	Fort Worth, " ..	Ft. Worth 1st, V....	8	12	13	17	360	3	5	50	18	143	519	19	302	8	29	155	26	6	40	1916	1291	78
Candidates—5.	Cisco, " ..	Cisco, V.*	4	5	2	6	106	1	...	26	9	69	8	23	81	....	7	4	.....	...	11	311	65	86
	Gordon, " ..	Gordon, V.	2	1	1	1	26	...	1	...	...	...	2	.....	50	....	2	.....	1	...	2	80	2	.....
	Mineral Wells, " ..	Mineral Wells, V.*.	2	5	5	8	73	1	1	20	7	45	25	5	11	....	6	10	.....	...	6	600	500	.....
	Anson, " ..	Anson, V.*	5	5	2	5	70	...	1	....	11	48	23	7	39	2	....	4	.....	...	6	350	.....	.....
	Stamford, " ..	Stamford, V.	..	1	2	3	18	...	...	5	...	...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	232	35	.....
	Haskell, " ..	Haskell, V.	2	2	...	...	39	...	...	9	5	31	3	4	5	2	2	3	.....	3	5	225	22	.....
	Aspermone, " ..	Aspermone V.	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Goree, " ..	Munday, V.	2	2	4	2	18	2	2	6	...	...	4	.....	2	....	3	.....	.....	...	1	45	.....	.....
	N. Ft. Worth, " ..	N. Ft. Worth, P. E.	2	2	...	31	31	...	...	37	5	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	33	.....	.....
	Saginaw, " ..	Saginaw, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	.....	.....	.....
	Granbury, " ..	Granbury, V.	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	25	115	.....
	Midland, " ..	Midland, V.*	2	1	1	3	23	...	...	...	3	15	3	.....	10	3	7	2	.....	3	....	338	.....	.....
	Odessa, " ..	Odessa, V.	...	1	...	...	10	...	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	104	8	.....

	Azle,	" ..	Azle, V.	1	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arlington,	" ..	Arlington, V.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Springtown,	" ..	Springtown, V.	2	...	5	11	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	21	10	...
	Knob,	" ..	West Fork, V.	2	3	...	...	20	...	...	4	8	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	...
		—54		136	122	190	415	3208	76	116	692	292	2091	$2638	$318	$3575	$101	$174	2059	$231	$72	$292	17132	10623	$1835
8. Pres. of Indian.																									
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M..	Bennington,	I. T..	Bennington	1	...	2	...	59	1	...	50	6	25	...	15	2	1	2	3	2	...	...	7	...	23
" " H. M..	"	" ..	New Bennington	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	20	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " H. M..	"	" ..	Sugar Loaf	3	1	...	...	8	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " H. M..	"	" ..	Chishoktak	4	2	3	1	44	2	7	20	3	45	8	4	8	...	2	3	2	...	...	13	8	...
C. E. Hotchkin, H. M..	Durant,	" ..	Chickasaw	3	2	2	3	78	...	2	50	2	35	...	4	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
" " H. M..	"	" ..	Wide Spring	1	...	...	...	17	...	1	20	...	...	...	14	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	300	25
" " H. M..	"	" ..	Buffalo Creek	2	...	...	...	18	...	3	20	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " H. M..	"	" ..	Beech Tree	3	1	13	...	31	2	3	20	3	26	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
" " H. M..	"	" ..	Two Out-Stations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. P. Gibbons, H. M....	Hugo,	" ..	Good Land	5	4	5	...	53	...	12	40	12	105	5	87	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	200
" " H. M....	"	" ..	Good Water	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " H. M....	"	" ..	Spring Hill	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. C. Wilson, H. M....	Wahpanaki,	" ..	Oski Chito	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	20	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	...
" " H. M....	"	" ..	Six Town	1	...	2	...	11	...	1	20	2	25	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...
" " H. M....	"	" ..	Tulll Hlkia	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " H. M....	"	" ..	Pine Spring	5	2	...	...	30	...	...	15	5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
James Dyer, H. M.....	Eagletown,	" ..	Mountain Park	4	1	...	...	29	...	...	20	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " H. M.....	"	" ..	Good Water, Eagle co	3	...	...	...	15	...	...	20	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. J. Ralston, W. C....	Caney,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—6	"	" ..	Bokchito, W. S.	2	2	...	...	12	...	...	10	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—18																							
Licentiates—3.																									
Willis Brown	Fllmore,	I. T..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thompson Taylor	Beech,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silas L. Bacon.....	Hugo,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—3.																									
				43	14	27	4	486	5	59	385	37	338	$13	$83	$14	$1	$12	$9	$6	...	...	$20	$332	$248
9. Pres. of Paris.																									
J. E. McLean, P.....	Marshall,	Tex..	Marshall, P.*	4	6	9	4	208	4	4	81	20	224	455	355	.....	16	33	232	15	5	21	1237	483	.....
J. D. McLean, D. D., P.	Tyler.	" ..	Tyler, P.*	6	7	17	15	192	4	7	39	15	181	310	55	184	14	34	238	7	15	20	1200	691	43
J. N. McFarlane, D.D., P.	Texarkana,	" ..	Texarkana, P.*	7	6	6	19	344	2	10	60	20	185	1050	56	155	26	44	161	21	21	36	1500	425	69
G. F. Robertson, P....	Paris.	" ..	Paris, P.*	7	6	21	19	240	7	8	....	16	299	226	74	82	....	40	70	11	7	24	1500	1341	149
W. J. Caldwell, P.....	Honey Grove,	" ..	Honey Grove, P....	5	4	2	2	70	...	...	....	14	48	58	22	66	7	20	209	5	4	8	1006	243	.....
T. F. Gallaher, P.....	Longview,	" ..	Longview, P.*	6	4	10	6	116	4	4	25	9	77	160	49	30	3	45	37	9	4	11	800	127	76
F. E. Fincher, P.....	Greenville,	" ..	Greenville 1st, P...	5	3	47	21	211	20	6	40	19	285	121	26	349	2	18	11	3	3	20	1000	308	4
W. L. Hickman, P.....	Bonham,	" ..	Bonham, P.*	6	6	2	2	160	...	2	16	12	73	137	42	39	4	7	86	13	...	16	1093	935	.....
W. A. Wynne, P.....	Sulphur Spgs.,	" ..	Sulphur Spgs., P.*.	5	2	13	16	81	4	10	31	10	70	3	4	11	....	5	....	....	...	6	600	253	54
" " S. S.....	Neyland,	" ..	Neyland, S. S.....	2	...	1	...	15	...	...	....	4	24	4	17	.....	1	2	6	2	2	2	200	3	.....
" " S. S.....	Campbell,	" ..	Campbell, S. S.....	1	2	1	...	11	...	...	4	6	20	1	2	3	....	2	3	1	...	1	35	60	.....
J. F. Eddins, P.....	Commerce,	" ..	Commerce, P.	4	6	15	3	89	...	...	....	9	80	36	.....	18	....	5	2	2	10	5	110	52	.....
" " P.....	Fairlie,	" ..	Fairlie, S. S.....	1	2	...	4	27	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
J. G. Varner, S. S.....	Mt. Pleasant,	" ..	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.*	1	1	4	5	26	1	...	8	5	36	5	21	2	4	4	2	2	...	...	312	1000	10
" " S. S.....	Green Hill,	" ..	Green Hill, S. S....	3	4	4	4	88	3	2	15	7	100	9	.....	9	3	2	....	3	...	8	150	13	.....
" " S. S.....	Pittsburg,	" ..	Pittsburg, S. S.....	1	...	11	2	28	8	1	1	6	40	6	.....	12	2	10	2	1	...	2	150	.....	.....
W. C. Tenney, P.....	Ladonia,	" ..	Ladonia, P.	2	2	1	...	57	...	...	25	6	30	5	3	30	6	3	3	3	4	5	329	46	.....

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Paris con. W. Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. C. Tenney, P.....	Cooper, Tex..	Cooper, S. S.....	2	3	...	1	30	...	15	18	5	20	3	.....	30	1	....	3	2	...	2	182	16	.....
" " P.....	Roxton, " ..	Roxton, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
W. K. Johnston, S. S...	Cisco, " ..	Jefferson, S. S.....	3	...	...	6	34	...	5	....	6	30	12	22	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	...	....	270	.....	.....
" " S. S...	Elysian Fields, " ..	Golden Rule, S. S...	3	3	16	11	62	7	1	10	5	30	8	6	33	3	10	9	2	2	4	300	8	.....
" " S. S...	Woskom, " ..	Woskom, S. S.....	1	2	3	1	28	2	1	2	5	37	.....	.....	25	....	1	....	.....	...	3	125	.....	.....
D. Taylor, S. S.....	New Boston, " ..	New Boston, S. S...	6	3	6	2	58	3	2	12	7	46	.....	.....	45	....	.....	.....	.....	...	5	205	359	613
" " S. S.....	Dekalb, " ..	Dekalb, S. S.....	3	1	2	2	23	2	4	5	...	...	.....	.....	11	....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	125	13	.....
" " S. S.....	Lydia, " ..	Lacy, S. S.....	4	...	...	...	38	...	3	11	7	30	.....	.....	7	....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	84	5	.....
E. N. Bradshaw, S. S..	Texarkana, " ..	Rose Hill, S. S.....	3	3	19	16	53	...	1	13	11	70	3	.....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	...	4	74	104	9
" " S. S..	Red Water, " ..	Red Water, S. S....	1	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Texarkana, " ..	Moore's Chapel, S.S.	4	2	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S..	Park, " ..	Mooresville, S. S....	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	" " ..	Red Lick	3	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Texarkana, " ..	Shiloh	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Ambia, " ..	Ambia	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Sylvan, " ..	Mecklenburg	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Athens, " ..	Athens, V.	3	1	...	17	17	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	.....	.....	.....
	" ..	Shelby Mem'l, V....	2	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	.....
	Kilgore, " ..	New Danville, S. S.	2	2	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6	.....	.....	.....
	Elderville, " ..	Centre, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	.....	.....	.....
	Longview, " ..	Alpine, S. S.....	2	1	2	...	34	1	...	...	3	...	2	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	...	3	15	.....	.....
J.A.Mecklin, D.D., W.C..	Arp, " ..	Arp, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Big Sandy, " ..	Big Sandy, V.....	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Clarksville, " ..	Clarksville, S. S...	3	3	11	3	62	...	3	25	5	45	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	4	1	...	5	285	56	100
	Detroit, " ..	Detroit, S. S.....	4	1	1	1	20	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	40	5	.....
	Winnsboro, " ..	Winnsboro, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Reiley Springs, " ..	Reiley Springs, S. S.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	.....
	Wolfe City, " ..	Wolfe City, V.....	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Horton, " ..	Horton, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Hoover's Gin, " ..	Hoover's Gin, S. S..	3	2	5	14	19	5	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Mineola, " ..	Mineola, S. S.....	3	2	6	...	25	5	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Lindale R.F.D.3 " ..	Bethesda, S.	3	2	...	...	31	...	...	21	5	30	.....	.....	27	.....	9	.....	5	...	3	.....	.....	.....
	Brookston, " ..	Brookston, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	12	...	4	...	...	...	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	.....
	Petty, " ..	Petty, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Wilson, D.D.,S.S.	Dodd City, " ..	Dodd City, S. S.....	1	...	2	...	9	...	...	3	...	...	7	16	4	5	6	10	5	...	1	25	.....	.....
E. B. Fincher, E.....	Commerce, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
N. Smylie, W. C.....	Omen, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
E. T. Ingles, W. C.....	Texarkana, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
—20		—52																						
Candidates—5.			136	97	235	196	2926	77	95	471	237	2213	$2603	$777	$1210	$97	$306	1110	$103	$77	$237	12973	$7697	$1172
10. *Pres. of W. Texas.*																								
A. G. Jones, D. D., P...	San Antonio, Tex..	1st San Antonio, P.	5	6	26	45	433	6	13	107	37	364	134	64	170	13	20	397	12	14	57	2500	1584	61
John D. Wilson, P.....	" " ..	Westminster, P.* ..	5	3	2	2	128	...	...	68	24	238	20	7	23	2	3	8	3	...	9	755	549	60
Hugh W. Hoon, P.....	" " ..	Utica, P.	4	3	12	1	83	3	...	5	48	416	34	30	43	7	7	16	3	7	9	480	385	47

S.M.Luckett, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Pine St., S. S.	...	1	1	7	18	...	1	12	6	79	4	6	3	3	3	21	3	2	2	121	57	5
J. Johnson, D. D., P.	Victoria,	"	1st Victoria, P.*	3	4	2	9	192	1	...	62	20	144	305	105	300	25	70	50	30	25	25	1200	221	.....
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.	Cuero,	"	Cuero, P.*	7	4	17	7	250	...	7	49	24	204	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	...	900	929	.....
S. E. Chandler, P.	Corpus Christi,	"	1st Corpus Ch'ti. P.*	6	5	...	2	167	...	...	91	26	285	177	12	153	4	8	42	3	4	40	900	248	364
S. J. McMurry, P. E.	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales, P. E.*	7	6	4	6	180	...	10	55	18	132	503	25	331	8	14	199	8	8	27	1104	254	124
Jno. M. Purcell, P.	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, P.*	5	3	...	...	88	...	1	36	13	70	85	7	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643	1104	.....
J. R. Jacobs, P.	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, P.*	5	3	12	12	106	2	2	27	14	86	36	7	46	3	5	23	14	2	14	750	325	2
L. E. Selfridge, P.	Beeville,	"	Beeville, P.*	3	3	2	2	75	1	1	20	7	64	116	9	33	2	3	12	5	...	18	440	261	.....
" " S. S.	Goliad,	"	Goliad, S. S.	1	1	4	3	50	...	1	22	7	22	7	15	26	2	5	7	3	...	3	300	127	.....
F. A. Barnes, P.	Cotulla,	"	Cotulla, P.	...	...	3	3	37	2	...	14	7	38	33	27	58	7	7	18	4	5	6	330	29	9
Brooks I. Dickey, P. E.	Kerrville,	"	Kerrville, P. E.	3	1	11	6	57	2	...	5	9	85	3	.....	5	3	.....	7	3	...	9	275	52	2
" " S. S.	Waring,	"	Grace, S. S.	3	...	3	...	18	1	...	4	5	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....
J. S. Kennison, P.	Yoakum,	"	Yoakum, P.	3	2	15	8	43	1	1	8	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	241	139	.....
" " S. S.	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, S. S.	3	2	1	1	35	1	...	15	5	21	5	3	4	...	3	4	.....	.....	5	132	54	.....
" " S. S.	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	46	85	10
Elias Trevino, P.	Corpus Christi,	"	C. Christi. Mex., P.	...	...	4	2	26	4	5	6	4	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	43	52	12
" " S. S.	Beeville,	"	Beeville, Mex., S. S.	2	1	13	...	64	11	11	42	6	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	10	.....
Reinaldo Avila, S. S.	Victoria,	"	Victoria, Mex., S. S.	3	2	1	2	33	1	7	26	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	28	18	.....
" " P.	Gonzales,	"	Gouzales, Mex., P.	2	...	...	...	27	2	1	14	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33	18	.....
Abraham Fernandez, P.	San Antonio,	"	San Antonio, M., P.	2	1	21	11	77	12	9	45	5	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50	31	3
Robt. D. Campbell, Ev.	Laredo,	"	Laredo, Mex., S. S.	3	2	10	5	75	3	4	25	5	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	4	5	27	7	
Walter S. Scott, Ev.	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, M., S.S.	2	2	6	8	124	4	1	42	4	40	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	6
	"	"	Stringtown, M., S.S.	2	2	...	...	24	...	1	15	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	188
	Martindale,	"	Martindale, M., S. S.	4	4	19	1	105	14	13	75	4	65	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	18	10
	Reedville,	"	Reedville, M., S. S.	2	1	2	13	67	...	3	28	3	40	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	4
	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hondo,	"	Hondo, Mex., S. S.	2	1	16	3	41	13	9	24	2	20	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	18	56	
	Geronimo,	"	Geronimo, M., S. S.	2	1	1	22	23	...	...	4	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	
	Sabinal,	"	Sabinal, Mex., S. S.	1	1	5	12	17	3	1	9	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	
	La Vernia,	"	Rector Chapel, S. S.	3	1	...	...	55	...	...	24	5	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Floresville,	"	Floresville, S. S.	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	7	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Nursery,	"	Nursery, S. S.	2	1	...	1	22	...	2	5	...	...	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	2
	Del Rio,	"	Del Rio, S. S.	1	...	1	...	18	...	...	3	4	15	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	207	.....	22
	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, S. S.	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Karnes City,	"	Karnes City, S. S.	3	...	2	...	18	...	...	4	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	15	4
	Helena,	"	Helena, S. S.	2	...	2	...	21	1	...	16	...	...	9	12	8	.....	4	6	.....	.....	3	100	.....	.....
	Edna,	"	Edna, S. S.	4	6	...	2	122	...	...	43	10	40	9	5	31	.....	9	5	.....	.....	4	700	21	.....
	Port Lavaca,	"	Port Lavaca, V.	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Laredo,	"	1st Laredo, V.	3	3	2	4	98	...	5	52	7	80	10	43	58	.....	7	14	10	13	12	1000	262	.....
	Seguin,	"	Seguin, V.	2	1	3	...	34	...	...	10	7	35	3	.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	167	.....	95
	Luling,	"	Luling, V.	5	...	...	...	40	...	...	14	8	28	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	40	.....	14
	Waelder,	"	Waelder, V.	2	1	...	...	19	...	...	13	3	20	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	.....	20
	Alice,	"	Alice, S. S.	2	1	12	6	42	4	5	32	10	70	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	69	.....
	Rockport,	"	Rockport, S. S.	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mathis,	"	Mathis, S. S.	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Portland,	"	Portland, S. S.	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Normana,	"	Normana, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oakville,	"	Oakville, S. S.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dripping Spgs.,	"	Bethel, V.	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bandera,	"	Bandera, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lamar,	"	Lamar, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. N. Dickey, S. S.	Edna,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. P. McCurdy, Ev.	Cuero.	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. B. Hudson, P. E.	Galveston,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Synods Tex. & Va.—*Pres. W. Tex. con. Abingdon. Chesapeake.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, Etc,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
R. E. Vinson, Prof.....	Austin, Tex..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Thomas.....	Montgomery, Ala...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simon Frazer, W. C... —26	Noxville, Tex..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.																								
A.G.Irons,Y.M.C.A.Sec'y	San Antonio, Tex..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leonard Gill, Stu.....	Austin, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—10.	—55																							
			128	82	235	206	3332	92	114	1212	390	3174	$1807	$399	$1494	$79	$168	$782	$101	119	$285	13861	$7591	$1127
Synod of Virginia.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
I. S. Anderson, D.D., P.	Rose Hill, Va..	Mt. Carmel, P.....	4	4	4	...	67	1	2	48	4	52	11	8	13	8	8	64	7	11	14	125	90	.....
" " " S. S.	Jonesville, " ..	Lee, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	45	...	1	22	3	24	4	3	2	2	2	48	....	...	2	40	93	.....
T. P. Barclay, W. C...	Baltimore, Md..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Bittinger, P.....	Rich Valley, Va..	Rich Valley, P.*....	5	5	...	...	99	...	1	64	10	83	20	11	21	3	8	251	4	...	8	500	20	.....
" " S. S....	Chatham Hill, " ..	Chatham Hill, S. S.	1	2	...	...	30	...	1	....	2	10	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	...	1	50	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Saltville, " ..	Saltville, S. S.....	2	1	3	8	17	1	1	....	3	6	11	10	16	3	6	71	4	.....	.....	249	.....	.....
H. R. Borthwick, P....	Max Meadows, " ..	Anchor of Hope, P.	5	2	2	...	64	1	7	67	7	35	65	6	17	5	7	108	9	...	6	348	483	.....
" " P....	Austinville, " ..	Galena, P.	3	3	3	2	50	...	3	18	7	60	160	10	77	6	16	15	11	6	10	299	760	.....
D. J. Currie, P.....	Dublin, " ..	New Dublin, P.*....	5	2	18	5	86	7	6	47	17	135	153	21	112	7	28	215	6	8	10	550	64	175
" " P.....	" " ..	Dublin, P.	1	...	1	4	38	...	...	....	8	58	34	9	41	3	9	9	4	2	2	161	70	49
" " P.....	Churchwood, " ..	Bell Spring, P.....	3	4	...	2	76	...	...	21	12	63	89	13	37	6	5	6	4	6	4	225	64	8
J. M. Ewing (col.), Ev.	Stonega, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Galt	Marion, " ..	Walnut Grove, S. S.	4	5	1	...	54	1	...	26	6	90	5	4	16	....	2	26	....	...	4	187	49	1
Robert Gray, W. C....	Dublin, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. H. Gilmer, P....	Draper, " ..	Draper's Valley, P..	3	4	4	2	117	2	2	57	13	113	102	6	89	9	6	358	....	3	10	450	46	.....
" " S. S...	N. River Depot, " ..	Riverview, S. S.....	6	3	...	1	46	...	1	15	8	50	22	8	17	2	5	23	....	...	4	175	67	28
S. O. Hall, P.....	Tazewell, " ..	Tazewell, P.*	5	2	4	5	130	...	20	62	11	89	375	15	42	6	48	200	4	6	10	850	1600	50
" " P.....	Burke's G'den, " ..	Burke's Garden, P..	2	1	2	2	22	....	...	18	5	15	9	3	10	3	5	52	1	...	2	174	50	5
W. A. Hall, P.....	Wytheville, " ..	Wytheville, P.*	7	7	2	5	193	...	1	84	20	195	190	24	86	6	28	32	5	5	16	750	638	20
" " P.....	" " ..	Crockett's Cove, P..	3	2	...	...	29	...	1	21	...	....	23	4	5	1	1	2	1	...	2	169	20	.....
G. B. Hanrahan, P....	Thompson's V., " ..	Thompson's Val..P.*	3	3	...	...	72	...	3	23	8	16	23	10	10	5	5	48	3	...	7	275	27	18
" " P....	Knob, " ..	Liberty Hill, P.....	4	2	...	3	41	...	...	33	5	22	6	4	7	2	3	118	12	...	8	300	20	.....
Jno. R. Herndon, P....	Glade Spring, " ..	Glade Spring, P.*..	8	6	6	...	206	3	...	85	39	366	218	79	85	6	17	358	15	12	5	837	434	.....
D. W. Hollingsworth, P.	Stonega, " ..	Stonega, P.	1	...	...	2	32	...	2	3	6	75	4	4	7	302	2	269	1	...	2	900	250	.....
R. B. Hudson, P.....	Bland, " ..	Leyburn, P.	1	1	1	...	14	1	...	10	...	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	6
" " P.....	Ceres, " ..	Sharon, P.	2	1	...	...	19	...	...	9	...	.....	2	1	4	....	3	2	2	...	2	82	.....	.....
" " P.....	Mechanicsburg, " ..	Bland, P.	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	...	5	15	2	1	7	....	1	....	1	...	2	.....	.....	.....
" " P.....	7-Mile Ford, " ..	7-Mile Ford, P.....	1	3	...	1	22	...	1	19	9	90	10	6	7	....	5	4	2	...	.....	100	2	5
Alfred Jones, D. D., Ev.	Fredericksburg, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. McD. A. Lacy, P....	Marion, " ..	Royal Oak, P.*.....	5	3	3	4	145	...	4	26	9	78	175	22	18	4	14	7	8	9	12	500	271	.....
" " S. S...	Rural Retreat, " ..	Rural Retreat, S. S.	7	4	7	1	97	...	2	30	12	84	152	36	54	12	64	172	16	...	7	160	154	78
R. V. Lancaster, P....	Abingdon, " ..	Sinking Spring, P.*	8	7	42	6	329	9	7	110	33	243	340	36	167	9	27	1489	22	24	20	1000	1132	25
S. W. Moore, Ev.....	Pocahontas, " ..	Pocahontas, S. S...	4	...	2	11	39	2	6	25	6	65	36	15	35	....	5	3	....	2	....	504	184	.....
" " Ev.....	Graham, " ..	Graham, S. S.....	1	1	1	1	29	1	...	16	5	50	15	10	23	....	5	2	2	1	1	89	36	.....

" " Ev.....	Dublin, " ..																										
Wm. N. Mebane, W. C..	Pulaski, " ..	Pulaski, P.*	5	5	6	20	173	...	13	36	18	150	132	12	100	8	15	31	10	1	35	1000	1567	272			
J. B. Morton, P.....	Hangchow, China..																										
G. W. Painter, F. M...	Norton, Va..	Norton, S. S.....	2	2	...	11	26	...	3	8	10	148	3	1	8	2	2	12	2	2	1	729	15	41			
K. P. Simmons, Ev....	Tipton, " ..																										
J. C. Smith, Colp.....	Bristol, " ..	Central, P.	7	8	16	41	263	9	9	26	21	140	36	10	333	1	5	99	1	...	10	1000	1543	.....			
W. H. T. Squires, P...	Gate City, " ..	Gate City, S. S.....	3	1	...	4	72	...	...	15	8	33	11	8	9	2	....	7	3	3	....	156	166	.....			
A. M. Earle, Ev.....	Buckingham, " ..																										
C. M. Barrell, Ev.....	Abingdon (R. F. D. 1)	Green Spring, P. E..	6	6	25	...	140	7	9	43	6	80	54	.....	22	....	8	.....	....	4	....	60	32	.....			
—27	Lodi, Va..	Rock Spring, P. E..	4	2	11	1	75	7	...	25	6	100	14	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5	46	21	.....			
	" " ..	Bethel, P. E.....	2	2	3	...	55	1	...	8	7	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3	.....	.....	8			
	Abingdon, " ..	Beaver Creek, V.*..	5	6	2	...	112	...	...	40	6	29	12	5	17	2	3	21	5	...	6	10	30	.....			
	Hillsville, " ..	Hillsville, P. E.....	2	2	...	...	38	...	...	8	11	76	17	.....	19	.....	.....	26	2	...	10	81	70	.....			
	Aral, " ..	Bethesda, V.	2	3	8	1	37	2	...	18	2	20	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....			
	Baker's Mines, " ..	Dinwiddie, V.	3	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Abingdon, " ..	Meadow View, V...	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	6	6	42	6	4	7	1	1	5	2	2	2	.....	17	.....			
	Old Town, " ..	Grayson, V.	2	1	1	...	25	...	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Coeburn, " ..	Coeburn, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Virginia City, " ..	St. Paul, V.	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Lebanon, " ..	Russell, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Big Stone Gap, " ..	Big Stone Gap, V...	2	2	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Cedar Bluff, " ..	Cedar Bluff, V.....	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Welch, W. Va..	Welch, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Vivian, " ..	Vivian, V.	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Licentiate—1.	Newbern, Va..	Newbern, V.	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
J. L. Beattle.....	Hillsville, " ..																										
Candidates—10.	—51																										
			157	126	178	143	3412	55	106	1194	382	3201	$2545	$431	$1557	$427	$363	4157	$170	107	$244	13086	10085	$789			
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																											
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P..	Alexandria, Va..	Alexandria 2d, P.*.	6	6	8	17	391	5	15	218	56	332	1303	97	287	31	49	209	45	20	39	1500	1512	52			
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P..	Washington, D. C..	Central, P.	8	9	8	21	293	1	5	50	21	210	890	31	45	16	64	77	16	20	28	2400	2057	81			
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.	Leesburg, Va..	Leesburg, P.*	3	6	10	4	115	3	7	51	6	50	138	53	79	9	17	24	7	13	12	600	259	53			
E. L. Wilson, P.....	Waterford, " ..	Catoctin, P.*	6	5	11	3	140	10	5	40	24	120	76	6	58	6	13	8	3	6	13	600	115	.....			
H. W. Pratt, P.....	Washington, D. C..	Washington 2d, P...	3	3	2	20	61	1	1	22	3	13	11	3	5	1	1	1	1	....	483	743	.....			
Geo. M. Matthis, P....	Culpeper, Va..	Culpeper, P.	3	4	1	4	43	1	1	4	3	12	26	4	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	316			
" " P....	Rapidan, " ..	Mitchells, P.	3	3	2	3	42	...	2	23	4	25	210	40	136	40	33	143	22	27	4	300	62	2632			
J. M. Clymer, S. S.....	Ashburn, " ..	Farmville, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	40	...	1	1	4	50	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	1	....	100	52	2			
Isaac N. Campbell, P...	Marshall, " ..	Marshall, P.*	2	...	1	...	30	...	...	6	...	...	4	1	5	2	2	5	1	...	3	83	155	4			
" " P....	Aldie, " ..	Aldie, P.	2	...	...	...	32	...	2	3	4	24	39	13	20	4	7	11	7	3	3	200	101	.....			
" " P....	Delaplane, " ..	Delaplane, P.	2	2	...	...	48	...	...	7	7	25	10	2	2	1	3	3	2	...	5	225	60	.....			
D. J. Shopoff, P.....	Hartwood, " ..	Hartwood, P.	1	3	...	...	40	...	...	7	5	25	15	8	12	4	5	13	4	2	5	125	120	10			
" " P.....	Bristenburg, " ..	Grove, P.	4	3	4	1	50	2	...	7	5	30	12	4	1	1	3	3	1	2	5	124	6	.....			
C. W. Hollis, P.....	Greenwich, " ..	Greenwich, P.	3	3	...	...	55	...	...	13	7	45	2	2	8	1	3	1	1	...	6	274	77	.....			
" " P.....	Haymarket, " ..	Oakland, P.	3	1	...	...	17	...	1	1	10	43	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	150	25	.....			
" " P.....	Nokesville, " ..	Whitehall, P.	4	...	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	83	20	.....			
	Warrenton, " ..	Warrenton, V.	4	3	5	...	102	3	...	30	5	20	28	4	7	....	8	1	4	...	10	573	142	.....			
	Atwell, " ..	Litchfield, V.	3	4	...	1	70	...	...	31	...	...	17	2	6	2	3	1	2	1	....	153	19	.....			
	Bealeton, " ..	Bealeton, V.	2	2	...	1	42	...	...	14	16	25	2	3	5	2	....	....	3	...	.....	140	27	.....			
A. B. Carrington, Inf..	Greenwich, " ..																										
W. W. White, Inf.....	Staunton, " ..																										
G. A. Grillbortyer, W.C.	Bealeton, " ..																										
J. Royal Cook, W. C...	Pine View, " ..																										
—14	—19																										
Candidates—2.			63	59	44	76	1611	26	40	528	180	1049	$2796	$274	$684	$123	$215	$441	$119	$96	$138	$8353	$5546	$3150			

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of E. Hanover. Greenbrier.* MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of E. Hanover.*																								
J. P. Smith, D. D., Ed..	Richmond, Va..	.....																						
J. A. Waddell, D.D., Inf.	Lexington, " ..	.....																						
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.	Fredericksburg, " ..	Fredericksburg, P.*	4	7	1	11	344	...	5	101	32	169	323	42	110	11	45	72	14	11	20	1000	885	40
J. Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond, " ..	Grace Street, P.....	11	15	15	25	601	3	13	....	37	236	1223	250	540	38	140	470	60	60	56	3000	2207	103
S. K. Winn, D. D., Agt.	Petersburg, " ..	.....																						
T. P. Epes, D. D., P...	Blackstone, " ..	Nottoway, P.	3	7	8	6	179	3	5	....	19	119	82	39	41	4	17	100	14	2	15	700	1600	.....
R.R.Howison,LL.D., Pro.	Fredericksburg, " ..	.....																						
J. C. Stewart, D. D., P.	Richmond, " ..	Ch. of the Coven't, P.	6	7	14	13	316	4	7	....	23	157	300	25	117	9	50	19	9	13	15	1500	693	1006
W.S.Campbell, Sec.B So.	Richmond, " ..	.....																						
Thos. Hogarth, Inf.....	Jarratt's, " ..	.....																						
Jos. R. Rennie, P.....	Amelia C. H., " ..	Amelia, P.*	7	7	5	...	228	2	2	....	18	95	10	11	28	2	6	6	7	1	5	600	194	21
W.McS. Buchanan, F.M.	Takamatsu, Japan..	.....																						
	Richmond, Va..	Hoge Mem'l, P.....	3	7	38	1	304	17	11	141	21	246	66	11	21	3	5	2	26	3	5	470	556	175
D. K. Walthall, P.....	Richmond, " ..	Mizpah, P.*	5	3	2	8	87	...	3	42	17	93	277	19	95	5	78	135	12	11	5	800	1280	272
" " P.....	Barton Hgts., " ..	Overbrook, P.	2	4	1	5	27	...	1	10	6	65	6	5	12	2	2	16	2	1	4	200	211	.....
J. Mercer Blain, F. M..	Sinchang, China..	.....																						
C.C.Hersman,D.D., Prof.	Richmond, Va..	.....																						
Russell Cecil, D. D., P..	Richmond, " ..	Richmond 2d, P....	13	14	13	23	678	4	10	50	50	450	2007	132	1242	34	357	807	30	42	75	4470	3198	943
A.L.Phillips,D.D.,Su.SS.	Richmond, " ..	.....																						
Littleton E. Scott, P....	Crewe, " ..	Pryor Mem'l, P.*...	5	6	1	1	166	...	2	32	19	110	71	12	15	2	6	4	5	3	5	800	459	22
Wm. McC. White, P....	Petersburg, " ..	Petersburg 2d, P.*..	7	9	49	23	310	13	1	....	22	151	750	9	437	9	38	163	22	9	25	1225	1615	125
R. B. Eggleston, P.....	Richmond, " ..	Richmond 3d, P.*...	8	11	16	21	421	3	6	140	45	400	357	20	91	6	13	15	24	5	25	1718	918	804
N. B. Campbell, P.....	Balham, " ..	Byrd, P.*	2	1	...	...	37	...	...	7	4	20	3	2	3	....	2	1	1	...	....	150	24	2
" " P.....	Lee, " ..	Hebron, P.	...	...	7	...	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	9	3
J. S. Foster, P.....	Petersburg, " ..	Tabb Street, P.*...	6	16	24	17	391	2	3	....	20	106	760	36	460	10	26	710	10	...	45	2000	2197	186
P. B. Price, S. S.....	Richmond, " ..	Chester, S. S.....	...	1	...	5	22	...	...	4	...	...	13	2	10	2	3	22	2	3	2	80	5	.....
J. J. Fix, P.....	Manchester, " ..	Manchester, P.* ...	5	8	5	16	187	1	4	43	16	146	81	4	9	2	4	2	4	2	10	750	279	468
F. Wootton Osborn....	Old Church, " ..	Samuel Davies, P.*.	4	9	20	1	185	15	1	....	34	171	10	7	9	2	10	2	1	1	8	400	642	19
F. T. McFaden, D.D., P.	Richmond, " ..	Richmond First, P..	10	11	11	24	512	1	8	126	35	325	1262	141	1048	87	175	1069	53	68	50	1667	6666	427
Francis F. Jones, P....	Champe, " ..	Brunswick, P.	5	6	11	...	154	2	4	71	10	60	33	18	50	7	14	29	19	3	5	385	88	75
" " P....	Lawrenceville, " ..	Lawrenceville, P. ..	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	.....
Michaux Raine, P.....	Hebron, " ..	Namozine, P.	5	1	2	3	72	...	1	....	12	73	21	14	16	2	8	8	3	3	5	213	350	.....
Yakichi Sasakura, Stu..	Richmond, " ..	.....																						
I. E. Yohannon, F. M..	Urumia, Persia..	.....																						
J. L. Stuart, F. M.....	Nashville, Tenn..	.....																						
—31	Belona, Va..	Powhatan, V.	4	4	...	...	72	...	...	...	9	50	3	...	4	....	1	...	...	2	5	82	25	.....
	Jarratt's, " ..	Aberdour, V.*	2	1	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Wilcox Wharf, " ..	Bethany, V.	2	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	.....
	Bon Air, " ..	Bon Air, V.*.....	4	4	3	10	109	1	3	20	21	134	59	32	109	21	51	19	22	15	10	350	283	39
	Bowling Green, " ..	Caroline, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	12	2	2	8	3	2	....	....	....	.....
	Richmond, " ..	Fairfield, V.	2	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Provid'ce F'ge, " ..	Olivet, V.	2	...	...	...	21	...	...	7	4	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	69	41	.....
	Stony Creek, " ..	Sussex, V.	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Richmond, " ..	Westminster, S. S...	3	4	1	4	54	...	...	28	10	73	80	10	20	3	7	6	9	6	5	600	738	1
	Ashland, " ..	Ashland, V.*	3	2	1	1	81	...	...	....	12	63	95	42	25	4	7	38	7	5	5	520	270	.....

Licentiate—1.	Petersburg, " ..	Old Street, V.....	5	9	9	3	91	2	2	30	12	139	97	4	29	1	9	6	....	2	3	625	84	111
Michael Sayad	Urumia, Persia..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—9.		—33																						
			141	175	257	220	5797	75	92	852	508	3669	$7996	$892	$4554	$268	1076	3728	$360	274	$415	24411	25513	$4842
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
Eugene Daniel, D.D., P.	Lewisburg, W. Va..	Lewisburg, P.*	6	8	22	13	323	5	5	....	38	357	264	37	355	13	167	1349	14	12	30	1200	666	.....
W. J. Garrison, P.....	Sinks Grove, " ..	Mt. Pleasant, P.*..	10	6	30	5	266	20	3	....	21	201	306	20	201	5	40	22	5	...	18	507	103	38
" " P.....	Union, " ..	Union, P.	5	4	12	1	110	3	1	....	10	57	83	14	39	3	10	11	.....	.....	6	.....	44	.....
D. S. Sydenstricker, P..	Academy, " ..	Oak Grove, P.*....	6	3	2	2	114	...	5	35	10	55	126	20	56	9	16	31	7	5	13	624	95	.....
W. C. Flournoy, P.....	Gap Mills, " ..	Carmel, P.*	5	5	...	...	94	...	...	33	5	52	16	5	12	....	7	4	3	5	25	225	15	.....
" " P.....	Keenan, " ..	Hillsdale, P.	6	5	...	-2	62	...	...	21	11	75	13	3	18	....	3	3	2	1	....	134	23	11
G. W. Nickell, P.....	Marlinton, " ..	Marlinton, P.*	4	6	...	4	64	...	...	....	10	....	17	19	30	5	....	7	6	5	4	500	250	.....
" " P.....	Huntersville, " ..	Huntersville, P. ...	3	2	2	2	21	...	1	....	...	....	5	5	15	....	3	7	2	1	4	200	2	.....
" " S. S.....	" " ..	Westminster, S. S..	4	2	...	...	40	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Bedinger, P.....	Frankford, " ..	Frankford, P.*	4	1	1	...	72	1	...	15	6	35	7	2	16	.....	.....	.....	3	...	5	193	172	.....
" " P.....	Williamsburg, " ..	Lacy, P.	3	2	...	...	26	...	...	15	...	....	1	3	7	1	3	4	1	...	2	158	10	4
M. H. Bittinger, P. Em.	Greenville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. R. Lacy, P.....	Red Sul. Spgs., " ..	Centreville, P.	4	3	...	9	100	...	1	....	7	200	7	11	42	3	8	10	5	4	4	450	25	161
Ben. Harrop, P.....	Ronceverte, " ..	Ronceverte, P.* ...	4	3	9	10	126	...	6	....	12	85	40	10	30	10	15	35	8	2	10	540	395	.....
" " P.....	Organ Cave, " ..	Salem, P.	4	6	2	...	170	...	6	60	8	64	15	3	14	3	5	8	3	2	....	270	92	.....
J. M. Sloan, P.&Syn.Ev.	Alderson, " ..	Alderson, P.*	4	5	2	14	97	...	2	16	6	110	85	13	26	5	10	19	9	5	4	400	650	13
F. P. Sydenstricker, S.S.	Ronceverte, " ..	Fort Spring, S. S...	1	1	1	...	17	1	6	8	3	....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	28	.....
" " S.S.	Lowell, " ..	Keller, S. S.....	4	2	...	...	44	...	...	.....	4	30	6	3	9	....	3	6	3	.....	.....	97	.....	.....
J. W. Holt, S. S.....	Alderson, " ..	Macdonald, S. S....	3	2	3	5	71	...	3	45	4	45	5	5	5	3	5	10	4	...	4	800	30	200
J. C. Johnson, P.....	Richwood, " ..	Richwood, P.	1	2	...	14	35	...	...	.....	...	.....	5	...	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	702	168	.....
N. A. Parker, S. S.....	Fayetteville, " ..	Fayetteville, S. S...	2	2	1	1	49	1	5	14	4	16	6	12	35	4	4	13	7	...	3	149	41	.....
" " S. S.....	Fire Creek, " ..	Fire Creek, S. S....	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	4	3	20	5	7	22	3	4	5	3	...	2	110	33	.....
" " S. S.....	Kanawha Falls, " ..	Kanawha Falls, S. S	1	1	...	1	14	...	...	5	...	....	5	6	18	2	1	6	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....
J. C. Brown, W. C.....	Lewisburg, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. L. Lacy, D.D., Prin.	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Lewis, Inf.....	Blaker's Mill, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Lyle, W. C.....	St. Albans, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Price, W. C....	Marlinton, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. D. Jeffries, Inf.....	Alderson, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R.L.Telford, D.D., Prin.	Lewisburg, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Mebane, W. C....	Fayetteville, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Caldwell, W. C..	Moorfield, Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. E. Patterson, W. C..	Richwood, W. Va..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. D. Gilkeson, *in trans.*	Moorfield, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. D. Watkins, Ev.....	Cass, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—26	Falling Spring, " ..	Spring Creek, S. S.	3	4	3	...	90	...	...	....	9	81	2	4	10	2	3	6	1	...	8	234	26	.....
Candidate—1.	Shryock, " ..	Anthony's Creek, S.S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenbank, " ..	Liberty, V.	6	4	2	...	86	...	1	40	18	103	5	3	25	2	3	6	1	...	.....	117	171	.....
	Alderson, " ..	Muddy Creek, S. S..	4	4	...	...	58	...	...	.....	6	30	6	3	34	1	3	3	2	...	.....	84	2	.....
	Green Sul. Sps., " ..	Green Sulphur, S. S.	3	1	3	2	34	1	...	9	8	40	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	2	.....
	Blue Sul. Sps., " ..	McElhenney, S. S.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summersville, " ..	Summersville, V. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dunmore, " ..	Baxter, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Richlands, " ..	Richlands, V.*	3	3	...	...	61	...	4	21	11	98	36	12	103	3	7	16	2	...	6	400	46	.....
	Maxwelton, " ..	Clifton, V.	3	3	...	...	112	...	5	29	16	182	51	8	87	1	9	6	8	...	5	400	126	12
	Prince, " ..	Royall, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beckley, " ..	Raleigh, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hinton, " ..	Hinton, V.	7	4	4	4	112	1	...	....	11	97	37	5	27	....	4	5	....	...	8	467	185	.....
	Clifty, " ..	Kesler Mem'l, V....	6	1	...	...	46	...	...	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Greenbrier con. Kanawha. Lexington.* MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Cliff Top, W. Va..	Cliff Top, V.....	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marlinton, " ..	Driftwood, V.....	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Llnwood, " ..	Big Spring, V..... —39	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
			123	95	99	89	2727	33	53	372	241	2033	$1164	$233	$1270	$78	$333	1594	$99	$42	$164	$9277	$3400	$439
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P....	Charleston, W. Va..	Charleston 1st, P.*.	8	9	20	24	571	6	25	225	50	500	692	45	876	11	97	1093	13	...	52	3250	3280	193
Ern't Thompson, D.D., P.	" "	Charleston 1st, P....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Donaldson, D.D., P..	Huntington, " ..	Huntington 1st, P.*	9	8	4	13	396	1	3	109	28	204	104	33	291	6	6	55	33	7	39	1800	2625	13
A. E. Grover, P.....	Pt. Pleasant, " ..	Pt. Pleasant, P.*....	4	6	17	4	164	12	2	38	18	167	45	40	69	10	23	224	5	3	17	870	558	52
	St. Albans, " ..	St. Albans, V.*.....	1	4	2	...	85	...	1	....	13	77	47	.....	43	4	10	206	.....	...	10	600	155	.....
	Buffalo, " ..	Buffalo, V.	2	1	3	...	40	3	1	....	4	26	6	.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	...	5	71	59	.....
J. K. Hitner, P.....	Montgomery, " ..	Montgomery, P.*....	5	5	6	...	132	2	2	30	17	183	40	19	38	5	10	23	24	6	14	650	282	40
" " S. S.....	Mt. Carbon, " ..	Mt. Carbon, S. S....	1	1	6	...	18	6	...	11	1	11	5	4	6	2	2	36	2	2	2	100	15	.....
H. J. Williams, P.....	Charleston, " ..	Bream Mem'l, S. S..	2	8	39	7	132	31	...	21	25	450	14	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	9	367	302	4
" " S. S....	" "	Glenwood, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	19	...	...	4	8	60	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	100	58	.....
Chas. F. Myres, E.....	Williamson, " ..	Williamson, S. S...	3	2	16	11	37	...	3	....	10	93	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	.....	300	.....
Cochran Preston, E....	Kayford, " ..	Leewood, S. S.....	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	.....
" " E....	Decota, " ..	Decota, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	.....
" " E....	Kayford, " ..	Brown Mem'l, S. S..	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5	.....	.....	.....
	Malden, " ..	Kanawha Salines, V*	3	3	...	...	51	...	...	24	12	52	6	.....	11	.....	3	3000	3	...	6	253	83	45
	Charleston, " ..	Lick Branch, V.....	2	1	1	...	41	...	...	...	9	60	13	.....	20	.....	.....	10	.....	...	5	17	161	5
	Milton, " ..	Milton, V.	2	2	1	...	17	1	6	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	.....	158	.....
	Kenover, " ..	Kenover, V.	1	...	1	...	12	...	1	3	6	56	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	31	95	.....
	Hamlin, " ..	Hamlin, V.	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	100	.....	.....
	Maggie, " ..	Pleasant Flats, V..	1	2	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gilbert, " ..	Gilbert, V.	1	2	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
M.B.Lambdin, P.E., *in tr.* —9	Fort Worth, Tex..	—21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
			48	54	116	60	1856	62	44	473	201	1939	$1039	$151	$1389	$38	$153	4648	$80	$18	$174	$8209	$8121	$352
Candidate—1.																								
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
G. L. Brown, P.....	Penn Laird, Va..	Massanutton, P.* ..	6	2	9	1	114	7	8	23	25	180	1	6	58	3	3	23	2	...	5	405	20	.....
D. A. Penick, P.....	Lexington, " ..	N. Monmouth, P.*..	6	5	7	1	207	...	7	....	30	223	240	10	55	6	39	83	6	5	10	506	141	61
" " P.....	Denmark, " ..	Kerr's Creek, P.....	2	1	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Hamilton, P.....	Steele's Tavern, " ..	Mt. Carmel, P.*....	6	8	30	9	395	15	6	121	47	388	179	30	180	9	26	44	25	8	13	750	477	.....
C.R.Vaughan, D.D., Inf.	Roanoke, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. N. Van Devanter, P.	Fort Defiance, " ..	Augusta, P.*	7	7	40	4	315	21	7	50	31	208	268	8	59	7	7	64	3	10	15	700	173	.....
L. H. Paul, P.....	Mossy Creek, " ..	Mossy Creek, P.*...	7	6	13	6	231	6	1	39	30	249	261	40	225	10	20	181	13	5	14	800	121	.....
J.A.Quarles, D.D., Prof.	Lexington, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. C. White, P.....	Warm Springs, " ..	Warm Springs, P.*.	5	6	2	1	160	2	...	48	18	184	53	.....	34	3	6	49	36	...	8	650	209	.....
J.E.Booker, Supt., H.M.	Lexington, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. S. Lingamfelter, Ev.	Staunton, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....

L. K. Glasgow, Inf.	Davidson,	N. C.																											
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Su Chlen,	China																											
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.	Raphine(R.F.D.),	Va.	N. Providence, P.*	8	9	26	6	332	14	4	81	31	208	688	48	348	23	40	135	10		20	1000	795	11
G. W. Finley, D.D., P.	Fishersville,	Va.	Tinkling Spring, P.*	6	8	8	5	311	4	10	100	46	292	426	51	262	10	63	133	27	5	18	1000	272	40
R. A. Lapsley, P.	Staunton(R.F.D.),	Va	Bethel, P.*	7	6	25	7	316	5	2	70	29	209	475	60	218	40	37	155	32	10	20	800	703	
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.	"	Va.	Staunton 1st, P.*	11	12	11	17	555	4	8		27	371	940	95	972	56	185	298	42	48	35	2000	2813	288
Wm. L. Bailey, W. C.	Waynesboro,	"																							
E. P. Palmer, D.D., P.	Harrisonburg,	"	Harrisonburg, P.*	6	9	1	5	217		4	39	27	195	157	32	179	18	39	253	13	19	20	1192	1450	
J. H. McCown, W. C.	Lexi'gton,R.D.1	"																							
C. R. Woneeldorf, F. M.	Maranhao,	Brazil																							
Holmes Rolston, P.	Snyder,	Va.	Hebron, P.*	6	7	9	12	324	4	2	98	19	229	125	20	325	15	25	96	5		17	800	1198	5
R.M.Latimer, D.D., Ed.	Birmingham,	Ala.																							
H. A. Young, P.	Bell's Valley,	Va.	Lebanon, P.*	4	2	2	2	66	1			5	25	27	5	27	2	4	22			3	148	17	
" " P.	Goshen Bridge,	"	Goshen, P.	4	4	27	3	109	14	1		36	263	14	10	35		6	94	10	5	2	250	313	25
T. Whaling, D. D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.*	12	11	6	13	440		4	136	24	155	1279	37	429	37	29	49	25	34	35	2000	1397	332
Carr Moore, P.	Bridgewater,	"	Bridgewater, P.*	6	4	2	2	90	1	2	19	17	104	75	14	48	6	6	24	21	4	4	300	75	
" " P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P.	3	3			30				12	53	3	2	13	2	3	6	3		1	132	75	
H. W. Myers, F. M.	Tokushima,	Japan																							
John Ruff, P.	Mt. Clinton,	Va.	Cook's Creek, P.*	6	5	6	1	273	5		23	31	271	84	8	127	6	13	103	9		14	700	73	33
" " S. S.	Linville,	"	Woodland, S. S.	2				14																	
Wm. E. Hudson, P.	Huttonsv'e,	W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, P.*	3	4	27	6	200	12	4	45	20	175	13	6	23	1	6	12	2		5	445	1309	
" " P.	Mingo,	"	Mingo, P.	2	3		1	74		2	40	10	55	3		8	1	2	2	1		3	125	10	
H. G. Richardson, P.	Clarksburg,	"	Clarksburg Cen., P.*	3	1	2	3	50	2	1	12	7	40	68	22	57	7	11	13	6		5	468	387	146
D. M. Layton, W. C.	Mt. Meridian,	Va.																							
G.B.Strickler, D.D.,Prof.	Richmond,	"																							
J. M. Plowden, P.	Churchville,	"	Loch Willow, P.*	5	5	12	2	138	1	5	25	12	60	50	7	36	3	12	22	4	4	6	216	33	17
" " P.	Parnassus,	"	Union, P.*	4	5			150			25	12	91	30	15	58	4	9	12	5	3	8	347	37	
J. A. Thomas, P.	Millboro Spgs.,	"	Windy Cove, P.*	10	8	48	8	301	32			33	214	49	4	34	6	14	9	6		6	400	483	53
" " P.	Millboro,	"	Millboro, P.	2	4	17		56	14		11	8	60	6	2	18	3	2	4	4		3	170	141	
R. D. Carson, P.	Deerfield,	"	Rocky Spring, P.*	5	7	5	6	82	1	2	35	10	82	38	8	43	5	12	32	5	5	5	500	750	
J. E. Ballou, P.	Craigsville,	"	Bethany, P.*	5	5	12	8	277	5	1	50	25	205	54	7	31	4	67	67	4	2	7	600	549	93
E. B. Druen, P. E.	Basic City,	"	Basic City, S. S.	1	2			40								3						2		13	
" " S. S.	Staunton,	"	Olivet, P. E.	3	6			70			4	11	120			8		3	29			3	195		
S. T. Ruffner, D.D., S. S.	Elkton,	"	Elkton, S. S.	2	2		1	40			3	6	57	2		12			12			1	110	182	
" " " S. S.	Broadway,	"	Broadway, S. S.	2	3	1	1	63	1		13	8	50	5	3	16			13	6	2	2	175	71	121
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Staunton,	"	Staunton 2d, P.*	8	13	15	46	506	8	12	107	26	204	80	13	169	11	19	65	23		11	1450	2269	
J. G. Reveley, S. S.	Mill Gap,	"	Beulah, S. S.*	3	2		1	50			24	13	85	16		7		4				4			
" " S. S.	Bolar,	"	Stony Run, S. S.	2	1			27			16	5	20			5									
" " S. S.	Mountain Gr'e,	"	Mountain Grove,S.S.	2	2			28			15	6	50												
M. E. Hansel, Ev.	Alpena,	W. Va.	Glady, S. S.	4	3	5	6	82	4	1	30	23	189	66	6	28	2	10	59	20	2	1	294	494	
Henry Miller, P.	Rockb'e Baths,	Va.	Bethesda, P.*	6	7	29	3	296	13	1	40	30	240	245	17	109	11	12	42	13	7	12	582	378	43
Frederick H. Barron, P.	Elkins,	W. Va.	Davis Mem'l, P.*	7	10	11	17	249	2	4	83	42	244	27	20	276	4	15	1877	7	4	7	1500	1462	153
Charles R. Stribling, P.	Waynesboro,	Va.	Waynesboro, P.*	10	6	39	15	425	13	6		19	119	619	81	402	20	38	122	46		20	1000	842	12
Chas. J. Boppell, S. S.	Bellington,	W. Va.	Bellington, S. S.	2	3	19	27	42	9		12	6	64	13	7	39	5	12	17	2		1	253	700	
" " S. S.	Phillippi,	"	Phillippi, S. S.	2		5	3	39	4		6	4	20	15	3	32	5	2	9	5		2	132	55	
" " S. S.	Coalton,	"	Coalton, S. S.	2	2	1	22	23																	
J. F. Leeper, Ev.	Horton,	"	Westminster, S. S.	2		10	1	25	9			7	57	4		18			5	1			141	37	31
" " Ev.	Harman,	"	Harman, S. S.	2	2			48		10	85														
J. Spencer Smith, P.	Fairfield,	Va.	Fairfield, P.*	4	5	3	5	130	2		21	11	90	10	3	20	2	3	48	4	2	5	400	220	
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Grottoes,	"	Mt. Horeb, P.*	6	6	26	1	226	22	2	52	21	110	110	15	103	5	10	75	17	5	14	750	139	
Thos. Mowbray, *in tran.*	Fincastle,	"																							
L.B.Turnbull, D.D., W.C.	Lexington,	"																							
Ivanhoe Robertson, W.C.	Lynchburg,	"																							
W. S. Trimble, P.	Monterey,	"	Monterey, P.*	3	2		2	60			16	10	40	93	24	26	5	7	28	20	5	6	444	196	
" " P.	Meadowdale,	"	Pisgah, P.	4	3			45			25	9	39	22	12	35	1	10	60	4	2	5	424	129	
" " P.	New Hampden,	"	Crab Bottom, P.	4	3	1		28			24	7	35	8	8	13		2	8	1			111	11	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Prcs. of Lexington con. Maryland. Montgomery.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. L. Altfather, P.....	Sutton, W. Va..	Sutton, P.*	4	5	...	2	45	...	...	11	7	50	6	4	20	5	4	4	3	3	2	125	903	.....
" " P.....	Gem, " ..	Burnsville, P.	2	4	...	...	29	...	...	3	...	....	6	2	11	1	2	4	3	2	3	63	14	.....
R. G. See, F. M.....	Lavras, Brazil..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
T. J. Thompson, P. E..	Buena Vista, Va..	Buena Vista, P. E.*	6	8	16	9	267	4	3	....	29	171	113	20	55	8	6	30	15	...	10	800	351	.....
W. A. Dabney, S. S....	Healing Spgs., " ..	Sinking Spring, S. S.	1	2	3	...	62	...	...	11	12	60	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
" " S. S....	Letcher, " ..	Greenwood, S. S....	1	...	5	...	36	3	1	....	3	21	.....	.....	3	....	2	1	.....	...	1	21	.....	.....
J. A. Trostle, P. E.....	Lex'ton(R.F.D.)" ..	Timber Ridge, P. E.*	6	7	7	2	236	2	3	52	36	301	157	19	98	4	6	31	4	5	6	550	109	833
T. B. Southall, P. E...	McDowell, " ..	McDowell, P. E.*...	4	2	...	...	99	...	...	....	12	45	3	2	22	....	.....	.....	2	...	3	.....	100	10
" " P. E...	Williamsville, " ..	Williamsville, P. E.	5	3	12	...	70	11	...	....	9	90	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4	.....	2	.....
—57	Hot Springs, " ..	Hot Springs, S. S.*	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	15	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beverly, W. Va..	Beverly, S. S.*.....	8	6	4	5	279	1	3	....	40	275	.....	.....	40	....	1	5	4	.....	.....	125	80	.....
	Pickens, " ..	Pickens, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Upper Glade, " ..	Upper Glade, S. S...	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glenville, " ..	Glenville, V.*	3	1	...	...	28	...	...	3	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Truebada, " ..	Coal Valley, V.....	3	2	...	...	19	...	...	8	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burnt House, " ..	Woodville, V.	1	...	1	...	14	...	...	2	6	40	2	.....	6	....	2	1	2	...	1	34	3	82
	McKinney, Va..	Shemariah, V.	3	2	...	1	53	...	...	13	9	45	17	5	13	....	4	13	16	1	2	183	40	.....
	Zack, " ..	Immanuel, V.	2	2	...	...	77	...	...	20	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Murat, " ..	Oxford, V.*	5	4	10	...	191	1	7	....	...	....	71	13	46	2	12	35	3	...	7	470	48	.....
	Lexington, " ..	Woodside, V.	1	1	5	...	50	3	...	....	6	46	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Collierstown, " ..	Collierstown, V.*...	4	3	1	1	171	1	5	61	15	105	18	5	14	3	....	9	2	...	7	379	40	.....
Candidates—12.	Franklin, W. Va..	Pendleton, V.*	5	6	2	1	224	1	10	76	22	160	23	11	61	5	28	46	4	...	10	616	944	.....
		—72																						
			307	299	578	301	1030	284	149	1941	1092	8031	$7368	$846	$5612	$386	$833	4684	$546	207	$454	28754	23753	$2389
7. *Prcs. of Maryland.*																								
S. S. Laws, D. D.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., Inf.	Columbia, Mo..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
H.L.Singleton,D.D..W.C.	New York, N. Y..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. W. Brown, W. C.....	Baltimore, Md..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
P. P. Flournoy, D.D., P.	Bethesda, " ..	Bethesda, P.*	2	2	1	...	58	1	1	36	...	....	544	50	72	20	85	48	46	12	7	520	42	10
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.	Baltimore, " ..	Franklin Square, P.	4	3	1	3	145	...	...	53	17	157	208	16	8	4	9	4	6	...	....	1508	1844	10
L. A. McLean, P.....	Dickeyville, " ..	Dickey Mem'l, P.*..	2	2	9	1	70	3	1	10	12	90	532	32	34	5	7	25	6	5	8	1000	603	25
Byron Clark, P.....	Mt. Wash'ton, " ..	Mt. Washington, P.*	3	3	8	5	90	1	1	....	16	106	213	151	504	20	12	69	18	5	9	1103	439	546
Harris E. Kirk, P.....	Baltimore, " ..	Franklin Street, P.*	9	14	20	26	512	...	10	....	50	161	2289	642	653	290	638	909	94	65	58	4000	6477	777
R. L. McNair, P.....	Rockville, " ..	Rockville, P.*	3	3	2	...	72	...	7	37	4	40	48	3	90	3	12	5	2	4	11	675	147	171
" " S. S....	Poolesville, " ..	Poolesville, P.*	3	4	...	...	35	...	1	....	4	10	7	2	.....	.....	10	1	2	2	5	232	.....	.....
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.	Sykesville, " ..	Springfield, P.*	3	3	9	4	84	3	15	50	12	75	19	16	4	1	4	7	4	2	10	704	377	.....
A. E. Baker, P.....	Laurel, " ..	Laurel, P.	2	2	8	6	75	2	...	24	10	....	58	9	9	2	2	4	4	1	9	1000	385	53
J. W. Lacy, P.....	Glenwood, " ..	Harmony, P.*	2	2	5	...	64	1	2	40	...	....	10	.....	20	....	5	2	.....	...	9	315	103	.....
" " P.....	Mt. Airy, " ..	Ridge, P.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Webster, P.....	Hancock, " ..	Hancock, P.*	1	...	3	3	125	3	9	....	8	60	22	6	16	....	2	3	2	3	....	400	44	10
D. McD. Douglas, P. E.	Baltimore, " ..	Maryland Ave..P.E.*	5	14	6	8	403	...	5	137	44	268	413	22	41	5	9	6	5	6	43	890	3441	267
—15		—13																						
Candidates—4.			39	52	72	56	1738	14	52	387	177	967	$4363	$949	$951	$350	$795	1083	$159	105	$169	11947	13802	$1869

8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																											
R. R. Houston, S. S...	Amsterdam, Va..																										
C. M. Howard, W. C...	Old Town, " ..																										
W. C. Campbell, D.D., P.	Roanoke, " ..	Roanoke 1st, P.*...	13	14	10	43	613	4	8	....	44	328	464	66	672	6	12	153	10	11	58	1500	3454	25
J. A. Graves, W. C....	Bedford City, " ..																										
R. H. Fleming, D.D., P.	Lynchburg, " ..	Westminster, P. ...	9	9	17	7	328	5	6	120	28	283	600	48	320	15	37	119	43	21	32	1800	2334	.....
W. V. Wilson, D.D., Inf.	" " ..	Bluefield, P.*	5	5	4	20	142	1	2	57	10	85	62	29	27	3	5	6	6	3	12	1050	2184	35
P. C. Clark, P.....	Bluefield, W. Va..																										
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.	Christiansb'rg, Va..	Christiansburg, P.*.	5	4	9	...	217	5	3	....	12	82	486	45	46	35	46	673	33	31	22	900	293	.....
G. A. Long, W. C.....	Roanoke, " ..																										
J. K. Harris, S. S.....	Floyd, " ..	Jacksonville, S. S.*.	2	1	2	2	70	2	...	....	5	50	6	4	5	....	....	2	....	...	7	400	35	10
" " S. S.....	Pizarro, " ..	Turtle Rock, S. S...																									
P. F. Price, F. M.....	Sing Chang, China..																										
Colin Stokes, P.....	Covington, Va..	Covington, P.*.....	8	6	20	21	218	7	7	....	17	154	99	8	2	4	11	8	18	2	19	800	245	100
J. A. McMurray, P....	Lynchburg, " ..	Floyd St., P.....	3	7	13	15	172	1	2	32	22	159	118	8	11	2	2	5	1	3	16	700	1102	4
T. M. McCorkle.....	" " ..																										
" " S. S....	Peaksville, " ..	Laurel Grove, S. S.	4	4	...	...	55	...	...	20	8	93	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	53	5
" " S. S....	Penick, " ..	Peaks, S. S.....	5	4	10	1	64	6	2	20	8	55	46	6	16	3	10	4	2	2	6	180	75	5
W. M. Junkin, F. M...	Kuhnsan, Korea..																										
Bolling Hobson, P.....	Pearisburg, Va..	Pearisburg, P.*	4	1	6	2	64	5	...	28	6	40	7	3	6	5	4	32	4	4	2	147	350	.....
" " P.....	White Gate, " ..	Walker's Creek, P..	3	5	1	...	65	...	2	29	8	41	4	2	6	4	4	8	2	3	3	83	10	.....
" " P.....	Eggleston, " ..	Green Valley, P	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	3	2	5	9	1	1	1	20	5	.....
" " S. S...	Hoge's Store, " ..	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.	2	1	1	...	20	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	4	1	4	12	1	1	1	143	15	.....
A. S. Rachal, P.....	Shawsville, " ..	White House, P.*...	2	2	3	2	41	3	2	9	16	9	7	3	14	1	4	7	4	...	5	235	24	80
" " P.....	Montvale, " ..	Montvale, P.	2	3	2	2	49	2	...	8	7	33	8	3	10	3	3	....	3	6	5	200	22	58
L. W. Irwin, P.....	Radford, " ..	Radford, P.	2	4	1	11	89	...	...	33	8	40	54	16	64	7	34	15	9	9	7	425	211	160
" " P.....	East Radford, " ..	Radford Central, P.	3	4	1	3	55	...	...	9	16	138	29	7	37	4	7	528	3	2	6	214	190	42
H. C. V. Campbell, P..	Salem, " ..	Salem, P.*	5	5	3	7	218	1	...	....	18	114	264	74	32	2	36	19	3	5	22	700	452	10
H. H. Hawes, D. D., S..	Covington, " ..																										
L. F. Harper, W. C....	Waterford, " ..																										
D. J. Woods, P.....	Blacksburg, " ..	Blacksburg, P.* ...	4	3	3	6	67	1	1	20	11	70	58	6	12	....	36	66	3	2	7	475	651	.....
" " P.....	" " ..	Roanoke Valley, P..	2	3	1	1	30	...	1	14	4	25	5	....	8	....	5	....	....	....	2	225	28	159
R. W. Jopling, P.....	Clifton Forge, " ..	Glen Wilton, P.....	4	3	15	...	82	4	...	18	12	63	69	29	93	8	15	20	8	4	7	400	52	.....
" " P.....	Gala, " ..	Galatia, P.	3	3	2	...	47	...	...	14	4	24	49	15	8	1	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	5
E. E. Lane	Bedford City, " ..	Liberty, P.*	5	4	2	7	160	2	2	35	12	95	249	76	75	14	27	37	12	1	17	600	575	55
" "	Otterville, " ..	Otterville, S. S....	2	...	3	1	20	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	3	50	...	.....
Arthur Rowbotham, P..	Roanoke City, " ..	Roanoke 2d. P.....	4	4	4	10	232	1	3	84	18	122	400	60	47	14	26	....	13	13	23	1180	790	956
H. C. Brown, S. S.....	Penick, " ..	Jennings' Creek, S.S.	2	2	...	...	11	...	...	....	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Charlemont, " ..	Charlemont, S. S..	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Buckner, D. D., P.	Glasgow, " ..	Falling Springs, P.*	2	6	18	2	118	12	1	30	10	120	52	4	23	1	7	11	4	...	11	400	67	77
" " " P.	" " ..	Glasgow, P.	2	2	4	2	44	1	8	19	11	46	29	9	3	2	6	22	3	...	4	300	30	9
Carl Barth, S. S.....	Oriskany, " ..	Mt. Emory, S. S...	3	2	3	...	43	2	...	...	...	...	17	2	11	2	1	4	1	3	3	.....	54	.....
" " S. S.....	New Castle, " ..	New Castle, S. S..	1	1	...	...	24	...	1	...	...	...	9	3	15	3	7	5	3	2	2	123	20	.....
A. N. Perryman, P.....	Lynchburg, " ..	Bethesda, P.	5	8	15	...	95	6	4	....	10	110	2	2	8	....	2	2	....	...	8	448	36	36
C. W. Maxwell.....	" " ..	Synod's Orphanage..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Sevier.....	" " ..	3d Ch., Lynchburg P	3	6	7	22	87	1	4	8	10	160	1	32	11	....	8	27	1	...	11	483	401	154
J. E. Cook, P. E.....	Clifton Forge, " ..	Clifton Forge, P.E.*	5	6	21	11	304	5	22	100	22	194	268	20	70	10	26	15	8	8	30	856	232	47
J. D. Paxton, P. E....	Lynchburg, " ..	Lynchburg 1st, P.E.*	8	14	15	5	398	1	10	155	26	246	852	.....	393	.....	28	101	....	21	....	1349	4160	.....
	Fincastle, " ..	Fincastle, S. S.*....	3	3	2	...	97	...	2	44	5	51	46	8	30	....	18	19	3	...	11	315	112	.....
	Amsterdam, " ..	Mt. Union, S. S...	5	4	...	3	74	...	1	13	7	38	21	4	6	....	4	6	3	...	.....	.....	4	2
	Oakland, " ..	Oakland S. S.....	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Heneroy, P. E....	Iron Gate, " ..	Keyser Mem'l	2	2	1	...	58	...	...	1	9	61	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	150	38	.....
" " P. E....	" " ..	Sharon	3	2	...	2	40	...	...	....	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
—34	Evington, " ..	Otterwood	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burton's Creek, " ..	Academy	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bramwell, W. Va..	Bramwell, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	34	...	...	....	6	46	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	...	....	483	222	474

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Montgomery con. Norfolk. Roanoke.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Roanoke, Va..	Bethany	2	1	1	1	20	2	1	....	9	50	5	3	.....	....	3	3	....	...	2	58	37	.....
	Vinton, " ..	Vinton	2	4	...	...	29	...	...	12	8	57	30	14	5	1	4	5	1	...	3	129	62	.....
	Low Moor, " ..	Rich Patch, S. S....	3	...	...	...	40	...	...	8	9	37	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	....	.....	55	2
	Rocky Mount, " ..	Rocky Mount	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	18	6	22	15	3	12	2	1	2	2	1	2	150	69	6
	Natural Bdge.. " ..	High Bridge	4	4	5	1	52	...	...	....	....	....	7	.....	7	1	....	3	....	...	4	76	124	.....
	Need, " ..	Bonbrook	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
	Saltpetre Cave, " ..	Carmel	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Princeton, " ..	Princeton	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buchanan, " ..	Buchanan	3	1	...	...	27	...	...	....	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Calloway, " ..	Piedmont	4	4	8	...	47	6	2	39	4	35	6	2	5	1	1	....	1	...	3	38	502	.....
Candidates—3.	Leesville, " ..	Leesville	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	26	.....
		—56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			169	175	233	200	4964	90	97	1003	433	4242	$4460	$621	$2135	$159	$257	1955	$215	159	$393	18024	18301	$2416
9. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																								
C. E. Bishop, Prof.....	Williamsburg, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Bull, F. M.....	Kunsan, China..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Chinn, W. C.....	Swamp, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Gifu, Japan..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Groves, P.....	Gloucester, Va..	Gloucester, P.*	1	...	2	2	12	...	...	4	2	15	1	1	2	....	1	1	1	...	1	100	200	8
" " P.....	Selden, " ..	Severn, P.	3	2	...	...	100	...	...	25	10	125	4	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	6	250	100	200
Arnold Hull, P.....	Norfolk, " ..	Park Place, P.*....	4	5	4	12	96	...	3	73	154	129	20	3	39	1	1	1	1	1	7	900	912	5
P. B. Henderlite, P.....	Accomack, " ..	Makemie, P.*	2	5	4	1	113	2	4	28	18	98	256	12	32	9	3	20	6	6	9	580	159	25
" " P.....	Onancock, " ..	Onancock, P.	...	1	1	1	39	...	...	12	2	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	120	668	12
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P....	Hampton, " ..	Hampton, P.*	5	6	8	11	110	2	4	62	18	104	86	9	53	7	8	35	13	7	7	720	551	270
W. M. Hunter, P.....	Newport News, " ..	Newport News 2d.P.	6	7	35	18	166	17	5	24	21	139	44	2	30	2	3	9	3	3	8	920	798	26
W. J. King, P.....	Williamsburg, " ..	York River, P.....	5	4	1	1	68	...	1	....	20	100	20	5	23	....	8	10	6	3	5	295	107	.....
E. B. McCluer, D.D., P.	Norfolk, " ..	Park Avenue, P.*..	3	4	11	6	165	11	3	60	22	183	71	2	136	2	2	20	2	2	4	964	736	376
Jos. Rennie, D. D., P..	" " ..	Norfolk 1st, P.*....	9	12	12	12	426	...	...	125	42	239	532	39	766	6	58	24	34	5	45	2500	3176	714
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.	Chunju, Korea..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Robinson, P.....	Norfolk, Va..	Colley Mem'l, P.*..	4	7	1	...	150	1	2	70	20	157	228	5	105	1	5	42	5	5	95	1000	1758	11
A. R. Shaw, P.....	Portsmouth, " ..	Portsmouth 1st, P.*	5	6	7	17	300	1	10	75	34	300	305	20	139	6	8	12	8	5	25	1500	1750	148
G. Wilbur Shipley, P....	Suffolk, " ..	Suffolk, P.*	2	2	...	...	45	...	...	7	5	53	12	4	20	....	5	3	3	2	4	800	76	40
R. E. Steele.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J.N.H.Summerell,D.D.,P	Norfolk, Va..	Ghent, P.	3	4	4	15	90	...	4	48	18	84	375	21	82	10	15	112	26	12	8	2000	1958	636
J. Ernest Thacker, P....	" " ..	Norfolk 2d, P.*....	10	15	15	26	321	...	2	85	39	178	215	27	190	5	33	22	5	8	25	2506	4110	41
A. S. Venable, P.....	Bay View, " ..	Holmes, P.*	5	3	2	1	100	...	1	30	11	61	27	9	13	....	7	4	5	...	25	603	330	13
" " P.....	Cape Charles, " ..	Cape Charles, P....	4	3	2	3	40	...	3	4	16	56	12	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	...	9	221	154	2
J. B. Waller, P.....	Norfolk, " ..	Lambert's Point, P..	2	3	1	3	62	1	...	....	7	47	8	2	18	1	3	3	1	1	5	383	149	17
H. L. Walton, P.....	Sharp's Wharf, " ..	Milden, P.*	2	2	...	...	47	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.....	Weems, " ..	Campbell Mem'l, P.*	2	2	12	...	59	2	...	....	11	77	10	.....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	200	.....	.....
L. R. Watson, P.....	Berkley, " ..	Armstrong Me'l, P.*	5	2	1	16	101	...	3	....	15	65	11	.....	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	694	824	381
E. T. Wellford, P.....	Newport News, " ..	Newport News 1st,P.	7	5	18	52	428	5	10	200	56	257	408	20	90	3	5	86	8	5	35	1800	3875	500
—25	Belle Haven, " ..	Belle Haven*	3	5	2	...	50	2	1	....	9	51	.....	.....	15	....	.....	3	.....	...	5	125	369	3
	Wachapreague, " ..	Powellton	2	1	...	...	44	...	...	2	20	158	3	.....	10	....	8	.....	.....	...	4	75	.....	.....
Candidate—1.	.....	Port Norfolk	1	2	...	...	47	...	2	....	7	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	162	.....
		—25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			94	106	143	137	3132	44	58	634	428	2744	$2760	$207	$1796	$53	$158	$427	$125	$71	$327	19457	23021	$3428

10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																										
H. A. Brown, D. D., P..	Saxe, Va..	Hermon, P.*	1	4	...	1	44	...	...	13	6	56	11	5	11	1	3	3	4	4	2	100	24	.....
" " " P..	Noland, " ..	Providence, S. S....	2	...	...	...	27	...	1	3	6	62	3	3	5	....	2	4	3	3	1	46	4	.....
" " " P..	Saxe, " ..	Wylliesburg, S. S...	3	2	...	...	32	...	5	7	...	27	4	2	5	1	2	2	2	2	1	44	16	.....
T. S. Wilson, P.....	South Boston, " ..	Oak Level, P.....	3	3	9	...	93	6	3	19	4	40	9	5	6	....	3	2	...	...	3	65	.....	28
" " P.....	Sutherlins, R. F. D. 2	Mercy Seat, P.....	3	2	4	2	85	1	4	18	68	59	29	13	14	2	3	4	4	...	4	143	26	.....
" " P.....	Turberville, " ..	Mt. Carmel, P.....	5	2	2	1	65	1	1	13	6	30	18	6	14	3	11	5	3	...	3	150	15	.....
" " P.....	Meadsville, " ..	Meadsville, S. S....	3	1	...	1	58	...	...	9	4	30	17	2	28	1	2	1	...	...	1	64	36	.....
W. T. Doggett, P.....	Danville, " ..	Shelton Mem'l, P.*.	2	5	4	...	77	...	3	31	8	69	17	20	13	3	7	10	5	1	6	400	36	32
Hugh Henry	Keysville, " ..	Briery, P.*	4	5	2	2	90	1	2	13	8	40	115	8	16	1	5	4	2	4	4	600	.....	31
" "	Millbank, " ..	Meherrin, P.	3	3	2	...	40	...	...	24	4	28	27	1	3	....	1	2	2	...	...	57	.....	4
T.C.Johnson,D.D.. Prof.	Richmond, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
L. B. Johnston, P.....	South Boston, " ..	South Boston, P.*..	5	5	10	12	167	...	...	40	10	78	96	5	39	5	8	38	26	4	14	700	264	.....
" " P.....	Denniston, " ..	Spring Hill, S. S.*.	2	3	1	2	39	...	1	17	6	50	59	17	71	1	29	132	6	3	5	240	103	.....
Thos. Drew, D. D., P...	Chase City, " ..	Chase City, P.....	5	4	5	2	90	...	...	30	13	93	66	12	10	2	6	5	6	...	10	500	132	54
" " " P...	Clarksville, " ..	Clarksville, P.*	3	4	2	...	70	...	4	17	10	42	132	21	27	7	22	12	5	20	....	165	34	20
" " " P...	Oakley, " ..	Bluestone, S. S....	5	2	4	1	29	1	2	12	6	30	10	.....	19	....	8	.....	.....	...	2	80	40	.....
" " " P...	Boydton, " ..	Boydton, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
D. P. Rogers, P.....	Plum Branch, " ..	New Concord, P.*..	6	4	1	...	107	1	3	43	11	46	53	6	11	2	4	56	3	3	4	215	36	1
" " P.....	Spout Spring, " ..	Old Concord, P....	4	3	...	...	44	...	...	17	4	24	8	5	7	2	3	28	4	2	2	.....	20	.....
" " P.....	Mt. Zion, " ..	Diamond Hill, P....	5	3	4	3	92	3	1	27	6	57	5	4	5	2	2	24	2	1	3	179	1180	.....
" " P.....	Hat Creek, " ..	Hat Creek, P.*....	4	2	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" " P.....	Rustburg, " ..	Rustburg, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	44	...	.....
W. McC. Miller, P....	Charlotte C.H., " ..	Village, P.*	3	4	4	...	130	...	2	56	11	82	200	6	9	2	5	48	18	1	8	400	96	35
" " P.....	Drakes Br'ch. " ..	Drakes Branch, P...	4	2	1	...	50	...	1	10	5	35	35	4	8	2	2	10	2	1	4	200	724	45
J. M. W. Elder, P.....	Charlotte C.H., " ..	Bethlehem, P.*	6	4	5	3	86	2	4	22	...	...	156	23	50	1	9	68	5	3	8	400	90	.....
" " P.....	Putney's, Va..	Douglas, P.	4	4	7	...	72	4	3	28	6	50	124	8	41	1	4	20	4	3	5	240	25	.....
C. C. Owen, M. D., F.M.	Mokpo, Korea..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
T. R. English,D.D.,Prof.	Richmond, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
W. R. Laird, D. D., P..	Danville, " ..	Danville 1st, P.*...	6	15	2	53	470	...	...	....	28	222	905	33	754	....	162	187	37	20	44	2235	1269	194
J. W. Paxton, F. M....	Suchow, China..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
A. J. Ponton, P.....	Whittle's Dep., Va..	Harpen Creek, P.*..	4	2	2	...	35	2	1	2	4	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1
" " P.....	Cascade, " ..	Cascade, P.	3	2	1	...	28	1	...	5	6	30	3	5	7	1	5	1	1	...	4	150	158	18
" " P.....	Weal, " ..	Weal, P.	3	3	9	...	46	9	...	....	6	20	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	5	14
" " P.....	Vashti, " ..	Matthews Me'l, S. S.	1	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	250	.....
Clyde Sheltman, P....	Martinsville, " ..	Anderson Me'l, P.*.	6	7	3	1	107	...	...	21	9	75	37	5	12	5	11	4	2	4	14	720	1481	.....
J. A. Paisley, P.....	Pamplin City, " ..	Beale Me'l, P.*.....	2	2	...	...	39	...	...	20	4	16	3	4	5	....	2	1	1	...	2	95	45	.....
" " P.....	Mizdon, " ..	Buffalo, P.	3	3	...	...	32	...	...	9	4	27	8	3	4	....	2	3	1	...	2	105	167	5
" " P.....	Pamplin City, " ..	Concord, P.	5	4	2	...	60	1	1	8	6	32	2	2	3	....	2	2	3	...	3	150	121	18
" " P.....	Rolling Hill, " ..	Rough Creek, P....	4	2	15	...	115	14	...	13	5	59	29	2	2	....	2	3	1	...	3	150	116	10
James Arthur, P.....	Chatham, " ..	Chatham, P.*	5	4	...	...	132	...	5	38	12	80	46	11	15	3	6	4	4	...	36	802	150	100
—18	Spring Garden, " ..	Spring Garden, P...	4	5	...	...	81	...	...	2	6	31	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	182	22	34
	McFarland's, " ..	Ebenezer, V.	2	4	5	17	42	...	6	7	3	17	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	3	....	56	.....	72
	Lunenb'g C. H., " ..	Lunenburg C. H., V.	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
	Coles' Ferry, " ..	Roanoke, S. S.*....	4	2	1	...	87	...	...	8	8	47	14	2	5	....	4	2	2	2	4	200	118	12
	Cub Creek, " ..	Cub Creek, S. S....	2	1	...	1	11	...	1	6	6	44	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	6	.....
	Brookneal, " ..	Brookneal, S. S....	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buf. Lith. Sps., " ..	Gravel Hill, V.....	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stuart, " ..	Patrick, V.	...	...	2	1	28	2	4	9	...	...	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Scottsburg, " ..	Elon, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgeway, " ..	Ridgeway, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—45																						
			148	124	109	103	3113	49	56	622	309	1753	$2253	$247	$1279	$51	$339	$690	$164	$84	$211	$9975	$6827	$728

Candidates—5.

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. W. Hanover. Winchester.*																										
MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
11. *Pres. W. Hanover.*																								
R. McIlwaine, D.D., Pres.	H'pden-Sidney, Va.																							
W. W. Moore, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, "																							
Edgar Woods, Inf.	Charlottesville, "																							
T. S. Withrow, D. M.	Laurel Springs, "																							
H. M. Woods, D.D., F.M.	Tsing-Klang-Pu, Chi.																							
J. L. Sherrard, W. C.	Rocky Mount, Va.																							
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.*	6	10	10	14	431	3	6	75	22	301	659		600	31	118	82	22	21	55	1800	1383	
Jas. Murray, D. D., P.	Worsham, "	College, P.*	5	4	6	2	109	1	1		11	98	103	23	79	9	10	23	8	10	16	554	32	41
Dan'l Blain, D. D., P.	Covesville, "	Cove, P.*	5	2			55				5		61	7	24	8	3	10	1	4	7	375	70	100
" " S. S.	Faber's Mills, "	Riverside, S. S.	3	3			37				5	54	7	8	9	3	3	7	2		5	100	5	
John H. Davis, P.	Raines, "	Cumberland, P.*	5	6		7	156	1	1	44	20	114	68	9	30	2	4	9	13	2	21	500	193	4
" " P.	Farmville, "	Jamestown, P.	2	2		4	32			6	5	35	3	4	5	7	4	3	4		5	80	6	5
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.	Amherst, "	Amherst, P.	3	2		4	25															50	3	14
" " S. S.	Tyro, "	Massie Mills, S. S.	1				19			5	5	30										100		
" " S. S.	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.	1	2			19			9												80		5
" " S. S.	Tye R. Depot, "	Tye River, S. S.	2	2			25		1		5	15										50		
" " S. S.	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.	3	2		1	31			6	5													
" " S. S.	Amherst, "	Elon, S. S.		1	5	2	20	2														75	3	15
H. P. R. McCoy, P.	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.	1		1		16			7		11	3		4	1	3	1			2	30		
J. G. McAllister, P.	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.*	6	9	11	12	233	4	1		15	186	170	17	82	1	1	7	17		28	930	282	
J. C. Painter, P.	Yancey Mills, "	Tabor, P.*	1	6		3	46		1	12	3	15	40		26	5	7	7		1	6	186	22	
" " P.	Garth, "	Olivet, P.	4	3	1	1	50			17	6	31	36	6	26			5	6			150	12	6
B. F. Bedinger, E.	Charlottesville, "	Bethel, V.	3	1	1		24			8	3	30	5	3	10			2	2		3	124	7	
—15	Columbia, "	Rivanna, V.	2	2			26																	
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, V.	2	2			19		2	8			6		23		2	4			2	120	7	
	Stearns, "	Fork Union, V.	1		1		18			9					7									
	Sunny Side, "	Willis, V.	2				18			2														
	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, V.*	3	1	1	3	56			15					4						7	187	47	15
	Ellisville, "	Wills Mem'l, V.	3	2			58																	
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, V.	1	1			15																	
	Greenwood, "	Lebanon, S. S.	1	2	2		46			10	9	55	35	3	3		2	3	2	1	2	5	177	24
	Sheppards, "	New Store, S. S.	4	3		2	44			11	1	30	14	2	2		1	2	2		4	62	40	2
	Arvonia, "	Arvon, V.*	2	3			50			20	11	85	9	10	3	2	2	2	2	2	5	79	844	8
	Mt. Vinco, "	Howardsville, V.	1	1			19			6			1	3	8		4				2	31		3
	Mosely, "	Maysville, S. S.*	3	4	5		70	2			5	25	8		10	1		3	1	4	8	166		39
	Keswick, "	South Plains, V.		1			15																	
	Gardenia, "	Appomattox, V.	4	1	1		50				7	40	5	6	2			2	2		6	69	6	
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, V.	2	1			41							3			4							
	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, S. S.	2	2		2	27				7	57											40	
	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, V.					14																	
	W. Appomattox, "	Appomattox C.H., V.	4				17			2			7		2		2							
	Vera, R. F. D., "	Union, V.	2	2	2		24				3		7		2		2				3	44	15	
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, V.	3	2	2		19				8	50	8	2	2		1	1			2	30		
	Karl, "	Stonewall, V.	3	2	2		16			7	6	30	17	1	7	1	3	3			2		10	12
	Hixburg, "	Walkers, V.	2	1	2		35	1		7	10	56	18	4	15	1	2	3	1		4	75	15	15
	Rapidan, "	Waddell, S. S.*	2	4		1	49		1	19	3	23	27	2	17	3	4	20	3	4	5	450	48	

	Orange, " ..	Orange, S. S.	2	2	3	6	24	2	...	....	5	30	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	262	2	.....
	Madison, " ..	Madison, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	8	...	...	1	5	39	2	.....	4	....	2	....	2	2	2	97	13	9
	Shelfar, " ..	Providence, S. S....	3	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	10	1	2	5	1	1	4	65	.....	.....
Candidates—2.	Arvonia, " ..	Trinity, V.	2	3	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—44		108	98	55	64	2156	15	14	306	191	1440	$1221	$116	$1022	$71	$187	$205	$91	$53	$217	$6866	$3282	$317
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D.D., P. Em.	Winchester, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Crawford, W. C.	Kernstown, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. White, D.D., P. E.	Moorefield, W. Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. White, D. D., P..	Kernstown, Va..	Opequon, P.*	3	...	1	2	41	1	...	7	13	82	161	12	56	14	5	27	10	3	10	500	93	89
" " " S. S.	Chambersville, " ..	Round Hill, S. S.*..	4	5	...	...	95	...	1	28	11	30	.....	8	4	1	.....	2	1	...		50	12	2
A. C. Hopkins, D.D., P..	Charlestown, W. Va..	Charlestown, P.*...	5	6	4	5	261	2	6	120	30	195	511	66	163	30	45	232	27	21	24	1200	533	50
F. M. Woods, D. D., P..	Martinsburg, " ..	Martinsburg, P.*...	6	8	11	13	277	1	9	50	20	213	328	27	173	10	33	15	11	9	28	1400	4569	287
" " " S. S.	" " ..	Tuscarora, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	47	...	...	15	12	87	27	9	27	....	3	2	12	4	3	150	60	5
C. N. Campbell, D.D., T.	Charlestown, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Moore, P.....	Keyser, " ..	Keyser, P.*	4	3	...	5	145	...	...	...	19	123	25	10	5	....	15	6	5	5	....	875	408	15
J. E. Triplett, P.....	Duffields, " ..	Elk Branch, P.*...	7	7	2	...	112	1	3	50	15	120	19	20	46	5	11	93	5	3	12	450	60	.....
" " P.....	Kearneysville, " ..	Kearneysville, S. S..	3	4	...	...	51	...	1	21	8	47	39	5	13	....	....	68	2	2	4	167	50	.....
" " P.....	Harper's Ferry, " ..	Harper's Ferry, S.S.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. D. Washburn, D.D., P.	Romney, " ..	Romney, P.*	4	5	1	...	150	...	1	36	12	70	418	136	152	36	55	50	....	26	19	950	201	.....
P. D. Stephenson, D.D., P.	Woodstock, Va..	Woodstock, P.*	3	5	2	...	148	2	...	50	12	87	233	15	73	15	30	265	33	10	14	700	630	17
Chas. Ghiselin, D.D., P.	Shepherdst'n, W. Va..	Shepherdstown, P.*.	4	6	...	8	97	...	2	74	9	58	72	12	22	6	7	15	9	4	10	700	663	17
J. McC. Duckwall, W.C.	Berkeley Spgs., " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. A. Snook, P.....	Springfield, " ..	Springfield, P.*	3	2	5	3	81	1	...	....	9	38	7	4	4	2	7	4	2	...	6	300	12	10
" " P.....	Foote, " ..	Patterson's Creek, P.	3	2	3	...	44	1	...	14	5	30	19	6	12	2	4	21	3	2	9	150	80	.....
" " P.....	Burlington, " ..	Burlington, P.	1	2	3	...	19	...	...	....	4	50	10	5	10	3	5	10	7	4	3	150	.....	.....
" " P.....	Three Ch'rches, " ..	Mt. Bethel, S. S....	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	.....
W. W. Carson, T.....	Reliance, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Graham, Jr., F.M.	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, Ch.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Link, P.....	Strasburg, Va..	Strasburg, P.	1	1	2	6	93	2	4	23	14	55	66	18	39	4	15	20	15	7	8	400	280	16
" " P.....	Middletown, " ..	Cedar Cliff, P.....	2	2	1	3	58	1	...	12	18	65	39	10	16	2	4	56	17	5	3	174	73	.....
" " P.....	Marlboro, " ..	Cedar Creek, S. S..	...	4	1	...	33	...	...	....	17	103	15	2	7	2	2	6	5	2	1	125	82	5
S. M. Engle, P. E.....	Berke'y Sps, W. Va..	Berkeley Spgs., P. E.	2	2	6	1	60	...	...	25	8	45	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	435
R. Ashlin White, P....	Gerardstown, " ..	Gerardstown, P.*...	5	2	6	...	134	5	2	23	10	47	183	30	25	4	11	4	4	4	9	450	140	200
" " P....	Bunker Hill, " ..	Bunker Hill, P.....	3	3	6	2	73	1	...	5	8	52	15	16	15	3	4	8	4	...	4	200	50	80
" " P....	Middleway. " ..	Smithfield, P.....	2	2	2	...	33	...	...	5	...	...	18	.....	20	3	8	5	3	...	2	100	7	95
Hugh W. White, F. M..	Hsuchow-Fu, China.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John C. Leps, P.....	Hedgesville, W. Va..	Falling Waters, P..	6	6	8	4	181	2	...	15	15	112	239	26	48	10	11	24	12	13	12	600	299	133
" " P.....	" " ..	Tomahawk, S. S....	3	3	1	...	77	1	...	....	6	40	7	2	4	1	2	3	....	...	2	65	22	25
Julian S. Sibley, P.....	Winchester, Va..	Winchester, P.* ...	6	9	8	6	385	4	4	90	38	254	399	23	86	8	45	44	8	8	24	1800	530	.....
S. S. Oliver, P.....	Petersburg, W. Va..	Petersburg, P.*	2	3	...	2	64	...	5	26	8	57	24	10	21	2	21	27	9	2	4	247	54	.....
D. H. Scanlon, P.....	Berryville, Va..	Berryville, P.*	5	5	8	...	105	6	...	35	7	50	36	17	10	4	9	4	3	7	8	400	93	160
" " P.....	Wadesville, " ..	Stone's Chapel, P...	2	2	2	...	44	...	...	...	15	74	7	.....	4	....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....
" " P.....	Clearbrook, " ..	Clearbrook, S. S....	2	...	1	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	80	16	1025	
Fred. Delhl, P.....	Piedmont, W. Va..	Piedmont, P.	4	3	1	6	96	...	4	...	13	199	.....	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	367	798	.....
Jas. A. McClure, P.....	Front Royal, Va..	Front Royal, P.*....	3	2	12	3	91	3	2	12	10	54	34	12	20	2	20	9	1	4	9	434	1706	13
" " P.....	Nineveh, " ..	Nineveh, P.	2	1	3	...	52	3	1	4	5	55	8	3	6	3	2	3	4	1	3	175	200	.....
—26	Moorefield, W. Va..	Moorefield, P. E.*..	4	5	1	2	140	...	2	....	26	270	144	46	47	7	40	166	9	...	12	600	200	200
	Gormania, " ..	Gormania, V.	2	2	1	1	46	...	2	31	8	65	6	2	2	....	.....	1	....	...	4	249	.....	.....
	Elk Garden, " ..	Elk Garden, V.	2	2	1	2	28	...	14	40	5	65	2	.....	5	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	204	10	.....
	Bayard, " ..	Bayard, V.	2	1	1	1	20	...	...	10	10	47	2	.....	3	....	9	20	.....	.....	3	100	28	.....
	Dobbin, " ..	Dobbin, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Davis, " ..	Davis, P. E.....	3	2	5	...	61	1	4	42	10	80	.....	4	5	.....	.....	240	7	.....	.....	300	.....	.....

SYNOD OF VA.—*Prcs. of Winchester con.*

MINISTERS, ETC,	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Thomas, W. Va..	Thomas, P. E.....	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Parsons, " ..	Parsons, V.	3	...	4	5	53	...	...	....	9	90	6	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	33	.....
	Hendricks, " ..	Hendricks, V.	2	1	1	2	51	...	1	....	8	80	1	.....	2	....	2	3	....	....	....	103	24	.....
	St. George, " ..	Holly Meadows, V..	1	...	...	...	22	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Hartmansville, " ..	Alleghany, V.	2	6	...	...	77	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Capon Bridge, " ..	Westminster, S. S...	1	3	3	...	54	3	...	....	6	30	16	7	20	1	3	3	1	...	3	160	133	8
	Bloomery, " ..	Bloomery, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	14	...	...	....	...	....	1	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	.....	.....
	North R Mills, " ..	North River, S. S...	2	1	...	...	26	...	...	....	...	....	3	4	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	9	.....
	Hanging Rock, " ..	Hanging Rock, S. S.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	....	1	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Wardensville, " ..	Capon, V.	2	2	...	...	16	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Rio, " ..	Rio, V.	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Lost City, " ..	Ivanhoe, V. ..... —51	1	1	...	...	15	...	1	11	11	69	5	4	16	1	3	2	....	....	....	18	17	.....
			138	140	117	82	3878	42	69	774	464	3288	$3152	$578	$1212	$181	$438	1458	$230	154	$258	15581	12335	$2889

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA...	94	4	20	220	613	566	639	812	14179	234	283	2133	1256	9249	$11135	$ 1381	$10466	$1012	$1296	$9387	$ 476	$ 286	$ 968	$58098	$67173	$ 6754	
1. Central Alabama.....	7	2	3	10	25	24	17	3	246	8	5	33	45	258	4	1	39	3	1	.....	2	.....	43	310	212	9	I.C.H. Champney
2. East Alabama.....	15	....	4	50	138	121	135	100	3362	37	56	630	277	1988	1345	226	650	119	186	1212	131	49	226	10761	11811	1114	E. P. Davis.
3. Mobile.....	10	1	3	31	89	78	38	83	2148	9	50	319	152	1018	1957	81	714	92	102	491	44	44	149	7076	17473	1342	E. A. Smith.
4. North Alabama.....	40	1	7	74	201	188	265	485	5318	97	100	658	492	4064	4473	499	6331	245	606	3958	151	77	263	24862	30847	1798	W. I. Shmott.
5. Tuscaloosa.....	22	....	3	55	160	155	184	141	3405	83	72	493	290	1921	3356	574	2629	553	401	3726	148	116	287	15089	6830	2491	J. G. Pralgg.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS...	61	....	9	103	310	227	370	416	6225	129	140	1219	658	4539	5203	953	5871	283	479	1980	352	177	572	39947	26606	3720	
1. Arkansas.....	17	....	3	31	78	68	84	155	1998	31	39	472	246	1614	2349	260	1613	74	118	824	90	63	207	10508	9197	1580	J. E. Latham.
2. Ouachita.....	18	....	2	31	100	65	181	132	1779	61	59	357	181	1407	693	308	1968	73	137	416	105	49	142	7833	7727	849	J. L. Green.
3. Pine Bluff.....	13	....	2	22	70	54	52	41	1336	18	17	123	122	841	1530	122	1360	55	130	520	80	41	117	15906	2203	807	E. P. Kennedy.
4. Washbourne.....	13	....	2	19	62	40	53	88	1112	19	25	267	109	677	631	263	900	81	94	220	77	24	106	5700	7479	484	J. W. Cobb.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA..	31	....	4	75	195	166	229	265	4320	59	106	716	459	3232	2473	616	1413	250	408	545	200	139	494	22515	23081	1353	
1. Florida.....	11	....	3	25	66	53	58	67	1628	21	25	212	163	1202	1365	181	625	95	172	292	84	63	216	7049	10208	604	B. L. Baker.
2. St. Johns.....	10	....	1	26	66	49	79	97	1331	16	39	191	151	1062	627	204	487	108	101	119	53	40	127	7301	5187	454	C. O. Groves.
3. Suwanee.....	10	....	....	24	63	64	92	101	1361	22	42	313	145	1008	481	228	301	47	132	134	63	36	151	8162	7686	295	L. R. Lynn.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA..	115	3	21	223	729	617	831	882	17484	287	305	2370	1725	9785	15566	5386	10690	1139	1423	10340	749	421	1263	76462	70922	11576	
1. Athens.....	12	....	2	32	112	82	66	90	1964	37	40	80	149	1095	850	139	264	47	74	341	58	17	179	6617	3054	497	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta.....	40	1	11	65	247	223	296	323	6554	106	121	1164	701	3081	7018	3950	6206	616	405	5045	285	162	341	25821	34611	6107	P. P. Winn.
3. Augusta.....	10	1	1	19	61	55	74	61	1877	25	32	210	207	1291	2161	342	1231	50	394	528	57	32	217	8945	13108	803	M. E. Peabody.
4. Cherokee.....	17	....	4	37	121	82	86	86	2661	47	23	238	186	1321	1624	184	866	65	182	888	103	35	160	9160	4223	1011	G. T. Bourne
5. Macon.....	23	....	3	41	105	108	187	165	2608	41	36	246	283	1606	2665	551	1019	164	238	1242	137	131	221	15004	8623	2212	W. H. Frazer.
6. Savannah..	13	1	....	29	80	67	122	151	1820	31	53	432	199	1391	1248	220	1106	97	130	2296	109	44	145	10915	7273	946	D. F. Sheppard.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	110	10	11	193	687	558	707	490	20035	317	212	1563	1511	10560	12070	1701	11546	1258	1209	8139	661	615	1266	79389	78290	12633	
1. Ebenezer.....	16	....	1	29	102	91	155	31	3384	80	33	263	250	1633	1007	297	1659	122	229	303	124	114	181	12811	20251	1380	H M. Scudder.
2. Louisville.....	32	6	1	45	170	166	219	228	5617	79	8	514	496	3393	5000	493	5182	786	378	1823	158	145	304	26530	30961	3780	D. M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg.....	6	....	....	18	57	50	59	44	1697	32	18	157	114	798	$56	168	802	46	88	84	59	26	140	5554	3083	418	G. F. Bell.
4. Paducah.....	9	....	2	20	62	51	36	32	1889	10	21	239	166	1136	429	107	379	46	105	234	47	32	161	6455	6323	946	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania.....	23	1	1	31	95	110	115	85	3148	48	36	240	230	1663	1909	261	905	82	131	5167	71	87	199	13051	6471	1828	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington.....	24	3	6	50	151	137	123	70	4300	68	22	150	255	1937	2869	375	2609	176	278	548	202	211	281	14988	11.01	4281	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.	46	1	8	92	197	172	369	276	6828	110	220	641	679	5228	8777	894	6287	688	3239	2193	556	357	959	34475	30918	4997	
1. Louisiana.....	12	....	2	32	66	49	72	115	1510	30	34	406	177	1163	1998	306	491	193	161	919	126	65	118	8946	6322	761	M. B. Shaw.
2. New Orleans.....	18	....	4	31	62	57	197	88	3658	41	162	....	375	3132	4377	471	4713	426	2933	774	332	224	744	17930	18428	3698	Louis Voss.
3. Red River.....	16	1	2	29	69	66	100	73	1660	35	24	235	127	933	2102	117	1083	69	142	500	98	68	97	7599	6168	853	F. L. Banks.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congrgeational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
VII. Synod of Miss.....	95	6	12	246	669	487	557	521	13367	192	282	1903	919	6651	$ 7850	$ 1073	$ 4460	$ 666	$1207	$2951	$ 528	$ 350	$ 912	$49784	$38565	$ 7408	
1. Central Mississippi....	26	1	4	66	186	144	142	142	3902	49	77	648	273	1861	2444	328	1682	246	353	1343	157	105	246	17022	18090	3428	F. L. McCue.
2. Chickasaw.....	10	....	2	23	79	50	49	33	1245	23	19	102	74	567	168	48	609	29	33	112	39	11	106	3661	1302	329	J. M. Allen.
3. Ethel.....	11	1	1	16	21	13	12	7	191	5	4	34	25	264	.....	.....	60	1	.....	.....	2	.....	12	296	352	177	R. H. Alston.
4. Meridian	17	1	2	53	134	103	129	138	2729	37	56	342	160	1307	1043	131	876	108	147	213	83	46	94	8523	4949	934	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi...	11	1	....	24	64	49	146	83	1842	51	86	430	124	847	1621	279	556	112	388	483	113	106	153	8339	4669	623	S. C. Caldwell.
6. North Mississippi.....	9	....	2	38	103	69	31	50	1890	9	13	207	135	1039	1768	185	499	82	181	586	99	50	164	6925	4790	397	S. L. Grisby.
7. Tombeckbee.....	11	2	1	26	82	59	48	68	1568	18	27	140	128	766	806	102	238	88	105	214	35	32	137	4998	4413	520	J. W. Mosley, Jr.
VIII. Synod of Missouri	88	1	15	160	507	428	454	525	12709	189	151	1297	1230	8822	12789	2031	12618	2609	1551	4284	667	374	1465	60207	45576	8189	
1. Lafayette	20	....	4	45	133	112	102	134	2878	39	32	307	290	2033	2896	327	2032	102	302	705	232	53	362	10450	6670	1188	E. F. Abbott.
2. Missouri	16	....	8	32	86	76	46	92	2317	22	20	84	172	1285	916	120	906	27	183	99	15	32	162	8534	4332	1678	W. W. Elwang.
3. Palmyra.....	9	1	1	19	72	55	77	53	1471	28	22	201	126	691	786	188	516	41	118	138	30	30	133	5089	1947	174	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi.....	15	....	....	24	65	58	55	42	1415	23	21	296	151	1205	755	101	752	43	69	197	52	18	275	7835	3496	927	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis.....	13	....	2	21	75	61	86	98	1860	20	22	210	207	1374	3147	849	3386	1127	524	407	104	115	265	14767	17197	916	W. M. Langtry.
6. Upper Missouri.....	15	....	....	19	76	66	88	106	2768	59	34	199	284	2234	4289	446	5026	169	355	2738	231	126	268	13532	11934	3306	J. J. Hill.
IX. Synod N. Carolina	176	4	66	401	1411	1289	1768	1374	37515	547	720	8152	2791	24110	26311	2773	52359	949	2112	26945	1270	809	2775	98917	73537	12372	
1. Albemarle.....	18	....	2	37	99	83	133	108	2447	59	41	444	216	1817	1464	255	2213	185	183	1502	176	58	360	11368	6747	1694	F. D. Brown.
2. Asheville.....	6	....	2	23	62	54	66	75	1534	19	32	271	126	1329	1500	77	2268	46	68	507	60	49	140	4798	3200	371	E. A. Sample.
3. Concord.....	34	3	17	66	210	212	404	344	6735	77	168	1688	550	4930	4787	383	5325	106	166	5068	173	153	391	13453	13112	2067	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville.....	28	....	9	86	338	310	264	181	7989	81	114	1976	486	3844	4173	549	3204	132	259	2144	215	90	594	16881	6346	797	P. R. Law.
5. Kings Mountain.....	16	....	4	32	110	93	156	137	2448	36	72	912	202	1485	1122	153	1784	71	130	2729	86	94	180	6455	2474	136	S. L. Cathey.
6. Mecklenburg.....	29	1	18	45	218	212	226	254	6731	29	164	1784	522	4287	3982	462	9052	100	175	6152	128	55	381	17972	14064	2727	T. J. Allison.
7. Orange.....	30	....	9	61	206	190	270	208	5944	155	72	609	443	3971	6792	635	7333	219	894	3280	350	210	445	17680	18042	1447	D. I. Craig.
8. Wilmington.....	15	....	5	51	168	135	249	67	3687	91	57	468	246	2127	2491	259	21180	90	237	5563	82	100	284	10310	9552	3133	A. McFadyen.
X. Synod of S. Carolina	138	9	24	274	950	855	867	692	21136	259	443	5208	1643	11322	15465	2467	7645	907	1605	6598	768	753	1502	79449	55182	7828	
1. Bethel.....	27	3	4	57	235	216	190	174	5621	57	176	2002	420	2917	3790	797	2662	286	415	1575	147	216	350	16692	5306	1354	Wm. G. Neville.
2. Charleston.....	20	1	5	32	81	72	60	122	2479	7	61	623	219	1355	3014	244	1997	209	332	1685	164	86	287	15953	11798	1613	Alex. Sprunt.
3. Enoree.....	35	2	6	57	198	179	192	139	4561	80	38	528	342	2634	3146	510	861	140	261	1175	92	96	305	15071	23037	1807	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony.....	13	...	3	34	121	98	94	53	2473	14	73	842	161	1042	1891	309	509	73	174	491	134	120	174	8777	4258	785	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee.....	15	....	2	29	95	78	129	66	1743	33	47	472	164	1172	1590	322	860	110	242	1240	124	120	156	9503	3549	792	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina.....	28	3	4	65	220	212	202	138	4259	68	48	741	337	2202	2034	285	756	89	181	432	107	115	230	12453	7234	1477	H R. Murchison.
XI. Synod of Tennessee.	102	7	29	198	735	683	696	752	18674	278	240	2197	1542	11452	15279	4053	10333	991	1649	8705	799	607	1933	74483	76047	21507	
1. Columbia.....	15	....	1	24	102	89	103	50	2141	45	40	199	172	1239	1723	424	1391	112	301	965	109	125	204	8164	5677	1460	Jno. B. Gordon.
2. Holston.....	15	2	6	36	111	97	64	102	2780	34	30	397	178	1358	1991	226	438	59	85	1556	72	69	344	7171	4276	1931	J. A. Wallace.
3. Knoxville.....	12	....	6	27	101	92	70	123	2542	28	35	80	231	1845	2092	964	997	110	185	2242	134	34	307	12124	11150	1171	Geo. E. Guille.

4. Memphis	17	....	6	34	127	113	85	207	3742	15	39	436	337	2449	3752	1613	2120	279	367	2373	181	209	190	18530	26632	2040	Jos. H. Lumpkin.
5. Nashville	33	5	7	46	199	201	286	219	5637	114	76	784	468	3558	5257	709	4618	387	487	1215	261	157	772	22342	25941	13898	R. S. Burwell.
6. Western District	10	....	3	31	95	91	88	51	1832	42	20	301	156	1003	464	117	739	41	224	354	42	13	116	6152	2371	1007	T. W. Murrell.*
XII. Synod of Texas	185	6	41	428	962	729	1584	1563	22302	556	714	5201	2147	17274	15017	4055	13014	672	1522	8932	905	512	4655	104107	99534	11297	
1. Brazos	19	....	3	48	91	85	172	78	2761	77	52	350	270	1990	2472	631	2010	64	141	1081	85	37	324	14653	29295	1581	W. S. Red.
2. Brownwood	12	1	3	22	45	26	77	51	907	13	41	152	69	564	537	515	369	32	59	377	24	17	118	4601	4781	11	Malcom Black.
3. Central Texas	25	....	1	44	134	109	237	191	2930	73	100	727	284	1881	254	455	1067	141	238	1333	146	88	304	14724	14290	3205	M. C. Hutton.
4 Dallas	30	....	9	58	133	117	313	225	3585	106	106	698	338	2703	3959	465	2597	112	268	1750	133	70	308	17512	17110	1250	E. M. Munroe.
5. Durant	8	....	1	21	40	26	42	110	460	14	20	82	90	575	129	49	91	12	12	24	12	1	50	1677	3004	409	R. E. Telford.
6. Eastern Texas	13	....	1	56	76	51	56	87	1707	23	41	432	140	1245	638	363	587	33	144	404	64	31	163	6954	4811	459	F. E. Robbins.
7. Fort Worth	26	....	5	54	136	122	190	415	3208	76	116	692	292	2091	2638	318	3575	101	174	2059	231	72	240	17132	10623	1835	Jno. V. McCall.
8. Indian	6	3	3	18	43	14	27	4	486	5	29	385	37	338	13	83	14	1	12	9	6	.....	.....	20	382	218	C. E. Hotchkin.
9. Paris	20	....	5	52	136	97	235	196	2926	77	95	471	237	2713	2603	777	1210	97	306	1110	103	77	237	12973	7697	1172	W. J. Caldwell.
10. Western Texas	26	2	10	55	128	82	235	206	3332	92	114	1212	390	3174	1807	399	1494	79	168	782	101	119	2851	13861	7591	1127	S. J. McMurry.
XIII. Synod of Virginia	297	2	55	469	1535	1503	2001	1531	44814	789	830	9186	4606	35396	41117	5515	23461	2185	5147	25138	2358	1370	3164	159917	153986	23606	
1. Abingdon	27	1	10	51	157	126	178	143	3412	55	106	1194	382	3201	2545	431	1557	427	363	4157	170	107	244	13086	10085	789	Jno. R. Herndon.
2. Chesapeake	14	....	2	19	63	59	44	76	1611	26	40	528	180	1049	2796	274	681	123	215	441	119	96	138	8333	5546	3150	Geo. M. Matthis.
3. East Hanover	31	1	9	33	141	175	257	220	5797	75	92	852	508	3669	7996	892	4554	268	1076	3728	360	274	415	21411	25513	4842	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier	26	....	1	39	123	95	99	89	2727	33	53	372	241	2033	1164	233	1270	78	333	1592	99	42	164	9277	3400	439	Ben. Harrop.
5. Kanawha	9	....	1	21	48	54	116	60	1856	62	44	473	201	1939	1039	151	1389	38	153	4698	80	18	174	8209	8121	352	N. Donaldson.
6. Lexington	57	....	12	72	307	299	578	301	10430	284	149	1941	1092	8031	7368	846	5612	386	833	4684	546	207	454	28754	23753	2389	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland	15	....	4	13	39	52	72	56	1738	14	52	387	177	967	4363	949	951	350	795	1083	159	105	169	11947	13802	1869	P. C. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery	34	....	3	56	169	175	233	200	4964	90	97	1003	433	4242	4460	621	2135	159	257	1955	215	159	393	18024	18301	2416	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk	25	....	1	25	94	106	143	137	3132	44	58	634	428	2784	2760	207	1796	53	158	427	125	71	327	19457	23021	3426	E. B. McCleur.
10. Roanoke	18	....	5	45	148	124	109	103	3113	49	56	622	309	1753	2253	247	1279	51	339	690	164	84	211	9975	6827	728	H. A. Brown.
11. West Hanover	15	....	2	44	108	98	55	64	2156	15	14	306	191	1440	1221	116	1022	71	187	205	91	53	217	6866	3282	317	J. C Painter.
12. Winchester	26	....	5	51	138	140	117	82	3878	42	69	774	464	3288	3152	578	1212	181	438	1458	230	154	258	1558	12335	2889	A. G. Link.

The totals in the money columns of the above tabular review do not agree with those published by the various executive committees, for the reason that the latter only report which is received and disbursed by them; whereas the above tables report all moneys raised by the churches, including many sums that do not go through the hands of the executive committees, but are disbursed through other channels.

*The stated clerk of Western District Presbytery is a ruling elder, and may be addressed at Jackson, Tenn.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized, Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Alabama..	5	94	4	20	220	613	566	639	812	14479	234	283	2133	1256	9249	$ 11135	$ 1381	$ 10466	$ 1012	$1296	$ 9387	$ 476	$ 286	$ 968	$ 58098	$ 67173	$ 6754	$ 168432	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas.	4	61	..	9	103	310	227	370	416	6225	129	140	1219	658	4539	5203	953	5871	283	479	1980	352	177	572	39947	26606	3720	86143	J. E. Green.
3. Florida....	3	31	..	4	75	195	166	229	265	4320	59	106	716	459	3232	2473	616	1413	250	408	545	200	139	494	22515	23081	1353	53487	W. B. Y. Wilkie.
4. Georgia....	6	115	3	21	223	729	617	831	882	17484	287	305	2370	1725	9785	15566	5386	10690	1139	1423	10340	749	421	1263	76462	70922	11576	205937	Jas. Stacy.
5. Kentucky	6	110	10	11	193	689	558	707	490	20035	317	212	1563	1511	10560	12070	1701	11546	1258	1209	8139	661	615	1266	79389	78290	12633	208777	L. H. Blanton.
6. Louisiana.	3	46	1	8	92	197	172	369	276	6828	110	220	641	679	5228	8777	894	6287	688	3239	2193	556	357	959	34475	30918	4997	94340	Louis Voss.
7. Mississippi	7	95	6	12	246	669	487	557	521	13367	192	282	1903	919	6651	7850	1073	4460	666	1207	2951	528	350	912	49764	38565	7408	115734	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri..	6	88	1	15	160	507	428	454	525	12709	189	151	1297	1230	8822	12789	2031	12618	2609	1551	4284	667	374	1465	60207	45576	8189	152360	Franc. Mitchell.
9. N. Carolina	8	176	4	66	401	1411	1289	1768	1374	37515	547	720	8152	2791	24110	26311	2773	52359	949	2112	26945	1270	809	2775	98917	73537	12372	301129	D. I. Craig.
0. S. Carolina	6	138	9	24	274	950	855	867	692	21136	259	443	5208	1643	11322	15465	2467	7645	907	1605	6598	768	753	1502	79449	55182	7828	180169	T. H. Law.
1. Tennessee.	6	102	7	29	198	735	683	696	752	18674	278	240	2197	1542	11452	15279	4053	10333	991	1649	8705	799	607	1933	74483	76047	21507	216386	R. S. Burwell.
2. Texas.....	10	185	6	41	428	962	729	1584	1563	22302	556	714	5201	2147	17274	15017	4055	13014	672	1522	8932	905	512	4655	104107	99534	11297	264222	Jos. Johnson.
3. Virginia...	12	297	2	55	469	1535	1503	2001	1531	44814	789	830	9186	4606	35396	41117	5545	23461	2185	5147	25138	2358	1370	20243	159917	153986	23606	464073	James P. Smith.
TOTAL.....	82	1539	53	315	3082	9502	8280	11072	10099	239888	3746	4646	41786	21166	157620	$189052	$32928	$170163	$13609	$22847	$116137	$10289	$6770	$21938	$937730	$839417	$133240	$2494110	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE FOR 1903.

NAME OF STATION.	Year Established.	Population of Field.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Total Native Helpers.	Church Stations. Out-Stations.	Church Stations. Organized Churches.	Church Stations. Self-Supporting Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Profession, 1903.	Adherents.	Sabbath-School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Total number in Schools.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
CONGO MISSION (Africa).																
Ibanj	1897	250,000	2	4	29	9	1	....	664	280	1200	500	....	207	$ 16 00	.....
Luebo	1891	13,000	6	8	31	33	....	....	2337	590	3500	400	....	566	191 90	5,400
NORTH BRAZIL.																
Caxias	1896	50,000	1	2	2	1	....	....	*53	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Coubotiuho	1895	100,000	1	2	2	2	1	....	161	50	100	....	....	....	.....	700
Fortaleza	1882	1,000,000	1	2	2	2	1	....	101	22	....	80	....	26	1,192 64	.....
Garanhuns	1895	500,000	1	2	2	8	4	....	507	58	250	200	5	5	300 00	.....
Natal	1895	340,000	1	3	1	4	....	....	*168	14	....	....	....	60	.....	.....
Para	1903	700,000	1	2	1	1	....	....	101	24	10	524	....	....	600 00	.....
Parahyba	1894	400,000	....	....	1	4	1	....	142	17	250	....	....	....	190 00	.....
Pernambuco	1873	190,000	....	....	1	6	3	1	237	32	300	160	....	....	800 00	.....
SOUTH BRAZIL.																
Araguary	1886	136,000	....	1	1	5	....	....	*432	24	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Campinas	1869	70,000	1	4	3	6	*2	....	*179	5	....	....	....	25	.....	.....
Casa Branca	1901	125,000	1	1	1	18	1	....	*119	34	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Lavras	1892	125,000	1	5	1	13	3	....	*153	*30	....	....	....	90	.....	.....
Sao Jao del Rei	1895	150,000	1	2	....	7	....	....	*34	13	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Rio de Janeiro	1900	600,000	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Sao Paulo	1895	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	21	.....	.....
MID-CHINA.																
Hangchow	1867	1,000,000	3	10	13	11	4	....	287	25	83	461	....	179	249 00	3,000
Kashing	1895	350,000	2	8	5	3	1	....	46	6	16	77	1	19	44 00	11,015
Kiangyin	1895	500,000	3	10	....	5	....	....	92	28	138	....	4	4	482 00	.....
Shanghai	....	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Sinchang	1892	250,000	2	4	5	5	1	....	94	24	28	185	1	1	113 00	6,353
Soochow	1872	.....	3	12	10	8	2	....	43	10	145	100	....	33	30 00	3,900
NORTH KIANGSU.																
Chinkiang	1883	5,000,000	1	3	8	4	....	....	44	20	59	....	1	1	10 00	.....
Hsuchoufu	1897	3,000,000	2	6	5	1	....	....	36	9	16	125	1	43	142 42	.....
Suchien	1894	2,000 000	2	5	5	4	....	....	74	14	61	70	1	32	18 00	8,333
Tsing-Kiang-Pu	1887	2,000,000	3	8	1	2	1	....	12	2	5	35	....	....	13 70	15,290
CUBA.																
Caibarien	1902	8,000	1	4	....	..	1	....	31	20	150	60	....	....	18 00	.....
Cardenas	1899	30,000	1	4	4	....	1	....	94	13	250	150	5	121	1,132 63	.....
Remedios	1902	9,000	....	....	....	....	1	....	19	5	75	30	....	....	12 00	.....
JAPAN.																
Gifu	1901	100,000	1	2	....	9	....	....	*101	....	....	40	....	10	....	.....
Kobe	1890	280,000	2	4	5	2	1	1	184	9	....	150	....	....	.....	.....
Kochi	1885	700,000	1	5	11	10	....	1	*536	....	....	*25	....	....	.....	....
Nagoya	1887	1,000,000	1	6	11	13	2	1	*198	12	....	115	....	80	.....	.....
Okazaki	1890	600,000	....	....	1	3	1	..	9	6	....	*28	....	....	.....	.....
Susaki	1898	20,000	1	2	1	4	....	....	*23	3	....	*100	....	....	.....	.....
Takamatsu	1893	100,000	2	4	....	....	....	....	*48	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Tokushima	1899	65,000	2	6	5	8	....	....	*77	4	....	*195	....	....	.....	.....
Toyoashi	1896	1,500,000	1	2	1	3	....	....	*11	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Tokyo	1890	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	20	.....	.....
KOREA.																
Chunju	1896	500,000	3	5	7	5	....	....	79	30	400	200	....	39	46 00	1,591
Kunsan	1896	2,000,000	2	4	2	8	....	....	161	51	400	260	....	14	95 50	.....
Mokpo	1898	1,000,000	3	6	2	6	....	....	27	3	300	60	....	....	137 50	.....
Seoul	....	.....	1	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
MEXICO.																
Linares	1887	70,000	2	3	3	38	4	..	200	13	600	150	....	77	121 59	.....
Matamoros	1874	60,000	....	1	8	12	3	....	160	24	500	200	2	215	858 72	.....
Montemorelos	1884	20,000	....	1	2	4	1	....	100	10	150	125	....	68	139 77	.....
C. Victoria	1880	50,000	....	1	2	6	2	....	90	13	150	100	....	35	175 11	.....
Total	....	.....	67	164	195	293	43	4	8267	1558	9136	4905	39	1981	$7,119 48	55,203

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sunday-Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers.	Scholars Enrolled.	Total Enrollment.	Average Attendance of Officers and Teachers.	Average Attendance of Scholars.	Total Average Attendance.	Scholars Admitted to Communion.	Contributed for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Foreign Missions.	Contributed for Home Missions.	Contributed for S. S. Dep't of Publication.	Contributed to Other Causes.	Total Contributed.	Observed Sabbath-School Day.
Central Alabama	8	33	219	252	.....	.....	.....	2	$ 43	$ 2	$ 3	$ 4	.....	.....	...
East Alabama	31	230	1566	1796	203	958	1161	69	1032	52	73	54	$ 348	1554	...
Mobile	16	144	969	1102	104	600	704	23	677	406	39	44	361	1527	....
North Alabama	51	490	3858	4348	351	2331	2682	114	2188	118	284	86	1752	4428	....
Tuscaloosa	34	281	1940	2231	207	1215	1402	66	761	235	112	38	903	2044	....
Arkansas	22	209	1595	1807	154	915	1069	32	422	116	34	38	288	1612	....
Ouachita	28	193	1094	1608	133	810	963	78	787	42	32	53	178	1050	....
Pine Bluff	11	98	728	826	98	429	527	33	454	41	68	1	154	813	....
Washbourne	14	127	868	995	96	561	657	51	519	13	10	34	226	802	....
Florida	20	141	1048	1189	101	584	685	23	485	13	78	41	109	725	....
St. Johns	15	99	636	735	76	401	477	21	340	31	7	29	55	305	....
Suwanee	15	146	992	1138	99	599	698	37	358	4	28	20	96	506	....
Athens	22	145	1073	1218	102	653	755	25	202	10	26	8	106	392	....
Atlanta	72	713	4767	5481	453	2646	3099	156	2963	279	166	116	1084	4486	....
Augusta	19	200	1323	1523	115	753	898	36	453	65	167	49	230	964	....
Cherokee	23	195	1491	1686	153	829	972	22	551	.....	.....	.....	214	846	....
Macon	29	257	1691	1940	159	985	1164	79	890	85	12	40	296	1252	....
Savannah	28	200	1382	1582	155	924	1079	62	737	40	34	64	320	1393	....
Ebenezer	23	234	1509	1785	186	959	1092	83	1117	102	122	95	168	1446	....
Louisville	44	509	3505	4014	382	2180	2562	116	1999	357	391	119	1070	3936	....
Muhlenburg	12	107	773	880	73	514	584	27	493	29	30	33	25	611	....
Paducah	13	137	983	1120	108	588	676	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	858	....
Transylvania	24	232	1618	1850	171	1020	1191	83	623	60	69	15	160	927	....
West Lexington	31	244	1901	2166	193	1182	1375	32	519	139	47	73	625	1144	....
Louisiana	21	177	1159	1327	128	705	833	36	682	30	22	23	223	930	....
New Orleans	26	375	3132	3507	277	1744	2021	77	2630	303	388	140	216	3677	....
Red River	14	115	795	910	94	497	591	21	564	.....	.....	.....	312	877	....
Central Mississippi	45	295	2054	2349	184	1037	1221	60	1018	178	168	59	344	1767	....
Chickasaw	15	88	570	658	31	189	220	11	272	17	3	40	5	337	...
Ethel	7	22	313	335	20	162	182	6	12	.....	.....	.....	37	49	....
Meridian	21	154	1307	1461	.....	.....	.....	54	394	17	30	25	285	1076	....
Mississippi	15	123	840	963	96	515	611	51	621	191	31	40	171	1054	....
North Mississippi	14	117	872	996	106	413	519	19	331	12	12	20	58	439	....
Tombeckbee	16	119	711	830	52	252	304	.....	324	20	36	23	78	481	....
Lafayette	31	308	2153	2461	242	1265	1507	54	948	80	133	177	223	1561	....
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Palmyra	14	121	735	856	69	421	589	34	571	15	24	14	39	665	....
Potosi	15	145	1037	1182	103	683	786	14	590	64	51	11	170	885	....
St. Louis	22	218	1508	1727	148	890	1038	38	983	184	93	46	421	1724	....
Upper Missouri	19	285	2185	2470	227	1350	1577	44	1530	.....	.....	.....	569	2097	....
Albemarle	32	259	1895	2154	193	1074	1277	63	1064	29	110	125	322	1675	....
Asheville	18	139	1419	1558	114	762	879	25	312	86	60	25	190	673	....
Concord	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Fayetteville	86	504	4108	4612	341	2404	2785	100	1067	198	65	195	580	2170	...
Kings Mountain	22	186	1360	1446	123	784	907	57	387	37	26	12	49	511	....
Mecklenburg	44	509	3248	3757	424	2625	3049	177	1158	.....	.....	.....	1019	2278	....
Orange	54	449	4028	4477	350	2622	2972	169	1522	50	80	80	758	2490	....
Wilmington	38	225	2099	2324	.....	.....	.....	.....	729	.....	.....	.....	452	1181	....
Bethel	42	388	2687	3075	257	1537	1794	143	545	385	116	107	379	1532	....
Charleston	22	217	1333	1550	125	618	743	4	568	205	45	20	203	1041	....
Enoree	38	342	2735	3077	242	1964	2206	80	674	85	44	56	456	1206	....
Harmony	23	154	989	1143	95	525	620	66	234	126	65	29	257	711	....
Pee Dee	19	140	986	1126	100	673	773	91	394	98	7	49	197	745	....
South Carolina	34	263	1856	2119	196	1187	1383	99	606	95	89	80	102	996	....
Columbia	16	173	250	423	130	727	857	34	593	97	23	10	382	1105	....
Holston	19	195	1476	1671	144	876	1020	7	659	87	56	32	139	921	....
Knoxville	19	238	1939	2277	159	913	1072	58	1252	124	165	241	179	2281	....
Memphis	25	332	2287	2607	223	1091	1314	48	1960	446	145	114	702	3379	....
Nashville	47	452	3529	3981	366	2135	2301	106	1971	335	151	162	516	1346	....
Western District	20	156	1104	1260	92	500	592	39	467	28	9	72	153	729	....
Brazos	20	220	1594	1814	175	910	1085	51	1398	439	.....	.....	.....	1836	....
Brownwood	8	63	523	586	50	336	386	9	320	17	1	19	88	445	....
Central Texas	27	265	1800	2065	196	1121	1317	125	841	89	99	33	275	1820	....
Dallas	36	331	2350	2680	249	1459	1708	165	1690	111	156	135	495	2547	....
Durant	10	78	527	605	50	338	388	3	171	3	.....	1	12	187	....
Eastern Texas	15	125	1135	1260	89	715	804	8	48	59	51	44	104	1029	....
Fort Worth	31	284	2054	2341	193	1123	1426	44	1695	79	165	82	211	2299	....
Indian	9	34	276	310	23	236	259	19	29	2	11	4	21	62	....
Paris	26	224	1831	2055	180	980	1160	104	999	.....	68	40	134	1258	....
Western Texas	42	374	3042	3416	298	1809	2107	96	1704	51	105	55	309	2224	....
Abingdon	48	360	3083	3443	270	1720	1990	79	1032	8	41	53	171	1305	....
Chesapeake	21	181	1098	1279	143	647	790	29	557	88	35	29	195	903	....
East Hanover	43	529	3652	4181	381	2002	2357	139	1865	423	351	174	431	3244	....
Greenbrier	40	294	2544	2838	225	1476	1701	31	751	52	55	19	138	1015	....
Kanawha	16	202	1926	2128	135	930	1070	56	1081	122	85	68	67	1422	....
Lexington	119	1138	8372	9519	862	5423	6285	272	2289	428	216	295	282	5510	....
Maryland	13	186	1051	1244	131	553	771	26	709	388	69	35	169	1427	....
Montgomery	38	407	3245	3652	303	1812	2115	111	1753	222	104	110	999	3305	....
Norfolk	30	490	2678	3008	321	1840	2161	86	1689	.....	.....	.....	1343	3032	....
Roanoke	36	260	1851	2111	188	1133	1321	53	497	172	27	51	65	812	....
West Hanover	33	215	1239	1454	163	1029	1192	25	368	199	37	37	68	709	....
Winchester	52	482	3231	3793	342	1859	2198	54	1452	174	152	277	265	2333	....
Grand Total	2226	20080	145621	165732	14320	85230	99793	4760	$69183	$8987	$5907	$6635	$24494	$117728	1002

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Number of Y. P. Societies.	MEMBERSHIP.			CONTRIBUTIONS.					
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Current Expenses.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	S. S. Missions of Gen'l Assembly.	Other Causes.	Total.
Cent'l Alabama	4	14	44	48	$ 7 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$	$ 7 00
East Alabama	12	118	161	338	165 00	93 00	12 00	.....	12 00	282 00
Mobile	6	41	140	181	.....	25 00	266 00	.....	217 00	508 00
North Alabama	27	159	356	555	43 00	292 00	26 00	3 00	192 00	560 00
Tuscaloosa	11	57	94	261	10 00	273 00	15 00	127 00	97 00	518 00
Arkansas	12	99	215	314	92 00	237 00	.....	.....	110 00	439 00
Ouachita	10	9	103	230	3 00	52 00	12 00	.....	.....	67 00
Pine Bluff	7	39	64	103	9 75	39 76	20 00	.....	39 50	134 00
Washbourne	4	.....	.....	71	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00
Florida	5	57	89	146	45 00	33 00	15 00	.....	49 00	142 00
St. Johns	7	53	116	166	16 00	30 00	24 00	.....	38 00	108 00
Suwanee	8	103	173	276	7 00	80 00	5 00	.....	3 00	103 00
Athens										
Atlanta	19	184	239	423	59 00	63 00	141 00	.....	56 00	398 00
Augusta	14	129	207	388	2 00	157 00	145 00	.....	7 00	325 00
Cherokee	10	.....	.....	230	.....	221 00	.....	.....	188 00	448 00
Macon	9	64	139	203	74 00	117 00	.....	.....	65 00	244 00
Savannah	8	32	39	147	24 00	46 00	.....	.....	132 00	244 00
Ebenezer	15	178	108	286	59 00	351 00	111 00	.....	63 00	453 00
Louisville	33	210	319	529	213 00	307 00	141 00	.....	363 00	1024 00
Muhlenburg	5	7	45	52	9 00	45 00	45 00	.....	15 00	114 00
Paducah	7	30	161	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	628 00
Transylvania	12	29	130	209	1 00	127 00	10 00	.....	112 00	437 00
West Lexington										
Louisiana	10	57	139	196	6 00	155 00	144 00	.....	13 00	318 00
New Orleans	13	109	176	285	61 00	213 00	50 00	.....	427 00	751 00
Red River	5	.....	.....	109	.....	56 00	.....	.....	185 35	241 35
Central Mississippi	13	56	161	290	1138 00	110 00	17 00	13 00	114 00	1984 00
Chickasaw	4	18	26	74						
Ethel										
Meridian	11	30	100	130	97 00	132 00	3 00	4 00	58 00	894 00
Mississippi	10	19	202	221	102 00	371 00	54 00	.....	89 00	616 00
North Mississippi	9	62	92	154	.....	77 00	.....	.....	.....	77 00
Tombeckbee	6	30	33	103	.....	83 00	.....	.....	.....	83 00
Lafayette	16	89	235	324	22 00	140 00	32 00	7 00	77 00	278 00
Missouri										
Palmyra	6	39	74	158	41 00	.....	.....	.....	26 00	47 00
Potosi										
St. Louis	16	212	222	532	131 00	546 00	64 00	.....	57 00	847 00
Upper Missouri	14	148	256	401	59 00	50 00	5 00	.....	461 00	576 00
Albemarle	13	66	148	371	5 00	149 00	20 00	.....	114 00	314 00
Asheville	11	46	172	218	8 00	137 00	72 00	.....	44 00	261 00
Concord	124	338	462	300	239 00	182 00	.....	.....	84 00	478 00
Fayetteville	38	179	385	564	7 00	228 00	54 00	.....	94 00	351 00
King's Mountain	12	65	65	130	16 00	29 00	200 00	.....	18 00	77 00
Mecklenburg	17	.....	.....	541	201 00	206 00	.....	.....	476 00	883 00
Orange	33	184	385	651	4 00	382 00	12 00	.....	90 00	488 00
Wilmington										
Bethel	23	107	465	603	146 00	196 00	55 00	15 00	155 00	567 00
Charleston	13	86	202	335	10 00	186 00	45 00	.....	69 00	309 00
Enoree	19	201	158	415	817 00	94 00	74 00	.....	156 00	337 00
Harmony										
Pee Dee	3	27	28	55	5 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00
South Carolina	14	107	172	369	5 00	164 00	17 00	.....	87 00	260 00
Columbia	20	.....	.....	559	3 00	375 00	15 00	.....	255 00	1246 00
Holston	10	.....	.....	225	27 00	228 00	7 00	.....	186 00	448 00
Knoxville	13	115	196	360	10 00	119 00	237 00	75 00	795 00	1236 00
Memphis	13	100	142	242	92 00	101 00	27 00	.....	230 00	425 00
Nashville	19	41	85	512	57 00	123 00	77 00	.....	291 00	550 00
West District										
Brazos	7	.....	.....	238	21 00	100 00	129 00	100 00	.....	562 00
Brownwood	4	22	24	46	3 00	98 00	.....	.....	2 00	103 00
Central Texas	14	73	238	370	18 00	143 00	66 00	21 00	173 00	468 00
Dallas	18	121	159	354	57 00	377 00	98 00	.....	6 00	532 00
Durant										
East Texas	5	7	42	49	6 00	51 00	.....	.....	.....	57 00
Fort Worth	14	721	203	324	65 00	35 00	28 00	.....	124 00	252 00
Indian										
Paris	6	73	100	173	6 00	54 00	2 53	.....	1 25	63 75
West Texas	16	149	219	384	13 00	68 00	11 00	.....	197 00	290 00
Abingdon	14	58	101	159	26 00	34 00	11 00	.....	60 00	186 00
Chesapeake	16	188	364	522	55 00	796 00	123 00	.....	164 00	1162 00
East Hanover	53	517	712	1405	176 00	1554 00	1485 00	5 00	1137 00	4357 00
Greenbrier	8	62	82	144	21 00	73 00	10 00	.....	268 00	372 00
Kanawha	14	50	290	340	69 00	165 00	32 00	.....	354 00	1616 00
Lexington	50	241	1,086	1,553	352 00	736 00	561 00	1 00	1564 00	3215 00
Maryland	9	77	138	260	181 00	190 00	22 00	.....	426 00	855 00
Montgomery	38	.....	.....	1,511	361 00	1015 00	495 00	2 00	2318 00	5135 00
Norfolk	33	291	529	820	115 00	442 00	96 00	63 00	675 00	1396 00
Roanoke	15	110	170	280	137 00	226 00	35 00	1 50	327 00	588 00
West Hanover	15	88	205	293	2 00	243 00	180 00	.....	51 00	476 00
Winchester	9	38	72	216	.....	283 00	22 00	.....	.....	406 00
TOTAL	1,191	6,515	12,474	24,188	$5940 00	$14154 00	$ 5685 00	$437 00	$14882 00	$45492 00

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Synods	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries	79	79	79	82	82
Candidates	317	286	291	314	315
Licentiates	70	64	62	52	53
Ministers	1,461	1,485	1,501	1,517	1,538
Churches	2,959	2,991	3,017	3,044	3,082
Licensures	63	57	54	38	53
Ordinations	48	62	57	47	51
Installations	180	207	190	226	211
Ministers deceased	32	37	31	25	37
Pastoral Dissolutions	158	157	183	193	177
Ministers received from other denominations	8	8	13	13	7
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	9	11	8	8	8
Churches organized	69	52	60	68	57
Churches dissolved	24	18	28	38	31
Churches received from other denominations	3	2	3	1	4
Churches dismissed to other denominations	1	3	2	1	4
Number of Ruling Elders	8,845	9,234	9,230	9,325	9,502
Number of Deacons,	7,733	7,876	7,887	8,100	8,280
Added on Examination	9,705	8,319	10,405	10,489	11,072
Added on Certificate	8,450	8,753	9,289	10,373	10,099
Total Communicants	225,890	227,991	230,655	235,142	239,888
Number of Adults Baptized	3,051	3,168	3,624	3,600	3,746
Number of Infants Baptized	4,853	4,596	4,868	5,136	4,646
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	40,629	41,030	42,312	42,006	41,786
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	20,881	20 001	20,784	20,896	21,166
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	141,507	149,567	149,482	153,768	157,620

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Assembly's Home Missions	$ 28,562	$ 30,005	$ 26,658	$ 26,317	$ 31,145	$ 28,499	$ 32,928
Local Home Missions	1 2,349	116,533	123,016	124,872	130,469	139,590	170,163
Ministerial Relief	13,377	13,732	15,030	14,941	19,401	17,938	22,847
Foreign Missions	121,662	111,191	141,507	134,745	131,756	153,272	189,052
Education	53,894	52,722	90,612	87,553	132,521	112,113	116,137
Publication	7,969	12,587	7,848	8,273	9,087	9,772	10,289
Colored Evangelization	12,383	12,459	11,322	11,327	12,743	11,170	13,609
Bible Cause	5,096	4,025	4,803	4,789	4,767	4,845	6,770
Presbyterial	15,472	15,948	16,052	17,451	16,932	18,526	21,938
Pastors' Salaries,	792,807	802,607	805,945	814,308	820,193	875,316	937,730
Congregational	587,917	583,570	667,268	795,510	807,383	859,637	839,417
Miscellaneous	97,681	96,276	122,875	125,593	111,252	143,970	133,240
Total	$1,848,964	$1,851,771	$2,032,936	$2,165,689	$2,227,649	*$2,374,648	$2,494,110

* Corrected from figures published last year.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

CAUSES. MONTHS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.....May, October.
Treasurer, S. H. CHESTER, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS.....January, September.
Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

LOCAL HOME MISSIONS.....February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION .....December.
Treasurer, DR. JOHN LITTLE, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF .....July.
Treasurer, L. S. MCELROY, Box 674 Richmond, Va.

EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.....April, November.
Treasurer, G. W. MACRAE, Memphis, Tenn.

PUBLICATION AND COLPORTAGE.....March.
Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

BIBLE CAUSE.....Third Sabbath in October.
Remit to WM. FOULKE, Treasurer, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.

THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, IN CHURCHES AND SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.....Last Sabbath in December.
S. W. SOMERVILLE, Treasurer, Fredericksburg, Va.

INDIAN SCHOOLS AND EVANGELIZATION.—Every 5th Sabbath (in Sunday-Schools and Y. P. Societies). Remit to W. A. POWELL, Treasurer, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SUNDAY-SCHOOLS FOR SUPPORT OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.....First Sabbath in October.
Remit to R. E. MAGILL, Treasurer, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1904.

ALABAMA	Anniston, November 15....	7:30	P. M.
ARKANSAS	Warren, October 18.....	8:00	"
FLORIDA	Ocala, November 1.....	7:30	"
GEORGIA	Dublin, November 8.....	7:30	"
KENTUCKY	Shelbyville, October 18.....	7:30	"
LOUISIANA	Clinton, November 15.....	7:30	"
MISSISSIPPI	Holly Springs, November 15.	7:30	"
MISSOURI	Cape Girardeau, October 27.	7:30	"
NORTH CAROLINA	Durham, November 14.....	8:00	"
SOUTH CAROLINA	Clinton, October 18.....	7:30	"
TENNESSEE	Knoxville, October 18.....	7:30	"
TEXAS	Austin, October 19.....	7:30	"
VIRGINIA	Martinsburg, October 20...	7:30	"

Ministerial Obituary.

The following Ministers, as shown by the Reports, have died during the past ecclesiastical year:

W. H. Albright	Presbytery of	Upper Missouri.
J. Leslie Alsworth	"	Potosi.
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D.	"	West Lexington.
J. E. Bear	"	Lexington.
R. E. Caldwell, D. D.	"	Orange.
R. W. Carter	"	Winchester.
R. L. Dale	"	Paris.
A. M. Doak	"	Holston.
J. E. Dunlop	"	Harmony.
R. R. Evans	"	Memphis.
R. P. Farris, D. D.	"	St. Louis.
George Fraser, D. D.	"	Louisiana.
J. J. Gilchrist	"	Fort Worth.
H. G. Gilland	"	Charleston.
M. G. Gorin	"	St. Louis.
J. C. Grow	"	Brownwood.
J. G. Hall	"	Bethel.
C. H. Hyde	"	Macon.
Thos. T. Jones	"	East Hanover.
W. L. Kennedy	"	Brazos.
R. Q. Mallard, D. D.	"	New Orleans.
Jno. N. McCain	"	West Lexington.
J. W. Montgomery	"	Brazos.
J. S. Moore, D. D.	"	Dallas.
S. W. Newell	"	Asheville.
B. F. Peters	"	Tombeckbee.
W. H. Robertson	"	Chesapeake.
H. C. Slaymaker	"	Chesapeake.
E. H. Stover	"	West Hanover.
J. B. Stratton, D. D.	"	Mississippi.
G. A. Strickland	"	Transylvania.
R. M. Tuttle	"	Lexington.
Matthew Van Lear, D. D.	"	Transylvania.
J. W. Walkup	"	Winchester.
J. W. Wallace	"	Lafayette.
R. W. Wilson	"	Nashville.
J. H. H. Winfree	"	Lexington.

Special Days Appointed by the General Assembly.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN COLLEGE AND SEMINARIES....Last Thursday in February, annually.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS....Second Sunday in September, annually.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR HOME MISSIONS.....Last Sabbath in March.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.....Last Sabbath in May.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath-schools; (4), Narratives; (5), on Young People's and other Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared, if possible before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up.

Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports*. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meeting of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS—1861-1902.

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASS'Y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.*	New Orleans	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddell, D. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.*	Charleston	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.	Central Texas	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lex'ton, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Atlanta	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.*	Maryland	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.	Knoxville	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.	Pee Dee	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.	Winchester	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	Louisville	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. George T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.	Transylvania	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.	St. Louis	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL.D.	Arkansas	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.	Memphis	Little Rock.
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.	Bethel	Jackson.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.	Winchester	Lex'ton, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile.

*Deceased.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Ministers and Licentiates.

Abbott, E. F., Booneville, Mo., 159.
Abbott, J. E., Marshall, Mo., 159.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 140.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 176.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Cuero, Tex., 195.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 182.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 153.
Alexander, R. W., Tarboro, N. C., 163.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 137.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 153.
Alexander, W. C., Memphis, Tenn., 182.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 151.
Allen, A. S., Flemington, Ga., 145.
Allen, F. L., Richmond, Ala., 135.
Allen, F. M., Mocksville, N. C., 166.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 154.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 151.
Allison, T. J., Monroe, N. C., 169.
Allmond, M. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 147.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 155.
Altfather, C. L., Sutton, W. Va., 202.
Amis, E. H., St. Matthews, Ky., 146.
Anderson, B. R., Monroeville, Ala., 131.
Anderson, C. C., Sweetwater, Tex., 191.
Anderson, D. D., I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 196.
Anderson, D. D., J. G., Tampa, Fla., 138.
Anderson, J. P., Greensboro, Ala., 134.
Anderson, D. D., N. L., Montgomery, Ala., 130.
Anderson, R. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 183.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Anderson, W. R., Louisville, Ky., 147.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 153.
Armentrout, D. M., Phelps, Ky., 145.
Arrowood, M. C., Berlington, N. C., 171.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 165.
Arrowood, W. B., Clover, S. C., 173.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 152.
Arthur, James, Chatham, Va., 205.
Atkins, A. H., Lowryville, S. C., 173.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 152.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Monroe, N. C., 169.
Atwood, J. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 144.
Auld, McQ., Lake Maitland, Fla., 139.
Austin, H., Jr., Weatherford, Tex., 191.
Avila, Reynoldo, Victoria, Tex., 195.

Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 182.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 181.
Bacon, Silas L., Hugo, I. T., 193.
Bagby, F. E., Luther's Store, Ala., 135.
Bailey, Edward, Burnet, Tex., 187.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 177.
Bailey, J. C., Scarboro, S. C., 177.
Bailey, Wm. L., Waynesboro, Va., 201.
Baird, J. S., Bridgeport, Tex., 191.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 143.
Baker, A. E., Laurel, Md., 202.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 138.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 138.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 143.
Baker, W. S., Big Springs, Tex., 191.
Baldwin, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 130.
Ballou, J. E., Craigsville, Va., 201.
Banks, F. L., Mansfield, La., 152.
Barbee, Thos. M., Palmyra, Mo., 161.
Barber, W. L., Waverly, Mo., 159.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Barclay, T. P., Baltimore, Md., 196.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 158.
Barks, Horace B., Fulton, Mo., 160.
Barnes, F. A., Cotulla, Tex., 195.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 153.
Barr, D. L., Pontotoc, Miss., 134.
Barr, Jno. C., New Orleans, La., 151.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 200.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va., 197.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Mo., 163.
Barron, L. W., Beverly, W. Va., 180.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 201.
Barth, Carl, Oriskany, Va., 203.
Batte, Junius M., Thomas, Ala., 133.
Bayless, Robt., Concord, N. C., 181.
Beale, Weisel, Laddonia, Mo., 160.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 176.
Beatie, A. Y., Springfield, Mo., 159.
Beatie, J. L., Hillsville, Va., 197.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Beattie, R. J., Cosciusko, Miss., 154.
Beattie, W. E., Higginsville, Mo., 159.
Bedinger, B. F., Charlottesville, Va., 206.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Lacy Springs, Ala., 133.
Bedinger, W. L., Frankford, Va., 199.
Belk, G. W., Charlotte, N. C., 169.
Bell, B. C., St. Charles, Mo., 162.
Bell, Eugene, Mokpo, Korea, 146.
Bell, G. F., Greenville, Ky., 147.
Bell, R. L., Dothan, Ala., 130.
Bellot, I. H., Grayson, Ky., 145.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 155.
Benn, R. L., Cleveland, Tenn., 182.
Berry, J. A., Benevallo, Ala., 135.
Berryhill, C. Z., Durant, Miss., 153.
Berryhill, J. E., Trenton, Tenn., 184.
Best, T. R., Selma, Ala., 134.
Bigger, E. E., Dallas, Tex., 189.
Bingham, W. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 155.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 136.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 204.
Bishop, S. E., Cheraw, S. C., 177.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 196.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 199.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Corsicana, Tex., 187.
Black, J. S., Linden, N. C., 167.

Black, Malcolm, Sterling City, Tex., 186.
Black, Wm., Davidson, N. C., 169.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 174.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 152.
Blackwell, D. J., Gainesville, Ga., 140.
Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 206.
Blain, J. Mercer, Sinchang, China, 198.
Blanton, W. D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 148.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 145.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Jacksonville, Fla., 139.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 176.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 200.
Booth, G. D., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C., 168.
Bopple, C. J., Belington, W. Va., 201.
Borthwick, H. R., Max Meadows, Va., 196.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 159.
Bourne, G. T., Euharlee, Ga., 143.
Bowen, L. P., Marshall, Mo., 152.
Bowling, J. L., Beaumont, Tex., 188.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C., 169.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 165.
Boyer, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 162.
Boyles, C. B., DeKalb, Miss., 159.
Bradley, E. P., Williamsboro, N. C., 163.
Bradley, H. C., 161.
Bradley, Robt., Sardenia, S. C., 177.
Bradshaw, A. F., Blountville, Tenn., 181.
Bradshaw, E. N., Texarkana, Tex., 194.
Bradshaw, H. S., New Bern, N. C., 163.
Brainard, E. S., Poplarville, Miss., 155.
Branch, C. H. H., Lexington, Ky., 150.
Branch, J. B., Clinton, S. C., 177.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 142.
Brantley, E., Antlers, I. T., 190.
Brearley, H. M., St. Charles, S. C., 177.
Bridewell, D. D., C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Bridges, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 169.
Brimm, D. D., D. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 174.
Brimm, D. D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Briol, P. Ph., New Orleans, La., 152.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 181.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 142.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Alexandria, Va., 197.
Brown, C. C., Horse Shoe, N. C., 164.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 173.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 163.
Brown, E. D., Brownwood, Tex., 187.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 200.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 205.
Brown, H. C., Penicks, Va., 203.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 199.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 134.
Brown, J. E., Johnson City, Tenn., 181.
Brown, J. J., Fort Lawn, S. C., 174.
Brown, John, Aurora, Mo., 161.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 202.
Brown, L. W., Hodges, S. C., 179.
Brown, Morrison, Goodman, Miss., 154.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 139.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 145.
Brown, Robt. S., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 161.
Brown, S. W., Ruston, La., 152.
Brown, W. C., Loray, N. C., 165.
Brown, Willis, Filmore, I. T., 193.
Browne, A. Oscar, Texarkana, Tex., 187.
Browning, C. P., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 135.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 157.
Brownlee, J. L., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Bruce, Peter, Spring Hill, Tenn., 180.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 148.
Brush, S. R., Paris, Mo., 161.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 132.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 167.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 198.
Buck, J. T., 162.
Buckner, D. D., A. G., Glasgow, Va., 203.
Bull, G. W., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 204.
Burgess, T. P., Edgefield, S. C., 179.
Burkhead, W. D., Grottoes, Va., 201.
Burney, P. H., Durant, I. T., 187.
Burwell, H. W., Augusta, Ga., 142.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 183.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 143.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, La., 151.
Byrd, S. C., Winnsboro, S. C., 174.

Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 166.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 146.
Caldwell, C. T., Waco, Texas, 188.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 137.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 151.
Caldwell, O. B., Dallas, Tex., 189.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorefield, Ky., 199.
Caldwell, S. C., Waterboro, S. C., 175.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 157.
Caldwell, W. J., Honey Grove, Texas, 193.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 182.
Caligan, J. A., Antioch, N. C., 167-168.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 207.
Campbell, H. C. Y., Salem, Va., 203.
Campbell, Isaac, N., Marshall, Va., 197.
Campbell, J. M., Platte City, Mo., 162.
Campbell, K. A., Austell, Ga., 141-142.
Campbell, Ned B., Balham, Va., 198.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Texas, 195.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 164.
Campbell, R. L., Laurel, Miss., 155.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Dallas, Tex., 188.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 203.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 198.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 162.
Carmichael, R. D., Hartsell, Ala., 133.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 157.
Carr, A. F., Mobile, Ala., 131.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 197.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 145.
Carson, J. C., Fulton, Mo., 160.
Carson, R. D., Deerfield, Va., 201.
Carson, W. W., Reliance, Va., 207.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 144.
Cartledge, J. L., Clarksboro, Ga., 140.
Cartledge, S. J., Anderson, S. C., 179.
Cartledge, T. D., Athens, Ga., 140.
Cash, J. S., DeQueen, Ark., 136.
Cassady, H. H., Morganton, N. C., 166.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 169.
Cave, D. D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 148.
Cavitt, C. V., Wheelock, Tex., 185.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 198.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Tex., 190.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 130.
Chandler, G. T., Rochelle, Ga., 157.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 195.
Chaney, D. D., J. N., Independence, Mo., 159.
Charles, D. D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 162.
Charlton, F. T., Amarillo, Tex., 189.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark., 137.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 147.
Chinn, Wm., Swamp, Va., 204.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 157.
Chisolm, Harvey C., 155.
Christian, C. G., Livingston, Tex., 191.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 202.
Clark, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 181.
Clark, Melton, Florence, S. C., 178.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 203.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 145.
Clegg, I. N., Thomasville, N. C., 171.
Clelland, F. B., McAfee, Ky., 149.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Cleveland, W. A., Cartersville, Ga., 180.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 175.
Clopfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 141.
Clothier, G. E., Galveston, Tex., 185.

Clyce, D. D., T. S., Sherman, Tex., 189.
Clymer, J. M., Ashburn, Va., 197.
Cobb, J. W., Morrilton, Ark., 137.
Cochran, J. B., Lowell, N. C., 169.
Cochran, J. M., Royse City, Tex., 187.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 181.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 182.
Cockerham, H. L., Troy, Ky., 149.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 156.
Coldwell, J. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 138.
Coleman, J. M., Columbus, Miss., 130, 155.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 153.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 154.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 146.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 181.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 146.
Cook, Geo. L., Charlotte, N. C., 169.
Cook, Jas. E., Clifton Forge, Va., 203.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo., 163.
Cooke, J. R., Pine View, Va., 197.
Cooper, W. B., Umatillo, Fla., 149.
Coppedge, W. R., Hamlet, N. C., 167.
Corneilson, Geo. H., Concord, N. C., 165.
Covington, G. W., Hanava, Ala., 130.
Cowan, B. M., Collierville, Tenn., 182.
Cowan, J. C., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 160.
Cowan, R. L., Nashville, Tenn., 184.
Craig, A. A., Montrose, Miss., 155, 156.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 170.
Craig, E. M. Birmingham, Ala., 132.
Craig, Thos. B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 176.
Crane, A. J., Glass, N. C., 166.
Crawford, A. W., Hereford, Tex., 189.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 207.
Creighton, J. A., Des Arc, Ark., 135.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 169.
Crooks, Chas. G., Danville, Ky., 149.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 146.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C., 139.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Tex., 190.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 170.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 204.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 149, 150.
Cummins, D. D., Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 148.
Cumpsten, H. J., Learned, Miss., 154.
Cunningham, A. F., Caruthersville, Mo., 162.
Cunningham, D. D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 153.
Cunningham, J. G., Hearne, Tex., 186.
Currie, A., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 170.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va., 196.
Currie, C. B., Louisville, Ky., 147.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 156.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 152.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Memphis, Tenn., 182.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 161.
Curtis, L. W., Southport, N. C., 184.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 138.

Dabney, W. A., Healing Springs, Va., 202.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Lewisburg, W. Va., 199.
Daniel, F. D., Nashville, Tenn., 184.
Daniel, W. A., Avondale, Ala., 132.
Darnall, H. T., Indiantown, S. C., 177.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 143.
Davidson, H. S., Mangum, I. T., 190.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 137.
Davis, E. Mac, McDonough, Ga., 142.
Davis, D. D., E. P., Opelika, Ala., 130.
Davis, J. H., Raines, Va., 206.
Davis, D. D., Jno. W., Soochow, China, 165.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Davis, W. H., Charlotte, N. C., 169.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 146.
Day, Albert, Vanceburg, Ky., 145.
Dean, J. D., Aliceville, Ala., 134.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 173.
Denham, W. D., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
DeVane, T. W., Morven, N. C., 164, 170.
Dickey, Brooks I., Kerrville, Tex., 195.
Dickey, W. N., Edna, Tex., 195.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Camden, Ark., 136.
Diehl, C. E., Crescent Springs, Ky., 145.
Diehl, Fred., Piedmont, W. Va., 207.
Dixon, H. M., McColl, S. C., 178.
Dixon, J. H., Waxhaw, N. C., 169.
Doak, A. S., Elkton, Tenn., 180.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Senatobia, Miss., 157.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Tex., 187.
Dobyns, W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 163.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Richmond, Ky., 149.
Doggett, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 181.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 182.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 205.
Dolphy, O. C., River Junction, Fla., 138.
Donaldson, D. D., N., Huntington, W. Va., 200.
Dorritee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 167.
Douglass, D. M., Baltimore, Md., 202.
Douglass, Jas., Blackstock, S. C., 173.
Douglass, R. E., Macon, Ga., 144.
Downing, W. L., Dallas, Tex., 189.
Doyle, W. B., Jackson, Ala., 131.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 141.
Drennan, F. A., Liberty, S. C., 179.
Drew, D. D., Thos., Chase City, Va., 205.
Druen, E. B., Basic City, Va., 201.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 178.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 132.
DuBose, S. W., Statesboro, Ga., 145.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 207.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Sykesville, Md., 202.
Duncan, J. C., Wylan, Ala., 133.
Duncan, M. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 141.
Dupuy, B. H., Davis, W. Va., 147.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, I. T., 193.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hanchow, China, 146.

Eakins, W. J., Italy, Tex., 189.
Earle, A. M., Gate City, Va., 197.
Eddins, J. F., Commerce, Tex., 193.
Edge, W. W., Morganton, N. C., 166.
Edmiston, A. L., 130.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 159.
Edmunds, D. D., M. W., Sumter, S. C., 177.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 147.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 198.
Elder, J. M. W., Charlotte C. H., Va., 205.
Eldridge, W. M., West Point, Miss., 158.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 160.
Engle, S. M., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 207.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 205.
Enloe, A., Blue Ridge, Ga., 143.
Epes, D. D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 198.
Epperson, C. C., N. Birmingham, Ala., 132.
Erickson, Alfred, Catlettsburg, Ky., 145.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 138.
Erwin, T. W., McKinney, Tex., 188.
Escott, H. V., Jellico, Tenn., 149.
Eskridge, R. S., Swannanoa, N. C., 164.
Evans, H. C., Milford, Tex., 189.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 145.
Evans, Jos., St. Pauls, N. C., 168, 171.
Evans, D .D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 146.
Ewing, C. L., Hutto, Tex., 187.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Union City, Tenn., 185.
Ewing, J. M., Stonega, Va., 196.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 145.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 166.
Fairley, W. M., El Paso, Tex., 191, 192.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 163.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 178.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 156.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinsburg, N. C., 167.
Fernandez, Abram, San Antonio, Tex., 195.
Ferran, C. H., Lake City, Fla., 139.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 141.

Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 194.
Fincher, F. E., Greenville, Tex., 193.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fichersville, Va., 201.
Finley, J. R., Centralia, Mo., 160.
Fix, J. J., Manchester, Va., 198.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 136.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 203.
Flinn, W. H., Birmingham, Ala., 132.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 174.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 202.
Flournoy, W. C., Gap Mills, W. Va., 199.
Flow, J. E., Kerney, Mo., 163.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 183.
Forbis, J. McC., King's Mountain, N. C., 169.
Ford, E. W., McComb, Miss., 157.
Ford, J. F., Florala, Ala., 138.
Foreman, Chas. P., New Albany, Ind., 163.
Foreman, W. S., Memphis, Mo., 160.
Forsyth, J. F., Crocker, Mo., 159.
Foster, J. S., Petersburg, Va., 198.
Foster, D. D., S. J., Birmingham, Ala., 133.
Foster, W. C. C., Jasper, Ala., 133.
Franklin, B. H., Decherd, Tenn., 183.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 201.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 173.
Fraser, J. K. G., Charleston, S. C., 175.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 196.
Frazer, W. H., Macon, Ga., 144.
French, D. D., J. B., Fort Worth, Tex., 192.
Frierson, D. E., Manse, Ky., 149.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 180.
Frierson, W. B., Maysfield, Tex., 187.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 178.
Fulton, S. P., Tokio, Japan, 175.
Fulton, R. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 156.
Furr, W. E., Helena, Ark., 137.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 160.
Gillard, E. M., Tuscalcosa, Ala., 130.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 141.
Galbraith, W. F., Ennis, Tex., 189.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 161.
Gallaher, T. F., Longview, Tex., 193.
Galt, Thos., Marion, Va., 196.
Garrison, W. J., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 199.
Garth, J. G., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 183.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 177.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 170.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 207.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, I. T., 193.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va., 199.
Gill, Leonard, Austin, Tex., 196.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 182.
Gillespie, E. E., Greensboro, N. C., 171.
Gillon, W. A., Cameron, Tex., 188.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 196.
Gilmer, Jno. A., China Grove, N. C., 165.
Gilmore, R. C., Bessemer, Ala., 133.
Gilmour, A. D. P., Bristol, Tenn., 181.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 136.
Gladney, R. L., 152.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 201.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 148.
Glassell, John, Belcher, La., 152.
Goddard, Wm., Summerville, Ga., 143.
Goodman, C. L., Hammac, Ala., 132.
Goodman, J. W., Hillsboro, N. C., 171.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 159.
Gordon, J. B., Lewisburg, Tenn., 180.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 157.
Grafton, D. C., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 157.
Grafton, Tom, Louisville, Ky., 157.
Graham, D. D., A. T., Davidson, N. C., 165.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 167.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 207.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 207.
Graves, F. R., Courtland, Ala., 132.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 203.
Gray, Robt., Dublin, Va., 196.
Gray, W. B., Eminence, Ky., 147.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 148.
Green, J. B., Fayetteville, Tenn., 180.
Green, J. E., Arkadelphia, Ark., 136.
Green, J. H., Graham, Tex., 192.
Green, J. L., Mena, Ark., 136.
Green, T. L., Malvern, Ark., 136.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 165.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 146.
Gregg, F. W., Pendleton, S. C., 179.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 177.
Gregory, A. P., Beaver Lick, Ky., 146.
Gregory, E. H., Moss Point, Miss., 156.
Grey, Jno. H., Lexington, N. C., 171.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Tex., 188.
Grier, J. M., Huntersville, N. C., 169.
Grier, M. B., Hsu Chou Fu, China, 178.
Grier, R. L., Elizabeth City, N. C., 163.
Griffin, G. O., Augusta, Ga., 143.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 157.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Bealton, Va., 197.
Grinnan, D. D., R. B., Hendersonville, N. C., 164.
Griswold, H. G., Cordele, Ga., 144.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 200.
Groves, C. O., Braidertown, Fla., 139.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 204.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 149.
Guille, Geo. E., St. Elmo, Tenn., 182.
Gwinn, P. H., Charlotte, N. C., 170.

Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 152.
Haffner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 173.
Hagan, W. C., Statesboro, Ga., 145.
Hall, Arnold, Norfolk, Va., 204.
Hall, Gaines B., Dublin, Tex., 186.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Tex., 130.
Hall, J. K., McConnellsville, S. C., 173.
Hall, J. P., Plum Tree, N. C., 166.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba, 159.
Hall, R. M., Galveston, Tex., 187.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 196.
Hall, W. A., Trenton, Miss., 153.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 196.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 173.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 153.
Hames, L. G., Demopolis, Ala., 134.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 200.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 179.
Hammock, R. M., Colorado, Tex., 192.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 132.
Haney, T. F., Aberdeen, N. C., 168.
Haney, J. Z., Texarkana, Ark., 136.
Hanrahan, G. B., Thompson's Valley, Va., 196.
Hansel, M. E., Alpena, Va., 201.
Harden, W. S., St. Mary's, Ga., 145.
Hardin, J. C., Brick Church, Tenn., 180.
Hardin, M. D., Charlotte, N. C., 170.
Hardin, R. E., Miles Station, Tex., 187.
Harden, T. A., Verona, Tenn., 180.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 161.
Harper, L. F., Waterford, Va., 263.
Harrell, J. J., Westminster, S. C., 179.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C., 165.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 203.
Harris, J. N., Jefferson, S. C., 174.
Harris, W. E. B., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Harris, W. F., Geneva, Ala., 132.
Harrison, W. B., Chunju, Korea, 149.
Harrison, W. W., Greenwood, Miss., 154.
Harrop, Ben., Ronceverte, W. Va., 199.
Hartman, F. G., Greenville, N. C., 163.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Covington, Va., 203.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 180.
Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 146.

Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 155.
Hawthorne, D. M., Plaquemine, La., 151.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 173.
Hay, T. P., Gainesville, Fla., 139.
Hedleston, D. D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 157.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 146.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 141.
Henderlite, J. H., Henderson, N. C., 163.
Henderlite, R. E., Anniston, Ala., 132.
Henderlite, P. B., Accomack, Va., 204.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 178.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 157.
Henderson, L. G., Griffin, Ga., 141.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 168.
Henery, J. D., Iron Gate, Va., 203.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 205.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Belcher, La., 154.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Belcher, La., 183.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga., 141.
Herndon, J. R., Glade Spring, Va., 196.
Herron, Chas., Crowley, La., 151.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 198.
Hickling, Thos., Calvert, Tex., 185.
Hickman, W. L., Bonham, Tex., 193.
Hickok, C. E., Farmington, Mo., 162.
Hill, E. L., Eufaula, Ala., 130.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 166.
Hill, J. J., Liberty, Mo., 163.
Hill, D. D., Robt., Dallas, Tex., 188.
Hillhouse, J. B., Covington, Ga., 141.
Hillhouse, D. D., J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 153.
Hilton, J. W., Garlandville, Miss., 155.
Hines, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 171.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 200.
Hobson, Bowling, Pearisburg, Va., 203.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 157.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 171.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarratt's, Va., 198.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 188.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Holladay, J. M., Manning, S. C., 177.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 145.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 130.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Stonega, Va., 196.
Hollis, E. W., Greenwich, Va., 197.
Holt, B. H., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va., 199.
Hoon, H. W., San Antonio, Tex., 194.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 203.
Hope, S. R., Toyoashi, Japan, 175.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 207.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Hampton, Va., 204.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 149.
Horne, D. D., T. J., Orange, Tex., 190.
Horton, T. C., Dallas, Tex., 189.
Hotchkin, C. E., Durant, Ind. Ter., 193.
Hough, G. A., Columbus, Ga., 144.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 137.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 203.
Howard, C. N., Old Town, Va., 203.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 169.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 198.
Howison, W. T., Calhoun, Mo., 159.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Commerce, Ga., 140.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 157.
Hudson, Geo., Hangchow, China, 185.
Hudson, J. B., Galveston, Tex., 195.
Hudson, R. B., Bland, Va., 196.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 201.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 175.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 177.
Hughes, Wm., Fort Worth, Tex., 192.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 141.
Humphreys, L., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 149.
Hunt, F. D., Greenville, S. C., 176.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 148.
Hunter, R. J., Concord, N. C., 166.
Hunter, T. M., Baton Rouge, La., 151.
Hunter, W. M., Newport News, Va., 204.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 169.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Tex., 192.
Hutton, D. D., J. B., Jackson, Miss., 153.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Tex., 187.
Hutton, S. G., Milton, Fla., 138.
Hyde, C. R., Chester, S. C., 174.
Hyland, Chas. A., Jeanerette, La., 152.

Ingle, E. T., Texarkana, Tex., 194.
Irons, A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 196.
Irvin, J. L., Americus, Ga., 144.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 144.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 147.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss., 154.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 203.
Irwin, P. C., Poteau, Ind. Ter., 190.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 172.
Ivy, J. N., Waxahachie, Tex., 189.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 183.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 175.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 195.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Clinton, S. C., 175.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 175.
Jacobs, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 175.
James, Jos. E., Princeton, N. J., 141.
Jarvis, Jas. H., Swanquarter, N. C., 163.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 199.
Jennings, C. A. B., Reidsville, S. C., 176.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Tex., 188.
Johnson, C. W., Dermott, Ark., 137.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 195.
Johnson, J. C., Richwood, W. Va., 199.
Johnson, J. G., Waverly, Tenn., 183.
Johnson, T. C., Argenta, Ark., 135.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 205.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 205.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 168.
Johnston, T. D., Burgaw, N. C., 172.
Johnston, W. K., Cisco, Tex., 194.
Jones, D. D., Alfred, Fredericksburg, Va., 196.
Jones, D. D., A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 194.
Jones, C. E., Sanford, Fla., 138.
Jones, F. D., Aiken, S. C., 174.
Jones, F. F., Champe, Va., 198.
Jones, D. D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 156.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Tex., 192.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Tex., 191.
Jopling, R. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 203.
Junkin, D. P., Huntsville, Tex., 186.
Junkin, W. F., Suchien, China, 136.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 203.
Jurey, G. W., Lamar, Mo., 159.

Keahey, N. B., Marion Junction, Ala., 134.
Kegley, H. C., Gadsden, Ala., 187.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 172.
Kennedy, B. D., Troy, Mo., 162.
Kennedy, E. P., Monticello, Ark., 137.
Kennedy, J. C., Mount Mourne, N. C., 165.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 168.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 180.
Kennison, J. S., Yoakum, Tex., 195.
Kerr, Jno. E., Montgomery City, Mo., 160.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Spencer, N. C., 166.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 161.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex., 185.
Kimbrough, T. T., Houston, Miss., 159.
Kimmons, J. A., Live Oak, Fla., 139.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 154.
King, R. F., Afton, Tenn., 181.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Austin, Tex., 187.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 204.
King, Alfred, Hattiesburg, Miss., 155.
Kinnaird, R. L., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 163.
Kirk, Harris E., Baltimore, Md., 202.
Kirkland, Alex., Rochelle, Ga., 144.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Austin, Tex., 188.

Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 173.
Knox, T. S., Carlsbad, N. M., 192.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 151.

LaBach, D. D., J. M., Crittenden, Ky., 145.
Lackey, J. F., Nashville, Tenn., 180, 183.
Lacy, C. R., Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va., 199.
Lacy, D. D., J. H., Clarksville, Tenn., 183.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Marion, Va., 196.
Lacy, J. W., Glenwood, Md., 202.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 199.
Lacy, W. S., Batesville, Ark., 136.
Lafferty, J. W., Eatenton, Ga., 138.
Laird, A. F., Winona, Miss., 154.
Laird, H. R., Milersburg, Ky., 145.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 205.
Lambdin, M. B., Fort Worth, Tex., 200.
Lambert, A. N., Festus, Mo., 161.
Lancaster, R. V., Abingdon, Va., 196.
Lander, D. L., Uniontown, Ala., 135.
Lane, E. E., Bedford City, Va., 203.
Lane, J. G., Hillsboro, Tex., 192.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 162.
Lapsley, James, Vine Hill, Ala., 132.
Lapsley, R. A., Staunton, Va., 201.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 135.
Latham, C. W., Jackson, Mo., 162.
Latham, R. H., Potosi, Mo., 136, 161.
Latimer, D. D., R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 201.
Latimer, R. S., York, Ala., 134.
Latimer, D. D., Springfield, Ky., 149.
Law, Jno. G., Walhalla, S. C., 179.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 167.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 175.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 202.
Lawson, Jno. F., Fayetteville, Ark., 137.
Lawson, R. E. C., Henderson, Ky., 148.
Layton, D. M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 201.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Tex., 185.
Lee, J. W., Selma, Ala., 130.
Leeper, F. L., Jefferson City, Tenn., 181.
Leeper, J. F., Horton, W. Va., 201.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Columbia, Mo., 202.
Lentz, R. E., Tanglewood, Tex., 185.
Leonard, J. T., Columbia, Mo., 138.
Leps, J. C., Hedgeville, W. Va., 207.
LeQueux, H. D., Taylorsville, N. C., 170.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn., 182.
Leslie, J. D., Temple, Tex., 187.
Lewis, D. D., Frank W., Clinton, La., 151.
Lewis, J. H., Baker's Mill, W. Va., 199.
Lewis, W. M., Waco, Tex., 187.
Leyburn, E. R. Durham, N. C., 171.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., St. Louis, Mo., 159.
Ligon, R. C., Newberry, S. C., 178.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 179.
Lilly, D. D., D. Clay, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 171.
Lindsey, D. D., W. C., Ocala, Fla., 139.
Lingamfelter, S. C., Staunton, Va., 200.
Lingle, W. L., Rock Hill, S. C., 174.
Lingle, T. W., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 166.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 207.
Link, Luther, Macon, Ga., 144.
Liston, R. T., Oxford, Ala., 132.
Little, Arch. A., Selma, Ala., 134.
Little, C. H., New Madrid, Mo., 162.
Little, James M., Gilmore, Ky., 149.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 147.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 167.
Lloyd, J. F., Barstow, Tex., 192.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, I. T., 193.
Logan, C. A., Tokushima, Japan, 149.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Danville, Ky., 148.
Logan, Sanford M., Wilmore, Ky., 150.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn., 185.
Long, G. A., Roanoke, Va., 203.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Tex., 192.
Lowrance, W. L., San Saba, Tex., 186.
Lowry, D. D., T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 182.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., San Antonio, Tex., 195.
Lumpkin, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 182.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 197.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 199.
Lynn, L. R., Palatka, Fla., 139.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 146.

Mack, D. D., Edward, Shreveport, La., 152.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Hill, S. C., 170.
Maddox, F. E., Little Rock, Ark., 136.
Mann, R. M., Clinton, N. C., 172.
Marion, Jr., J. P., Hartsville, S. C., 178.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 160.
Marston, Frank, Goodwater, Ala., 132.
Martin, Alex., Summerville, S. C., 174.
Martin, C. P. B., Waverly, Tex., 185.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Easteon, Ga., 141.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Africa, 189.
Martin, S. J., Marion, Ky., 148.
Martindale, C. O'N., Newnan, Ga., 141.
Mason, G. F., Athens, Tenn., 182.
Mathes, N. D., Jonesboro, Ga., 141.
Matheson, R. G., Durham, N. C., 171.
Mathews, W. T., Durant, I. T., 190.
Matthis, Geo. M., Culpeper, Va., 197.
Maury, C. H., Clarendon, Ark., 136, 137.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 162.
Maxwell, C. W., Lynchburg, Va., 203.
Mayes, G. G., Greenville, S. C., 176.
McAdams, J. L., Fort Worth, Tex., 192.
McAlester, D. S., Washington, Ga., 142.
McAllister, J. G., Farmville, Va., 206.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 169.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 133.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 132.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 178.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Hartwell, Ga., 140.
McCain, N. H., Odessa, Mo., 159, 163.
McCall, J. V., Cleburn, Tex., 192.
McCalla, R. W., Lafayette, Ga., 143.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 181.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 155.
McCarty, S. L., Thomasville, Ga., 144.
McCaskill, K., Wissacky, S. C., 177.
McClintic, H. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 163.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 204.
McCluer, Uncas, Cane Mill, Ark., 137.
McCluer, W. C., Maggard, Ky., 150.
McClung, J. Lewis, Memphis, Tenn., 157.
McClure, D. D., A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 172.
McClure, H. E., Columbus, Miss., 158.
McClure, J. A., Front Royal, Va., 207.
McClure, J. W., Lathrop, Mo., 163.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Gainesville, Ga., 140.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Nicholasville, Ky., 150.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 203.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Savannah, Ga., 145.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va., 201.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Sprngs, Va., 206.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss., 153.
McCullogh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 148.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky., 146.
McCullough, W. H., Eliasville, Tex., 192.
McCully, C. W., Bowling Green, S. C., 174.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 195.
McCutchen, D. D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 181.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea, 173.
McDonald, D. D., A., Jackson, Tenn., 185.
McDonald, C. W., Washington, N. C., 164.
McDonald, W. J., El Campo, Tex., 136.
McDougall, E. D., Florence, Ala., 132.
McDowell, Jas., Sumter, S. C., 177.
McDowell, Henry, Biloxi, Miss., 156.
McDuffie, D., Friendville, S. C., 178.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Richmond, Ky., 149.

McElroy, D. D., S. A., Cynthiana, Ky., 149.
McElroy, W. T., Mobile, Ala., 131, 139.
McFadden, F. L., Meridian, Miss., 156.
McFaden, D. D., F. T., Richmond, Va., 198.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 172.
McFarlane, D. D., J. N., Navasoto, Tex., 186.
McFerrin, D. D., J. G., Sherman, Tex., 188.
McFerrin, M. M., Itasca, Tex., 192.
McGeachy, A. A., Sherman, Tex., 163.
McGeachy, D. P., Davidson, N. C., 172.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
McGillivray, M., Clayton, Ala., 130.
McIlwaine, R. J., Clio, Ala., 130.
McIlwaine, W. E., Birmingham, Ala., 133.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 206.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 173.
McInnis, J. J., Arcadia, La., 152.
McInnis, L. H., Hico, Tex., 187.
McInnis, W. I., Sylvania, Ark., 135.
McInturff, Robt., Grandview, Tex., 192.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 167.
McIntyre, Peter, Faisons, N. C., 172.
McIver, D., Wadesboro, N. C., 169.
McIver, D. M., Charleston, S. C., 174.
McIver, K. L., Plant City, Fla., 139.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 167.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 137.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 144.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Maysville, S. C., 177.
McKelway, D. D., A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 169.
McKenzie, J. F., Eldorado, Ark., 136.
McKinnon, J. F., Little Rock, Ark., 135.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 165.
McLain, ———, Forrest City, Ark., 135.
McLain, J. M., Concord, N. C., 165.
McLauchlin, Archie, Camilla, Ga., 144.
McLauchlin, A. N., Fort Worth, Tex., 189.
McLauchlin, D. D., D. N., Anniston, Ala., 133.
McLauchlin, H. W., Louisville, Ky., 147.
McLaurin, L. A., Raeford, N. C., 167.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Tyler, Tex., 193.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Tex., 193.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md., 202.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 158.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 178.
McLees, Jno. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 174, 176.
McLees, R. G., Greenwood, S. C., 179.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, S. C., 165.
McLeod, Bunyan, Bennettsville, S. C., 178.
McLeod, C. B., Macon, Miss., 158.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 190.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 167.
McMeen, W. H., Donaldsonville, Ga., 144.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., Citronelle, Ala., 132.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Tex., 187.
McMillan, W. J., Franklin, Tenn., 183.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 149.
McMurray, J. A., Matthews, N. C., 169.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 203.
McMurry, S. J., Gonzales, Tex., 195.
McNair, L. E., St. Joseph, Mo., 163.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 202.
McNair, E., Monroe City, Mo., 161.
McNaull, A. N., Lees, Fla., 177.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 167.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 183.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, Mo., 160.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 173.
McQueen, D., Covington, Ky., 145.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 190.
McRee, J. R., Newport, Tenn., 181.
Meachim, J. B., Rock Hill, S. C., 174.
Mebane, D. D., B. W., Mt. Airy, N. C., 171.
Mebane, J. E., Fayetteville, W. Va., 199.
Mebane, W. N., Dublin, Va., 197.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 153.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Arp, Tex., 194.
Mecklin, R. W., Nettleton, Miss., 154.
Megginson, Wm., Elizabethtown, Ky., 147.
Melvin, M. E., Brandon, Miss., 153.
Merrill, V. P., Princeton, Ky., 148.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 138.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 131.
Miley, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 146.
Millard, J. R., Stevenson, S. C., 174.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 184.
Miller, A. E., Bentonville, Ark., 137.
Miller, C., Dallas, N. C., 169.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 168.
Miller, Henry, Rockbridge Baths, Va., 201.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 135.
Miller, W. McC., Charlotte C. H., Va., 205.
Mills, H. J., Ridgeway, S. C., 173.
Mills, H. G., Longtown, S. C., 174.
Mills, W. H. N., Augusta, S. C., 175.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 177.
Milne, W. L., Byhalia, Miss., 157.
Milne, W. S., St. Petersburg, Fla., 139.
Milner, J. E., Winder, Ga., 142.
Milner, Jno., Columbiana, Ala., 132.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Russellville, Ark., 137.
Minter, W. R., Shelby, N. C., 169.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 160.
Mitchell, J. T., Fredericktown, Mo., 161.
Moates, J. D., Vaiden, Miss., 155.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 149.
Moffett, L. I., Hangchow, China, 149.
Molloy, D. D., J. C., Maysville, Ky., 145.
Moment, D. D., A. H., Raleigh, N. C., 164.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 145.
Montgomery, C. R., Elizabethtown, Ill., 148.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 187.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 132.
Moore, Carr., Bridgewater, Va., 201.
Moore, E. L., McMillanville, Tenn., 150, 184.
Moore, H. C., Moundville, Ala., 134.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 207.
Moore, Jno. W., Susaki, Japan, 169.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 196.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 206.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Morrison, D. D., J. H., Ridgetop, Tenn., 184.
Morrison, R. C., Wildmere, N. C., 168.
Morrison, D. D., W. M., Luebo, Africa, 136.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 182.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 139.
Morrow, J. S., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 171.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga., 131.
Morrow, Wm. H., Augusta, Ark., 135.
Morton, C. H., Sweet Springs, Mo., 159.
Morton, C. J., Bardstown, Ky., 147.
Morton, J. B., Stony Point, Tenn., 181.
Morton, J. B., Pulaski, Va., 197.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 163.
Moseley, E. H., Amarillo, Tex., 189.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Okolona, Miss., 158.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 137.
Moseley, R. K., Pilot Point, Tex., 188.
Moser, R. L., Bachelor, Mo., 160.
Moss, J. W., McLeod, Miss., 158.
Moss, W. T. D., Chapel Hill, N. C., 171.
Mowbray, T., Fincastle, Va., 201.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 149.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 165.
Munroe, Dugald, Cotton, N. C., 168.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Tex., 188.
Murchison, H. R., Columbia, S. C., 179.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Graham, N. C., 171.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 206.
Murray, W. A., Lincolnton, N. C., 168.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 201.
Myers, Chas. F., Williamson, W. Va., 200.

Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 151.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 179.
Naylor, Jas. F., Gloucester, Miss., 151.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 163.

Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 182.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 173.
Newkirk, T. H., Marion, S. C., 178.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 153.
Newman, H. H., Nashville, Tenn., 184.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 156.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 140.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 157.
Nicholson, R. L., Pototoc, Miss., 154.
Nickell, E. W., Marlington, W. Va., 199.
Nesbet, C. R., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Nesbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 145.
Nesbet, J. S., Humboldt, Tenn., 184.
Noel, L. D., Charlotte, N. C., 170.
Norris, J. I., Orlando, Fla., 138.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 151.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 147.

Oberschmidt, Chas., Ellisville, Miss., 156.
Ogden, D. H., Columbus, Miss., 158.
Oliver, S. S., Petersburg, W. Va., 207.
Orr, J. W., Ensley, Ala., 132.
Osburn, F. W., Old Church, Va., 198.
Otts, R. F., Selma, Ala., 135.
Osborne, L. P., Montongo, Ark., 137.
Overcash, H. R., Cynthiana, Ky., 150.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 149.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 205.
Owings, W. R., Thomasville, Ga., 144.

Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 167.
Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 197.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 206.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va., 205.
Paisley, H. L., Hamburg, Ark., 137.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 171.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 201.
Palmer, D. D., W. T., New Orleans, La., 151.
Palmer, W. W., 160.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 181.
Park, Jno. E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 182.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 132.
Parker, H. M., James Island, S. C., 174.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 199.
Parker, Thomas, Montevallo, Ala., 133.
Patterson, A. L., Blackshear, Ga., 145.
Patterson, D. D., B. C., Su Chien, China, 201.
Patterson, E. E., Richwood, W. Va., 199.
Patterson, D. D., G. W., Montgomery, Ala., 131.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 151.
Patterson, D. D., W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 146.
Patton, E. D., Marion, Ala., 134.
Patton, D. D., Jas. G., Decatur, Ga., 141.
Patton, D. D., J. H., Marietta, Ga., 143.
Patton, T. A., Milton, Tenn., 184.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 200.
Paxton, J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 203.
Paxton, J. W., Soochow, China, 205.
Peabody, M. E., Madison, Ga., 142.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 175.
Pendleton, B. A., O'Fallon, Mo., 162.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 200.
Perkins, F., Bainbridge, Ga., 144.
Perkins, H. M., Stamps, Ark., 136.
Perkins, W. H., Covington, Tenn., 183.
Perryman, A. N., Lynchburg, Va., 203.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 206.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Tex., 187.
Pharr, J. F., Cross Hill, S. C., 176.
Pharr, D. D., W. W., Mooresvile, N. C., 165.
Phifer, W. E., Columbus, Ga., 144.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 198.
Phillips, M. L., Rienzi, Miss., 155.
Pierce, A. W., Clearwater, Fla., 139.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 152.
Pillans, E. P., Van Buren, Ark., 137.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 197.
Planck, D. D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 131.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Tex., 130.
Plowden, J. M., Churchville, Va., 201.
Plunkett, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 142.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 131.
Ponton, A. J., Whittle, Va., 205.
Pool, L., Memphis, Tenn., 183.
Pope, Edward, Memphis, Tenn., 184.
Pope, Jno. A., Frankfort, Ky., 153.
Porter, M. B., Crescent Hill, Ky., 146.
Porter, W. S., Summerton, S. C., 177.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennett, Mo., 161.
Potter, T. C., Griers, S. C., 176.
Potter, W. R., Gaffney, S. C., 176.
Powell, W. W., Jackson, Ky., 150.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 134.
Pratt, W. H., Washington, D. C., 197.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C., 165.
Pressly, H. M., Albemarle, N. C., 170.
Preston, Cochran, Kayford, W. Va., 200.
Preston, J. F., Mokpo, Korea, 175.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Greenville, S. C., 175.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 151.
Price, H. B., Kobe, Japan, 153.
Price, P. B., Richmond, Va., 198.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 203.
Price, D. D., Robt., Clarksville, Tenn., 184.
Price, W. F., Files, Tex., 192.
Price, Wm. T. Marlinton, W. Va., 199.
Primrose, D. D., J. W., Greenville, Miss., 153.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Tex., 195.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 200.
Quarterman, J. W., Dawson, Ga., 144.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 138.
Query, J. W., Welford, S. C., 175.
Query, L. H., Liberty, S. C., 179.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 141.

Rachal, A. S., Shawsville, Va., 203.
Raine, Michaux, Hebron, Va., 198.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, I. T., 193.
Ramsay, F. P., Huntsville, N. C., 170.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Tex., 185.
Rankin, C. S., Red Springs, N. C., 167.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C., 171.
Ratchford, C. B., Kirksville, Ky., 149.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 173.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 206.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 158.
Raymond, D. D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 158.
Raynal, C. E., Birmingham, Ala., 133.
Reavis, J. O., Dallas, Tex., 189.
Red, W. S., Hempstead, Tex., 185.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 131.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 141.
Reid, B. P., Reidsville, S. C., 176.
Reid, R. H., Reidsville, S. C., 175.
Rennie, Joseph, Norfolk, Va., 204.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 198.
Reveley, J. G., Mill Gap., Va., 201.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 204.
Rhea, J. M., 156.
Rhodes, Paul S., Saloam, Ga., 142.
Rice, A. D., Tsing Kiang, China, 189.
Rice, D. D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Richards, C. M., Statesville, N. C., 165.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 178.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 201.
Richardson, J. M., Orrwood, Miss., 158.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Tex., 188.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 161.
Rieves, S. L., McKinney, Tex., 189.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Greenville, S. C., 178.
Riley, R. Q., Dardanelle, Ark., 137.
Robins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas, 190.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 167.
Robertson, C. E., Conway, S. C., 178.

Robertson, G. F., Paris, Tex., 193.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lynchburg, Va., 201.
Robertson, Johnston, Central, N. M., 192.
Robertson, J. P., Brownwood, Tex., 186.
Robinson, C. W. N., Wilkesboro, N. C., 170.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 191.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Tex., 187.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 204.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 205.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 179.
Rogers, F. E., Lafayette, La., 151.
Rolston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 201.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Tex., 187.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 167.
Roseboro, J. W., Union Springs, Ala., 131.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 198.
Ross, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 137.
Ross, L. F., Warsaw, Mo., 159.
Rothrock, J. G., Somerville, Tenn., 183.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 153.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 149.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 203.
Rowe, J. D., Conover, N. C., 166.
Ruff, John, Mt. Clinton, Va., 201.
Ruff, W. W., Fountain Inn, S. C., 176.
Ruffner, D. D., S. T., Elkton, Va., 201.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 146.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 165.
Rusk, W. H., Conyers, Ga., 143.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 141.
Russell, James, Chester, S. C., 173.
Russell, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 151.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 145.
Ryland, Xenothan, Higginsville, Mo., 159.

Sadler, W. W., McClellandsville, S. C., 175.
Sailes, J. T., Arcadia, La., 152.
Sale, F. A., Beaumont, Texas, 191.
Sample, W. O., Charlotte, N. C., 169.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 164.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Austin, Tex., 188.
Sang Kien Dang, Hangchow, China, 147.
Sasa Kura, Yakicki, Richmond, Va., 198.
Saunders, D. D., M., Sheppardsville, Ky., 148.
Saunders, R. S., Lexington, Ky., 150.
Sayed, Michael, Urumia, Persia, 199.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 207.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss., 155.
Scott, G. P., Dyersburg, Tenn., 185.
Scott, J. A., Statesville, N. C., 165.
Scott, L. E., Crewe, Va., 198.
Scott, W. N., Memphis, Tenn., 183.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 201.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Tex., 195.
Scudder, H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 145, 146.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 170.
Seawright, H. B., Acworth, Ga., 143.
Sechrest, W. J., Nashville, Ark., 136.
Sedgwick, J. M., Wortham, Tex., 188.
Seay, R. G., Lavras, Brazil, 202.
Selfridge, L. E., Beeville, Tex., 195.
Sentelle, M. E., Davidson, N. C., 192.
Sevier, J. R., Lynchburg, Va., 203.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Tex., 187.
Shaw, A. R., Portsmouth, Va., 204.
Shaw, Colin, Klondike, N. C., 172.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss., 150.
Shaw, J. S., Vine Hill, Ala., 134, 135.
Shaw, W. M., Kenansville, N. C., 172.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 165.
Sheltman, Clyde, Martinsville, Va., 205.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 145.
Sheppard, W. H., Ibange, Africa, 141.
Sherrard, J. L., Rocky Mount, Va., 206.
Shewmaker, W. O., Pisgah, Ky., 149.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 168.
Shiffler, S. F., Lee's Summit, Mo., 159.
Shimmon, K. H., Oroomiah, Persia, 175.
Shipley, G. W., Suffolk, Va., 204.
Shive, D. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 149.
Shive, J. C., Abbeville, S. C., 179.
Shive, J. M., Gainesville, Tex., 189.
Shive, W. E., Meridian, Tex., 185.
Showl, C. S., Brownsville, Tex., 184.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 197.
Sibley, J. S., Winchester, Va., 207.
Siler, E. L., High Point, N. C., 171.
Siler, J. W., San Angelo, Tex., 186.
Simmons, K. P., Norton, Va., 197.
Simpson, E. W., India, 158.
Simpson, F. T., Aonia, Ga., 142.
Simpson, J. A., Corbin, Ky., 149.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 140.
Simpson, L. R., Princeton, Ark., 137.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 131.
Singleton, D. D., H. L., New York, N. Y., 202.
Sinnott, W. I., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 132.
Sloan, J. N., Alderson, W. Va., 199.
Sloan, T. W., Greenville, S. C., 176.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 131.
Smith, D. D., E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 147.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 142.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 170.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 156, 185.
Smith, H. Maxey, Sinchang, China, 175.
Smith, H. M., Bowie, Tex., 192.
Smith, J. Addison, Pattonville, Mo., 162.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 197.
Smith, J. K., Little Rock, Ark., 135.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 198.
Smith, J. S., Fairfield, Va., 201.
Smith, Letcher, Dunn, N. C., 168.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 143.
Smith, M. S., Collins, Miss., 156.
Smith, Newton, College Hill, Miss., 155.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Darien, Ga., 145.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 164.
Smith, S. C., Jefferson, N. C., 171.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 174.
Smith, V. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 168.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 175.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 181.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Tex., 187.
Smylie, M., Omen, Tex., 194.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 132.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 181.
Snook, E. A., Springfield, W. Va., 207.
Sonders, E. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 168.
Southall, T. D., McDowell, Va., 202.
Spann, W. H., Nashville, Tenn., 184.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 168.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 146.
Spence, T. H., Rock Hill, S. C., 174.
Spencer, J. M., Fulton, Mo., 160.
Spencer, L. O., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Spencer, S. H., Morven, N. C., 169.
Springall, H. S., Jacksonville, Tex., 191.
Sprunt, D. D., Alexander, Charleston, S. C., 174.
Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 152.
Squires, W. H. T., Bristol, Va., 197.
Stacy, C. L., Waynesboro, Ga., 142.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newman, Ga., 141.
Stagg, D. D., J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 133.
Starbuck, V. H., Ivanhoe, N. C., 172.
Steele, R. E., 204.
Steen, D. D., G. H., Lynnville, Tenn., 180.
Stevens, W. O., Dublin, Ga., 144.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 207.
Stevenson, J. E., Elberton, Ga., 140.
Stephenson, J. P., Jacksonville, Ala., 133.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 178.
Stewart, E. M., Fayette, Miss., 157.
Stewart, D. D., J. C., Richmond, Va., 198.
Stimson, R. D., Climax, Ga., 144.
Stitt, J. L., Kahoka, Mo., 161.
Stockard, D. M., Atoka, Tenn., 183.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 203.

Stokes, J. W., Conyers, Ga., 141.
Story, E. L., Clarendon, Tex., 189.
Story, G. T., Houston, Tex., 186.
Story, G. W., Houston, Tex., 185.
Story, J. C., Sparta, N. C., 171.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 201.
Stribling, T. M., Perry, Mo., 161.
Strickland, W. F., Seneca, S. C., 179.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 201.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 146.
Stuart, J. Leighton, Nashville, Tenn., 198.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 131.
Sullivan, C. E., Galveston, Tex., 184.
Summerell, J. N. H., Norfolk, Va., 204.
Summey, D. D., Geo., New Orleans, La., 152.
Swallow, I. F., St. Joseph, Mo., 163.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 173.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 146.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 146.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 199.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 199.
Sydenstricker, H. N., Corinth, Miss., 154.
Sydnor, G. G., Rome, Ga., 143.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 146.
Tanner, J. G., San Angelo, Texas, 187.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala., 133.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 148.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 160.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Texas, 194.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 183.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 146.
Taylor, M. C., Gurdon, Ark., 136.
Taylor, Thompson, Beach, I. T., 193.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 174.
Telford, R. E., Caddo, I. T., 190.
Telford, D. D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 199.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 169.
Tenney, D. D., L., Brownwood, Tex., 187.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Tex., 190.
Tenney, S. M., Houston, Tex., 185.
Tenney, W. C., Ladonia, Tex., 194.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 204.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 167.
Thomas, F. D., College Park, Ga., 142.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 163.
Thomas, Jos. A., Milboro Springs, Va., 201.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Montgomery, Ala., 196.
Thompson, D. D., E., Charleston, W. Va., 200.
Thomas, F. W., Hot Springs, Ark., 136.
Thomas, Geo. E., Elkton, Ky., 147.
Thompson, J. A., Hazard, Ky., 150.
Thompson, T. J., Buena Vista, Va., 202.
Thomas, T. T., 162.
Thomson, D. D., C. T., Lexington, Ky., 149.
Thorburn, Wm., Carrollton, Miss., 153.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn., 185.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mills, S. C., 173.
Tidball, C. M., Baldwin, Ark., 137.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 165.
Tims, W. F., Spay, Miss., 140.
Tims, J. C., Moultrie, Ga., 144.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 137.
Tollett, G. W., Roswell, Ga., 143.
Travis, J. E., Fulton, Mo., 161.
Trawick, C. W., Hickory, N. C., 166.
Trenholm, T. B., Edisto Island, S. C., 174.
Trevino, Elias, Corpus Christi, Tex., 195.
Trimball, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 161.
Trimball, W. S., Monterey, Va., 201.
Triplett, J. E., Duffields, W. Va., 207.
Trostle, J. A., Lexington, Va., 202.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala., 133.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 166.
Tull, H. V., Riesel, Tex., 187.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Lexington, Va., 201.
Turner, J. A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 155.
Turner, J. F., Scooba, Miss., 158.
Tower, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 146.

Underwood, W. C., Denmark, Tenn., 185.

Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 200.
Van Houton, C. N., Tupelo, Miss., 154.
Van Lear, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 134.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 167.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Tex., 193.
Vass, L. C., Leopoldville, Africa, 163.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 200.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 174.
Venable, A. S., Bayview, Va., 204.
Verner, S. P., Columbia, S. C., 134.
Vinson, R. E., Austin, Tex., 196.
Voss, Lewis, New Orleans, La., 151.

Waddell, D. D., I. W., Marietta, Ga., 143.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 198.
Wade, J. T., Santee, Ga., 179.
Wadley, W. T., Ripley, Miss., 155.
Wakefield, John, Concord, N. C., 165.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 140.
Walker, L. R., Atlanta, Ga., 142.
Walker, R. P., Hugo, I. T., 190.
Walker, W. T., Rowland, N. C., 167.
Wallace, D. D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 160.
Wallace, B. E., Warren, Ark., 137.
Wallace, H. W., New Orleans, La., 152.
Wallace, I. E., Iva, S. C., 179.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 181.
Wallace, J. D., Covington, Tenn., 183.
Waller, J. B., Norfolk, Va., 204.
Waller, C. D., Georgetown, Ky., 150.
Waller, W. T., Selma, Ala., 134.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 198.
Walton, H. L., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 204.
Walton, R. A., Owensville, Ky., 149.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala., 133.
Wardlaw, A. G., Union, S. C., 176.
Wardlaw, F. H., Greenwood, S. C., 179.
Warren, M. N., Wesobeulga, Ala., 132.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 207.
Washburn, Geo. L., Washington, Mo., 162.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 130.
Watkins, A. H., Cass, W. Va., 199.
Watkins, D. D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 176.
Watkins, T. H., Tuscumbia, Mo., 159.
Watson, L. R., Berkley, Va., 204.
Watson, Samuel N., Howell, Mo., 162.
Way, E. W., Dalton, Ga., 143.
Weaver, C. C., Woodlawn, Ala., 133.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 132.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 184.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 202.
Welford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 204.
Wells, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 172.
Wells, L. E., Teachers, N. C., 172.
Wells, L. L., Baton Rouge, La., 155.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 185.
West, J. T., Centreville, Ala., 134.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 156.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 201.
Wharey, D. D., J. M., Mooresville, N. C., 165.
Wharton, C. M., Warrenton, N. C., 163.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 171.
Wharton, D. D., T. A., Columbia, Tenn., 180.
White, Edgar, Frierson Mills, La., 152.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 207.
White, D. D., H. A., Columbia, S. C., 175.
White, H. C., Ringgold, Ga., 143.
White, D. D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 207.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow Fu, China, 207.
White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 207.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 200.
White, W. H., Lockhart, S. C., 176.

White, W. McC., Petersburg, Va., 198.
White, W. W., Staunton, Va., 197.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 138.
Wilkinson, D. F., Baker, La., 151.
Wilcock, Frank, Orangeburg, S. C., 174.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 136, 137.
Williams, H. F., Nashville, Tenn., 184.
Williams, H. J., Charlestown, W. Va., 200.
Williams, J. A., Ada., I. T., 190.
Williams, J. C., Junction, Ark., 136.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 151.
Williams, R. M., Wallace, N. C., 172.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 179.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 171.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 135.
Wilson, D. D., A. W., Dodd City, Tex., 194.
Wilson, D. D., D. F., Cambridge, Miss., 175.
Wilson, E. L., Middlesboro, Ky., 149.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 197.
Wilson, D. D., G. A., Raphine, Va., 201.
Wilson, H. C., Wahpanaki, I. T., 193.
Wilson, James, Edge, Tenn., 185.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 178.
Wilson, J. D., San Antonio, Tex., 194.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 173.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 178.
Wilson, L. H., Dickey, Ga., 144.
Wilson, T. S., South Boston, Va., 205.
Wilson, W. H., Stanley, N. C., 169.
Wilson, W. S., Marion, N. C., 165.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 203.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 172.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 141.
Winn, D. D., S. K., Petersburg, Va., 198.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 155.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 206.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 198.
Wolfe, W. W., Pratt City, Ala., 133.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brazil, 201.
Wood, J. S., Osceola, Ark., 135.
Woodbridge, G. G., Belcher, La., 152.
Woodbridge, S. J., Chinkiang, China, 174.
Woodbridge, D. D., W. G., Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 178.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 203.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 206.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 207.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 206.
Woods, J. A., Bolivar, Tenn., 131.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Louisville, Ky., 147.
Woods, T. E. P., Bolivar, Tenn., 183.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 202.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C., 175.
Wool, J. E., Oxford, N. C., 163.
Word, J. P., Henderson, Tex., 191.
Workman, W. H., Salem, Va., 178.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-six, Mo., 161.
Wycough, W. H., Thurber, Tex., 192.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 137.
Wyly, W. J., Honea Path, S. C., 179.
Wynne, W. A., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 193.

Yarbro, D. N., Smyrna, Tenn., 184.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Jacksonville, Fla., 139.
Yohannon, I. E., Urumia, Persia, 198.
Young, E. J., Lake Como, Fla., 152.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 201.
Young, D. D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 141.
Young, W. C., Ingleside, Ga., 142.
Yu Tse Siang, Hanchow, China, 147.

Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 152.
Zeigler, W. H., Albany, Ga., 144.
Zernow, H. B., Corydon, Ky., 148.
Zivley, D. D., J. H., Marlin, Tex., 192.

ROLL OF ORDAINED FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.

UNDER CARE OF AND SENT OUT FROM THIS LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D., and Rev. J. O. Sheby, Linares, Mexico, are members of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, in connection with the General Synod of Mexico.

Rev. Joseph E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, is a member of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, in connection with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., Sao Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. W. Butler, M. D., Recife;
Rev. S. R. Gammon, D. D., Lavras;
Rev. Alva Hardie, Sao Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. E. Henderlite, Parahyba;
Rev. W. C. Porter, Natal;
Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas;
Rev. J. R. Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo;
Rev. W. M. Thompson, Caxias,

are members of the Synod in Brazil.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama 130
Arkansas 135
Florida 138
Georgia 140
Kentucky 145
Louisiana 150
Mississippi 153
Missouri 159
North Carolina 163
South Carolina 173
Tennessee 180
Texas 185
Virginia 196

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon 196
Albemarle 163
Arkansas 135
Asheville 164
Athens 140
Atlanta 141
Augusta 142
Bethel 173
Brazos 185
Brownwood 186
Central Alabama 130
Central Mississippi 153
Central Texas 187
Charleston 174
Cherokee 143
Chickasaw 154
Chesapeake 197
Columbia 180
Concord 165
Dallas 188
Durant 190
East Alabama 130
East Hanover 198
Eastern Texas 190
Ebenezer 145
Enoree 175
Ethel 155
Fayetteville 166
Florida 138
Fort Worth 191
Greenbrier 199
Harmony 176
Holston 181
Indian 193
Kanawha 200
King's Mountain 168
Knoxville 181
Lafayette 159
Lexington 200
Louisiana 150
Louisville 146
Macon 144
Maryland 202
Mecklenburg 168
Memphis 182
Meridian 155
Mississippi 157
Missouri 160
Mobile 131
Montgomery 203
Muhlenburg 147
Nashville 183
New Orleans 151
Norfolk 204
North Alabama 132
North Mississippi 157
Orange 170
Ouachita 136
Paducah 148
Palmyra 161
Paris 193
Pee Dee 177
Pine Bluff 137
Potosi 161
Red River 152
Roanoke 205
Savannah 145
South Carolina 178
St. Johns 138
St. Louis 162
Suwanee 139
Tombeckbee 158
Transylvania 148
Tuscaloosa 134
Upper Missouri 163
Washbourne 137
Western District 184
Western Texas 194
West Hanover 206
West Lexington 149
Wilmington 172
Winchester 207

INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on revising proof-texts, 16, 21.
on Commissions, action on report of, 19, 117.
on vacancies and ministers without charge, 18, 34, 114.
referred to a new committee, 34.
on Catechism of Church History discharged, 15, 18.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, delegate from W. Section, 18.
report of Western Section, 93.
Allyn, Dr. H. S., delegate from Synod of Brazil, 9, 40.
requested to bear salutations to his Synod, 40.
Alphabetical list of ministers, 222.
Amendment to Form of Government submitted, 44.
to Confession of Faith declined, 19.
to Form of Government declined, 28.
Apostles' Creed in Catechisms, 19.
Aspersions removed by Northern Assembly, 12.
Assessments on Presbyteries, 126.
Auditing Committee enlarged, 50; report of, 34, 54.
on Foreign Missions, report of, 50, 53.
local, for next year, 35.
Augusta, greetings from First Church of, 9; reply to, 17.
Austin Seminary, report of, 124.
Bible Cause, report of Permanent Committee on, 105.
report of standing committee on, 28.
in public school, 40, 94.
Society, American, officers of, 4.
Boundaries of Synods, power to change, 20.
Brazil, Synod of, fraternal delegate from, 9; to, 40.
schism in, 42, 79.
Browne, Rev. A. O., appointed District Superintendent of Sunday-Schools, 49, 69.
Call to ministry, tracts on, to be printed, 21.
Catechism on Church History, Committee on, discontinued, 15, 18, 50.
Children's days, 218.
for Home Missions changed, 34.
Church and Christian Education, report of Permanent Committee on, 108.
report of Standing Committee on, 37.
Clerks of the Assembly, 3, 8, 9.
Collections, report of *Ad Interim* Committee to revise schedule of, 103.
action on, 24.
schedule for, unchanged, 21, 24.
schedule as ordered by Assembly, 217.
Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee on, 72.
report of Standing Committee on, 24.
Columbia Seminary, report of, 119.
Commissions, proposed amendments as to, 19, 117.
referred to next Assembly, 41.
Commissioners to Assembly, mode of entertaining, 21.
must stay to close, 55.
Committees, roll of standing, 10.
Communication from Northern Assembly removing aspersions, 12; reply to, 15.
Conference with other Presbyterian bodies, papers on, referred to select committee, 18; report on, 23; substitute for, lost, 29; report adopted, 31; committee appointed, 32; overture on alliance of Y. P. Societies referred to Committee on, 40.
interdenominational, on Sabbath observance, 52, 88.
Seminary, report of, 22, 125.
Confession of Faith, report on revision of proof-texts to, 16.
declines to enlarge Committee on, 21.
as to dead infants, declines to modify, 19.
declines to print history of Westminster Assembly with, 50.
Congo boat, ordered rebuilt, 42, 79.
country, atrocities in, 43.
Consolidation of Executive Committees of Education and Ministerial Relief, 44.
committee to arrange, 51.
Cumberland Assembly, greetings from, 17; to, 19.
Deaconess, order of, 53.
Dismissed members, jurisdiction over, 28.
Divorce and marriage, inter-church conference on, 40, 96.
Durant College, printing report of, 34.

Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 76.
report of Standing Committee on, 45.
Executive Committee of, consolidated with Ministerial Relief, 44.
committee to arrange, 51.
Elect Infants, declines to amend Confession as to, 19.
Evangelists, unlicensed, not to be encouraged, 28.
Executive Committees on Ministerial Education and Relief constituted, 44, 51.
location of, 45.
to elect a secretary, 51.
Executive Committees, membership of the various, 3.
Family religion to be included in scope of Permanent Committee on Sabbath, 52.
Farris, Dr. R. P., memorial on, 22.
Field Secretary of Foreign Missions elected, 43.
Committee to notify, 44.
Committee to fill vacancy, 43.
Fleming, Dr. R. H., delegate from Western Section, 18, 40.
Flinn, Dr. J. Wm., proposed answer of, to telegram from Northern Assembly, 15.
reasons for not voting on conference with other churches, 31.
Foreign Correspondence, report of Standing Committee on, 15, 17, 19, 40.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 78.
report of Standing Committee on, 41.
report of Auditing Committee of, 50, 53.
forward movement in, 41, 42, 80.
Field Secretary for, elected, 43.
Form of Government, amendment to, submitted, 44.
declines to change terms of licensure in, 28.
Gavel presented Moderator, 8.
General Assembly, how to be entertained, 21.
General Superintendent of S. S. and Y. P. Societies, report of, 68.
Greetings from First Church of Augusta, 9; reply to, 17.
from Cumberland Assembly, 17; to, 19.
to Synod of Brazil, 40.
Home and School, report of Trustees of, 84.
report of Standing Committee on, 36.
Trustees of, 4.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 58.
report of Standing Committee on, 33.
Children's Day for, changed, 34.
friction with Northern Church, 34.
loans of, time for repayment extended, 34.
school work done by, 60.
Index to statistical tables, 233.
general, 235.
Japanese in Texas, 18, 34.
Judicial cases, order of voting in, 19.
Jurisdiction over dismissed members, 28.
Kentucky Seminary, report of, 122.
Korean Missions, report of *Ad Interim* Committee on memorial of, 98.
action on this memorial, 42.
Lapsley, R. A., elected editor of S. S. periodicals, 47, 63.
Leave of Absence, report of Committee on, 55.
Legacies, schedule for distributing miscellaneous, 34.
Lessons, advanced course for S. S., 68, 95.
Licensure, declines to modify requirements for, 28.
Marriage and divorce, inter-church conference on, 40, 96.
Members, dismissed, deceased, non-resident, and suspended, not to be reported, 20.
dismissed, jurisdiction over, 28.
Ministerial Relief, report of Executive Committee on, 81.
report of Standing Committee on, 51.
Executive Committee of, consolidated with Education for Ministry, 44.
Committee to arrange for, 51.
Ministerial Education and Relief, Executive Committee on, constituted, 44, 51.
location of, 45.
to elect a secretary, 51.
Ministers deceased during the year, 218.
without charges, *Ad Interim* Committee on, 18, 34, 114.
order of names in statistical reports, 20.
Ministry, tracts on call to, ordered printed, 21.
Minutes of Assembly, report of *Ad Interim* Committee on, 97.
price and mode of circulation, 22, 127.
free copy to each minister, 35.
Moderators, succession of, 219.
Narrative of State of Religion, 41, 85.
blanks, declines to add topics to, 20.
National Federation of Churches and Workers, declines to send delegates to, 41.

Next Place of Meeting, 22.
Northern Assembly removes aspersions, 12.
reply to telegram of, 15.
second telegram from, 45.
Obituary, ministerial, 218.
Officers and agencies of Assembly, 3.
Optional forms for opening and closing Sunday-schools, 49.
Overtures read, 13.
Pages remembered, 56.
Permanent Clerk chosen, 11.
Polygamy and Foreign Missions, 50.
Prayer, days of, 218.
Prayer for Assembly, 127.
Proof-texts of Confession, report of committee to revise, 16.
declines to enlarge the committee, 21.
Publication and Sunday-School Work, report of Executive Committee on, 62.
report of Standing Committee on, 46.
new building for, 46, 63.
B. R. Welford, Jr., honorary life member of, 48.
Public schools, Bible in, 40, 94.
day of prayer for, 95.
our duty towards, 38.
Records of Synods acted on, 21, 23, 24, 29.
Reformed Church in America, communication from General Synod of, 14.
letter from delegate to, 16; from, 16.
Roll of the Assembly, 5.
of non-resident and suspended members, declined, 20.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, 88.
report of Standing Committee on, 52.
Permanent Committee to include family religion, 52.
declines to petition government and railroads as to violations of, 53.
Sabbath-schools, statistics of, 48.
optional forms for opening and closing, 49.
Smith, Dr. E. W., elected co-ordinate Secretary for Foreign Missions, 43.
Committee to notify, 44.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, report of Divinity School, 122.
Standing Committees, 10.
on Women's Societies ordered, 55.
Stated Clerk of Assembly, address of, 3.
Stated Clerks, directions for, 220.
Stated Supply System, declines to appoint *Ad Interim* Committee on, 27.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 129.
index of, 233.
to include what moneys, 20.
order of names in, 20.
declines column for non-resident and deceased members in, 20.
table for foreign field, 213.
summary by Presbyteries, 209.
by Synods, 212.
general, 209.
Statistics of S. S. and Y. P. Societies, by Presbyteries, 214.
Summary of statistics, comparative, 216.
Sunday Rest Congress, declines to send delegates to, 53, 88.
Synodical Records acted on, 21, 23, 24, 29.
Synods, power to change boundaries, 20.
times and places of meetings of, 217.
Systematic Beneficence, report of Standing Committee on, 39.
Thanks, vote of, 55.
Theological Seminaries, report of Standing Committee on, 26.
conference of, 22, 125.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 57.
Trustees of Assembly, report of, 89.
names of, 4.
elected, 35.
report of Treasurer of, 90.
of Home and School, 4.
Twentieth Century Fund, 18, 37.
report of Permanent Committee on, 112.
Union Theological Seminary, report of, 120.
Unlicensed, preaching by the, 28.
Vacant Churches, report of *Ad Interim* Committee on, 114.
action on, 18, 34.
Voting, order of, in judicial cases, 19.
Wellford, B. R., Jr., honorary life member Executive Committee Publication, 48.
Westminster Assembly, declines to print history of, with Confession of Faith, 50.
Women's Societies, blanks and Standing Committee on, ordered, 55.
Young People's Societies, statistics of, 48.
statistical tables of, by Presbyteries, 215.
closer alliance of, 40.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8050

DATE DUE

HIGHSMITH #45230

Printed in USA